

SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY



3 1644 00269 8692

SCITUATE PUBLIC LIBRARY
MASSACHUSETTS 02066
Peirce

7107-1

13

ANNUAL 1958 REPORT



Petre Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

TOWN OF

SCITUATE



THE BUILDINGS shown on the cover are those which constitute Scituate's new Municipal Center. In the center is the new Town Office Building which has been badly needed for years. The modern facilities and additional space provided will be a tremendous aid in the handling of Town affairs.

On the inside front cover is the Fire Station. This does not represent an additional Station, as use of the present one at North Scituate will be discontinued.

Finally, on the inside back cover is depicted the Police Station which will replace the obsolete building presently used. The new building is modern in every detail and provides additional facilities which will be of invaluable assistance to the Department.

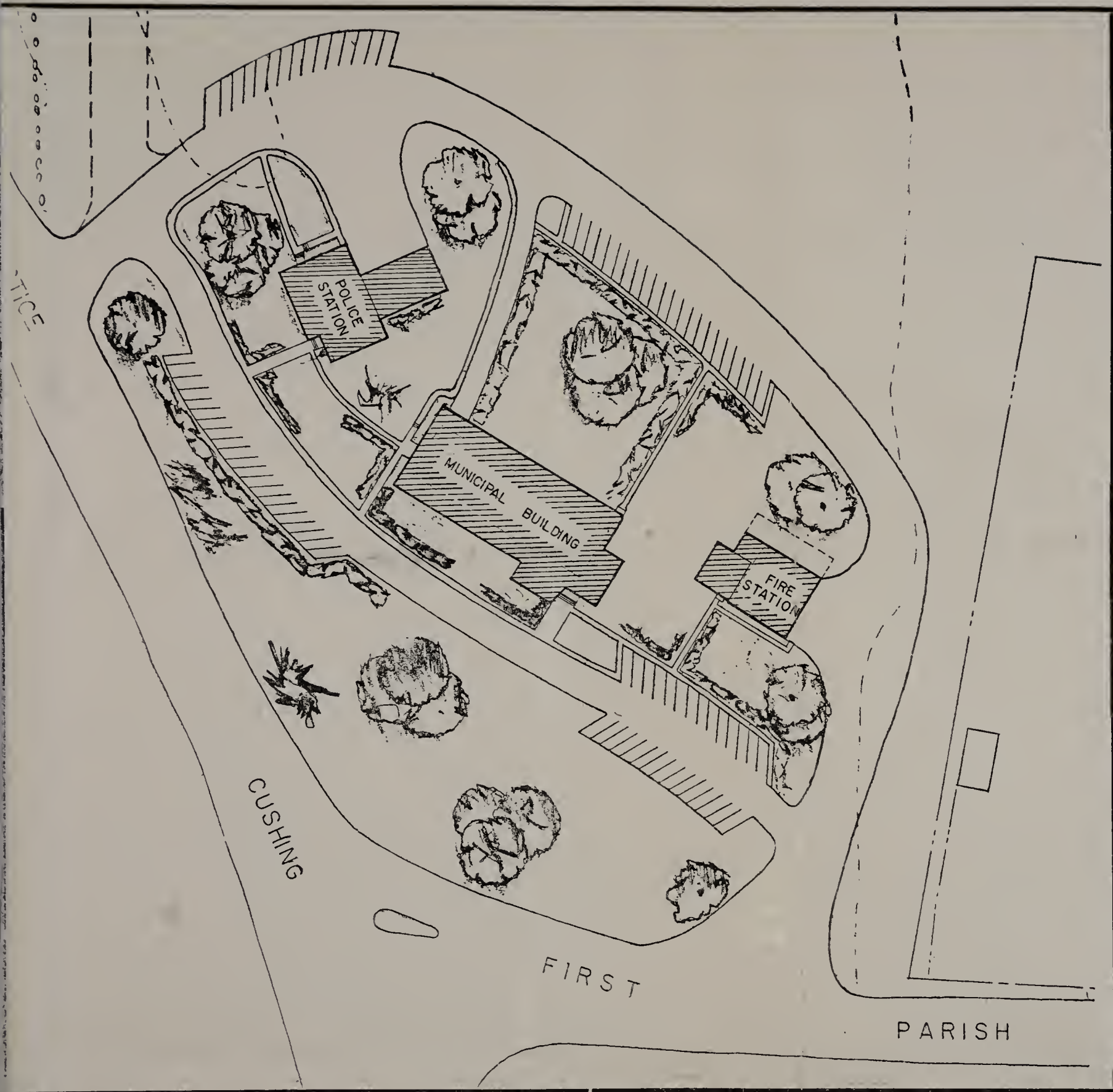
The Scituate School and Public Building Committee is to be congratulated for its splendid work in bringing the construction of the Municipal Center to a successful conclusion.

G. MAXWELL SHIELDS, Chairman

JACKSON E. BAILEY

ROBERT H. TILDEN

Board of Selectmen of Scituate



Scituate's New Municipal Center

SITE PLAN

Voters at the 1958 Annual Town Meeting will be asked to vote on a series of articles pertaining to the construction of a town office building, a new police station, a new fire station. The articles call for building all three, two and one of the proposed

extreme end of the town.

These three buildings are inadequate for today's needs. It is obvious that, even if they don't fall down or burn up, they won't serve the town at all in the future as the population doubles and ultimately triples.

care for the needs through the next twenty-five years with provisions for inexpensive additions thereafter when circumstances demand. It is important to note that none of the facilities provided are too large for today's needs. Following the practice on the

cell block over. The office space is on a level halfway between garage and cellblock with the pistol range, storage space, and some unexcavated area under.

The cell blocks provide eight male cells, four for females with space for the matron when or

adapted to office purposes. It is intended that this unfinished basement area will be used for Civil Defense storage. The rest of the basement will be devoted to boiler room, a vault, and considerable fireproof storage for Town papers.

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population December 31, 1955 — 8341

Ninth Congressional District

Second Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: Newland H. Holmes, Weymouth

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Nathaniel Tilden, Scituate

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers

Second Monday in March

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Moderator

	Term Expires
JOHN BARNARD, JR.	1959

Town Clerk

WILLIAM M. WADE	1961
-----------------------	------

Town Treasurer

PAUL A. REYNOLDS	1960
------------------------	------

Selectmen

G. MAXWELL SHIELDS, Chairman	1959
ROBERT H. TILDEN	1960
JACKSON E. BAILEY	1961

Board of Public Welfare

WILMOT M. BROWN, Chairman	1959
JANE E. QUINN	1961
FRANKLIN T. SHARP	1960

Assessors

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman	1961
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY	1959
HARRY LEWIS	1960

Town Collector

JOSEPH R. DILLON	1960
------------------------	------

School Committee

ELLEN M. SIDES, Chairman	1959
FRED T. WATERMAN	1960
GEORGE C. YOUNG	1960
A. WILLIAM KRAUSE, JR.	1959
EDWIN P. GUNN	1961

TOWN OFFICERS

Board of Health

	Term Expires
CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR., Chairman	1959
WALTER L. ENOS, Secretary	1960
ERNEST A. RICHARDSON	1961

Highway Surveyor

MATTHEW L. BROWN	1959
------------------------	------

Park Commissioners

EDWARD A. COLE, Chairman	1961
CARL L. PERRY	1960
CARL C. CHESSIA, JR.	1959

Water Commissioners

JOHN R. BROWN, Chairman	1960
HENRY E. BEARCE	1959
LEO P. MURPHY	1961

Constables

ROBERT W. JENNINGS	1959
FRANCIS J. LYNCH	1959
RAYMOND E. ANDREWS	1959

Planning Board

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman	1962
MARK W. MURRILL	1963
LESTER J. GATES	1960
THOMAS F. WHITE	1961
ROBERT F. HAYES	1959

Tree Warden

JOHN W. FORD	1961
--------------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

Advisory Board

	Term Expires
DANA G. MAUCH, Chairman	1961
JOHN DELANEY	1960
ROBERT E. CLEARY	1959
LOUIS H. MacDONALD	1961
JOHN D. McPHERSON	1959
JOHN A. FRANKS	1961
CLARENCE G. GODDARD	1959
PAUL G. BLACK	1960
THOMAS A. KENNEDY	1960

Town Accountant

PAUL F. SPENCER	1961
-----------------------	------

Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

PAUL F. SPENCER	1959
-----------------------	------

Fence Viewers

EBEN E. BEARCE	1959
JOSEPH N. MURPHY	1959

Town Director, Plymouth County Extension Service

RUTH M. MEYERS	1959
----------------------	------

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

Field Drivers

ERNEST M. DAMON	1959
LAWSON C. VICKERY	1959

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

RUSSELL L. FISH	1959
-----------------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Pound Keeper

	Term Expires
AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT	1959

Registrars of Voters

WILLIAM M. WADE	
JOHN J. LONERGAN	1961
KATHERINE B. GARTLAND	1960
CHARLOTTE L. CHESSIA	1959

Assistant Registrar

PAULINE M. FITTS	1960
DUDLEY F. WADE	1961

Zoning Board of Appeals

ROBERT C. HAUFLE, Chairman	1961
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER	1960
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.	1959

Alternate Member of Zoning Board of Appeals

PAUL J. SULLIVAN	1959
------------------------	------

Director of Civil Defense

COLONEL ALLEN VON DETTE

Deputy Directors of Civil Defense

JUDSON R. MERRILL
ERNEST A. RICHARDSON

Chief of Police

WILLIAM F. KANE

Sergeants

JAMES E. O'CONNOR
BERTRAM C. STETSON
W. FRANCIS MURPHY
WALTER W. JONES
ERNEST M. DAMON
GILBERT J. PATTERSON, JR.

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Patrolmen

JOHN A. SALVADOR
ANTHONY J. FERREIRA
F. MALBON CHASE — Retired June 2, 1958
JAMES W. STANLEY
THOMAS A. PATTERSON
PAUL R. HARRIGAN
DONALD A. STONE
ROBERT W. FINNIE
CHARLES P. PATTERSON
WALTER T. DRISCOLL, JR.
JAMES J. KILCOYNE
CHARLES ZIMMERMAN
ALFRED COYLE
WILLIAM SKERPAN
JOHN F. DUFFEY, JR.
JOSEPH F. DEVINE
GEORGE M. FALLON
BRUCE HALLGREN
RALPH H. COLE

Six Months Provisional Appointment

THOMAS F. WHITE
JUDSON R. MERRILL

School Traffic Supervisors

DOROTHY BOOTH
MARGARET R. LUCAS
ROSEMARY F. STANLEY
MARY E. WHITTAKER

Personnel of Fire Department

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN, Chief
CHARLES W. CURRAN, Deputy Chief
RICHARD A. COLE, Captain
WILLARD L. LITCHFIELD, Captain
RICHARD J. FROBERGER, Captain
PHILIP A. LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant
ARTHUR E. AHOLA
JOHN T. BARRY
THOMAS G. BELL
SAMUEL C. CALLIS

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

FRANK H. COLE
HOWARD A. COLE
JAMES B. DACEY
DANIEL F. DUFFEY
EDWARD V. DUFFEY
ROBERT S. DWIGHT
WALTER S. FOSTER
MALCOLM F. HALL
PAUL N. KENT, JR.
WILLIAM D. McKAY
WILLIAM P. MERRITT
DONALD E. QUINN
EDMOND V. RAYMOND
FRANK H. SAMPSON
ROBERT E. SNOW
THOMAS E. SNOW
FRANCIS W. STANLEY
ROBERT E. STERNFELT
ROBERT M. SYLVESTER
CHARLES N. TURNER
LLOYD A. TURNER, JR.
ROBERT L. TURNER
LAWRENCE J. WADE
WILLIAM L. WARD
WALTER M. STEWART
FRED L. SYLVESTER, JR.

Town Counsel

	Term Expires
WALTER JAY SKINNER	1959

Forest Warden

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN

Superintendent of Moth Work

JOHN W. FORD	1959
--------------------	------

Building Inspector

EDWARD M. SEXTON	1959
------------------------	------

Wire Inspector

JOHN H. REMICK	1959
----------------------	------

Sealer of Weights and Measures

ALLEN W. BATES	1959
----------------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Inspector of Animals

Term
Expires

RICHARD E. SUGNASCA, D.V.M.

Keeper of Lockup

WILLIAM F. KANE 1959

Town Engineer

JOHN E. BAMBER 1959

Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special Police Officer of Town Pier

FREDERICK G. McCARTHY 1959

Assistant Harbor Masters

WALTER S. O'NEIL 1959

FREDERIC S. GILLEY 1959

Clam Warden

WALTER S. O'NEIL 1959

Custodian of Veterans' Graves

ELMER F. RAMSDELL 1959

Burial Agent

G. MAXWELL SHIELDS 1959

Mosquito Control

Commissioner, South Shore Mosquito Control Project

PHILIP S. BAILEY

Inspectors of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY

EDWARD B. McCARTHY, Assistant Inspector

Director of Veterans' Services and Agent of Veterans' Benefits

JEROME F. CROWLEY 1959

Inspector of Milk

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON 1959

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Inspector of Meat

	Term Expires
WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE	1959

Dog Officer

WILLIAM F. KANE	1959
-----------------------	------

Town Forest Committee

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman	1959
HARRIET F. LADD	1959
EBBA H. DAMON	1959

Superintendent of Schools

EDWARD K. CHACE	Tenure
-----------------------	--------

Assistant Assessors

KATHERINE R. FLAHERTY	1959
EDWARD M. SEXTON	1959
HENRY T. FITTS	1959

Building By-Laws Appeal Board

JOHN E. DEAN	1961
PHILIP S. BAILEY	1959
GEORGE E. JACOBSEN	1960

Alternate Building By-Laws Appeal Board

A. RALPH GORDON

Personnel Board

DAVID M. MISNER, Chairman	1959
ELLIOT C. LAIDLAW	1961
W. STURGIS EVANS	1960
JOHN N. PHILLIPS	1960
BARBARA L. BECK	1961

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Scituate Housing Authority

	Term Expires
HENRY N. SILK, Chairman	1961
MERRILL A. MERRITT, Secretary	1959
LOUIS H. MacDONALD	1959
JOHN L. SCHULTZ	1959
THOMAS F. WHITE	1959

School and Public Building Committee

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman
ARTHUR GARTLAND
MRS. ROSE TREFRY
A. WILLIAM KRAUSE, JR.
MARIO BONGARZONE
LESTER J. GATES
RICHARD S. BROWN
EDWARD K. CHACE, Ex-Officio

Sewerage Investigating Committee

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman
LEWIS WELLS
EDWARD S. RAND
WALTER J. BREEN
JOHN E. BAMBER

Scituate Marine Advisory Committee

WILLIAM R. McADAMS, Chairman
DR. HERBERT BLANCHARD
LESTER CHADBOURNE
NORMAN CROAN
ROBERT HAYES
NATHAN GARRICK

**REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

To the Citizens of Scituate:

In preparing its annual report to the citizens of the Town, the Board of Selectmen must look with retrospection upon the activities of the past year.

This process involves a review of the minutes of the meetings, as well as personal recollection of the individual requests, telephone calls and the numerous letters received by each of the Selectmen.

Your Board will attempt to present to you only the highlights of the activities of the past year, and will eliminate many of the details which consume so much of the Selectmen's time.

At the outset, the matter of the Town acquiring North Scituate Beach became of prime importance as the Board felt that a mutual agreement between the Town and the North Scituate Beach Improvement Association would be beneficial to both parties. However, it developed that this could not be accomplished, with the result that an Article to purchase the Beach was inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Meeting. This Article was subsequently defeated by the voters. This action precluded participation by the Federal Beach Erosion Board whereby the beach would have been improved to a great extent.

The North and South River Safety Patrol Committee submitted a comprehensive report outlining the need for a fully equipped boat patrol manned by a uniformed Police Officer, under the supervision of the Chief of Police. Consequently, two articles were inserted by the Selectmen in the Warrant which were acted favorably upon by the voters. The results indicated that this action was wisely taken.

An innovation was the appointment of four women School Traffic Supervisors to serve at the various elementary schools. Under the direction of the Chief of Police, these supervisors efficiently and faithfully performed a much needed service relieving Police Officers for other duties.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The annual problem of foreshore protection was discussed at great length. Due to the many justified requests for assistance, it is always difficult to assign priority to the various projects. However, a list of projects was submitted to the State Department of Public Works, a few of which are now in process of being completed.

Through the efforts of your Board, the Federal and State Governments are about to undertake extensive dredging work in Scituate Harbor. It was necessary to hold a Special Town Meeting in order to make the Town's contribution available.

Early in the past year the Board of Selectmen appointed the Scituate Marine Advisory Committee to make recommendations regarding the future of Scituate Harbor. The report submitted to the Selectmen was excellent and several of the recommendations are reflected in Articles inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Meeting requesting legislation governing the use of the Harbor and the establishing of fees which would accrue to the Town.

As a result of the vote on Article 51 of the 1958 Town Meeting your Selectmen appointed a committee designated as the Scituate Housing Authority. Its purpose is to provide low cost housing for the elderly in conjunction with the State Housing Authority. Plans are presently underway to obtain land on which to construct some forty-two dwelling units. These units will be constructed at no cost to the Town, financed by funds made available by the State.

The above is a brief resume of the functioning of the Selectmen's office and is not intended to be a comprehensive report.

We wish to thank all who co-operated with our efforts to make Scituate a better town in which to live.

Respectfully submitted,

G. MAXWELL SHIELDS, Chairman

JACKSON E. BAILEY

ROBERT H. TILDEN

Board of Selectmen.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING March 3, 1958 and ADJOURNED TOWN MEETINGS March 4, and 5, 1958

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the High School Gymnasium in said Scituate on Monday, the third day of March, 1958 at 7:15 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John Barnard, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Barbara B. Luscombe, Isabel M. Gilley, Elden M. Meyers, Helen G. McDonald and Elinor M. McElroy.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: John H. McPherson, Wendell W. Whittaker, Alden H. Mitchell, Charles A. Pingree, John G. Vollmer, Andrews Wyman, John H. Jakubens, Ralph W. Sides, Richard E. Vergobbe, Edmund F. Ford, James F. Robinson, Tage T. Turner, Joseph C. Bogusz, John E. Bamber, W. Sturgis Evans, Richard W. Burton, Samuel J. Tilden, Joseph V. Feeley, Charles M. Chase, John F. Ketterer, Malcolm T. Hall, Stanley F. Murphy and Paul Rizzotto.

The invocation was given by Rev. Charles C. Donelson, Jr.

ARTICLE 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept as printed in the Town Report. Report made by Thomas M. Horan for Regional School.

ARTICLE 2

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon and Lawson C. Vickery.

Pound Keeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1958, as follows:

SCHEDULE I

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience — at the weekly rate times 52.

		MIN. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-6	Weekly	\$ 38.85	\$ 39.90	\$ 40.95	\$ 42.00	\$ 43.05
	Annual	2,020.20	2,074.80	2,129.40	2,184.00	2,238.60
S-8	Weekly	44.10	45.15	46.20	47.25	48.30
	Annual	2,293.20	2,347.80	2,402.40	2,457.00	2,511.60
S-10	Weekly	49.35	50.40	51.45	52.50	53.55
	Annual	2,566.20	2,620.80	2,675.40	2,730.00	2,784.60
S-14	Weekly	54.60	55.65	56.70	57.75	58.80
	Annual	2,839.20	2,893.80	2,948.40	3,003.00	3,057.60

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the annual rate divided by 52.

S-4	Weekly	\$ 36.35	\$ 38.38	\$ 40.38	\$ 42.40	\$ 44.42
	Annual	1,890.00	1,995.00	2,100.00	2,205.00	2,310.00
S-12	Weekly	52.50	54.52	56.54	58.56	60.58
	Annual	2,730.00	2,835.00	2,940.00	3,045.00	3,150.00
S-16	Weekly	76.73	80.77	84.81		84.81
	Annual	3,990.00	4,200.00	4,410.00		4,410.00
S-18	Weekly	94.90	96.92	98.94	100.96	102.88
	Annual	4,935.00	5,040.00	5,145.00	5,250.00	5,350.00
S-20	Weekly	92.88	95.92	98.94	101.92	104.81
	Annual	4,830.00	4,988.00	5,145.00	5,300.00	5,450.00
S-22	Weekly	125.96	131.73	137.50	143.27	149.04
	Annual	6,550.00	6,850.00	7,150.00	7,450.00	7,750.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SCHEDULE II

Hourly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the hourly rate times 40.

W-1	Hourly	\$ 1.58	\$ 1.58	\$	\$	\$ 1.58
W-2	Hourly	1.63	1.63			1.63
	Weekly	65.20	65.20			65.20
W-4	Hourly	1.84	1.89			1.89
	Weekly	73.60	75.60			75.60
W-6	Hourly	1.89	1.95			1.95
	Weekly	75.60	78.00			78.00
W-8	Hourly	2.00	2.05			2.05
	Weekly	80.00	82.00			82.00
W-10	Hourly	2.00	2.10			2.10
	Weekly	80.00	84.00			84.00
W-14	Hourly	2.16	2.26			2.26
	Weekly	86.40	90.40			90.40

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the annual rate divided by 52.

SCHEDULE II continued

	MIN. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
W-12 Weekly	\$ 76.73	\$ 78.75	\$ 80.77	\$ 82.79	\$ 84.81
Annual	3,990.00	4,095.00	4,200.00	4,305.00	4,410.00
W-16 Weekly	85.83	86.83	88.85	90.87	92.88
Annual	4,463.00	4,515.00	4,620.00	4,725.00	4,830.00
W-18 Weekly	93.90	94.90	95.92	96.92	97.94
Annual	4,883.00	4,935.00	4,988.00	5,040.00	5,093.00
W-20 Weekly	108.65	110.58	112.50	114.42	116.35
Annual	5,650.00	5,750.00	5,850.00	5,950.00	6,050.00

SCHEDULE III

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the annual rate divided by 52.

PF-1	Weekly	\$ 76.73	\$ 78.75	\$ 80.77	\$ 82.79	\$ 84.81
	Annual	3,990.00	4,095.00	4,200.00	4,305.00	4,410.00
PF-2	Weekly	85.83	86.83	88.85	90.87	92.88
	Annual	4,463.00	4,515.00	4,620.00	4,725.00	4,830.00
PF-3	Weekly	93.90	94.90	95.92	96.92	97.94
	Annual	4,883.00	4,935.00	4,988.00	5,040.00	5,093.00
PF-4	Weekly	98.94	99.96	100.96	101.92	102.88
	Annual	5,145.00	5,198.00	5,250.00	5,300.00	5,350.00
PF-5	Weekly	112.50	114.42	116.35	118.27	120.19
	Annual	5,850.00	5,950.00	6,050.00	6,150.00	6,250.00

To SCHEDULE I — SALARY CLASSIFICATION add the following:

Job Title	Pay Scale
Bookkeeping Machine Operator	S-8

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: To accept recommendation as stated in Article 3.
Yes 789 No 436 (Ballot Vote)

ARTICLE 4

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers or act thereon:

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman \$1,815.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$847.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$650.00 and legitimate expenses.

Other members \$440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman \$1,750.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$1,500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$5,900.00.

Town Collector: \$5,100.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$5,000.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$484.00.

Town Clerk: \$2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Secretary \$847.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$484.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Park Commissioners: Voted that the Park Commissioners be paid for actual labor performed by them at the rate for skilled labor in the Highway Department, except that the Commissioner who acts as Chairman shall receive an additional \$4.00 per week.

Water Commissioners: Chairman \$423.50 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$363.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Moderator: None.

ARTICLE 5

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning Janu-

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ary 1, 1959 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 17, Chapter 44, G. L.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 17, Chapter 44, G. L.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the G. L. or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 9

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1958 and make appropriations for the following departments:

SCHEDULE OF REQUESTS UNDER ARTICLE 9

Moderator	None
Advisory Committee	\$ 1,050.00
Personnel Board	240.00
Planning Board	872.50
Selectmen	10,577.05
Town Treasurer	7,440.00
Town Collector	17,090.00
Town Accountant	11,014.00
Board of Assessors	12,553.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Certification of Notes	50.00
Law — Town Counsel	3,000.00
Engineering Department	11,970.00
Town Clerk	5,758.60
Elections and Registration, Town Meetings	5,303.00
Town Hall	4,300.00
Zoning Board of Appeals	500.00
Public Buildings	5,560.00
Fire Department	183,581.03
Forest Fires	3,300.00
Police Department	138,031.14
Town Ambulance	1,500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	745.00
Building Inspector	5,310.00
Wire Inspector	1,700.00
Dog Officer	197.50
Tree Warden	4,058.00
Moth Extermination	8,062.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,818.00
Roadside Brush Cutting	2,643.00
Dutch Elm Tree Disease	8,350.00
Civilian Defense	2,245.24
Health Department	39,565.00
Greenhead Fly and Midge Control	1,927.75
Highway Department	151,170.00
Snow Removal	25,000.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	23,731.00
Public Welfare and Disability Assistance	15,530.00
Old Age Assistance	81,200.00
Aid to Dependent Children	10,500.00
Disability Assistance and Public Welfare — Administrative	500.00
Director of Veterans' Services	2,650.00
Soldiers' Benefits	8,000.00
School Department	760,669.00
Allen Memorial Library	16,066.22
Peirce Memorial Library	7,000.00
Park Department	23,601.30
Water Department	105,950.92
Maturing Debt and Interest	270,045.00
Memorial Day	1,000.00
Unclassified	7,960.00
Veterans' Day	60.00
Bounties	75.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Annuity and Veterans' Pensions (Ch. 32, Sec. 89, G. L. as amended)	5,587.12
Control of Shellfish	3,850.00
Insurance	43,554.63
Public Landings	7,980.00

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate each amount as a segregated and separate amount and, except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such separate and segregated amount to any other amount either within or outside the amounts allocated to the same department; and further that no amounts shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except upon presentment of a voucher signed by such person itemizing in detail such expenses. Voted to raise and appropriate:

Moderator	\$ 00.00
Advisory Committee	1,050.00
Personnel Board	240.00
Planning Board	872.50
Selectmen, salaries	3,509.00
Clerk, salary	2,491.05
Executive Secretary, salary	400.00
Expenses	4,177.00
Town Treasurer, salary	5,000.00
Clerk, salary	1,350.00
Expenses	1,350.00
Town Collector, salary	5,100.00
Clerks, salaries	7,074.00
Expenses	4,666.00
Town Accountant, salary	5,350.00
Clerks, salaries	5,137.04
Expenses	526.96
Board of Assessors, salaries	4,750.00
Clerks, salaries	5,153.00
Expenses	2,650.00
Certification of Notes	50.00
Town Counsel, salary	3,000.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Engineer, salary	7,750.00
Engineering Assistance	3,300.00
Expenses	920.00
Town Clerk, salary	2,520.00
Clerk, salary	2,511.60
Expenses	847.00
Elections, Registrations, Town Meetings	5,303.00
Town Hall expenses	4,300.00
Zoning Board of Appeals expenses	500.00
Public Buildings expenses	5,560.00
Fire Department: Chief's salary	6,250.00
Salaries of Others	161,341.03
Equipment, maintenance and repairs	11,950.00
Other expenses	4,040.00
Forest Fires expenses	3,300.00
Police Department: Chief's salary	6,250.00
Salaries of Others	109,424.14
Special Officers and overtime	5,400.00
School Traffic Supervisors	1,200.00
Equipment, maintenance and repairs	12,372.00
Other expenses	3,385.00
Town Ambulance expenses	1,500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	605.00
Expenses	140.00
Building Inspector, salary	4,410.00
Expenses	900.00
Wire Inspector, salary	1,200.00
Expenses	500.00
Dog Officer, salary	137.50
Expenses	60.00
Tree Warden, salary	484.00
Expenses	3,574.00
Moth Extermination	8,062.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,818.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Roadside Brush Cutting	2,643.00
Dutch Elm Tree Disease	8,350.00
Civilian Defense	2,245.24
Board of Health, salaries	1,815.00
Salaries — Dental Clinic	2,100.00
Expenses	35,650.00
Greenhead Fly and Midge Control	1,927.75
Highway Surveyor, salary	5,900.00
Clerk, salary	2,800.00
Bituminous patching	15,000.00
Drainage	15,000.00
Street Cleaning	10,500.00
Surface Treatment and Resurfacing	33,000.00
Roads — General	20,000.00
Equipment maintenance	15,000.00
Sidewalks	3,000.00
Other expenses	27,200.00
Purchase car, truck and compressor	3,770.00
Snow Removal, expenses	35,000.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	23,731.00
Board of Public Welfare, salaries	1,530.00
Public Welfare and Disability Assistance, Relief	14,000.00
Old Age Assistance, Relief	76,000.00
Administrative	5,200.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Relief	9,000.00
Administrative	1,500.00
Disability Assistance and Public Welfare	
Administrative	500.00
Director of Veterans' Services, salary	1,850.00
Expenses	800.00
Soldiers' Benefits, expenses	8,000.00
School Department, current expenses	659,884.00
Vocational Education	6,860.00
Repairs and replacement	9,900.00
Libraries	5,200.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Transportation	57,500.00
Capital Outlay	11,325.00
Special	10,000.00
Allen Memorial Library, expenses	16,066.22
Peirce Memorial Library, expenses	7,000.00
Park Department, Maintenance Expenses	3,000.00
Operating Expenses	20,601.30
Water Department, Commissioners' Salaries	1,149.50
Superintendent's Salary	6,050.00
Clerical, salaries	4,636.95
Temporary Inspector, salary	750.00
Salaries of Others	30,782.50
Power and Light	9,800.00
Water Purchase	5,381.97
Service Supplies	9,000.00
Main Supplies	13,000.00
Property Maintenance	1,900.00
Exploration	6,000.00
Other Expenses	19,300.00
Maturing Debt	161,000.00
Interest, except on Water Loans	47,342.50
Reduction of Debt on Water Loans	42,000.00
Interest on Water Loans	5,902.50
Interest, Anticipation of Revenue	13,800.00
Memorial Day, expenses	1,000.00
Veterans' Day, expenses	60.00
Unclassified	7,960.00
Bounties	75.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89, G. L. as amended)	1,500.00
Veterans' Pensions	4,087.12
Roy C. Merritt Pension	1,300.00
Clam Warden, salary	3,200.00
Expenses	650.00
Group Insurance	16,800.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Insurance, other	21,754.63
Harbormaster, salary	2,000.00
Assistant Harbormaster, salary	360.00
Expenses	5,620.00

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 11

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$29,956.00 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1958 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$29,956.00.

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$22,000.00.

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Channel Markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the sea, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$125.00.

ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,100.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount appropriated for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$9,100.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,775.00 to provide for Lifeguards and certain necessary equipment, or act thereon:

1. Sand Hills	\$1,275.00
2. Humarock	1,250.00
3. North Scituate	1,250.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,775.00

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,525.00.

ARTICLE 16

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,360.00 for the purchase of equipment for the North and South River patrol.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,360.00.

ARTICLE 17

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,300.00 for manning and operating a uniformed police patrol in the North and South Rivers during the boating season under the supervision of the Chief of the Scituate Police Department.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,300.00.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 for the construction of a drainage system on Ocean Drive and River Street, Humarock, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 19

Will the Town vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase or take in fee by eminent domain certain land of John S. Fitts shown as Parcel B on a plan entitled "Compiled Subdivision Plan of land owned by John S. Fitts, Scituate, Mass." dated January 16, 1958 and drawn to a scale of 50 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer on file at the office of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of collecting, storing, purifying and treating water and for a pumping station, for procurement of additional water supply for the Town of Scituate; said water supply to be developed as required by the Board of Water Commissioners; provided, however, that such land shall not be taken and such water

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

supply shall not be developed without the prior approval of the Department of Public Health as required by law; together with a right of way giving access thereto across other land of said Fitts, shown as Parcel 9 on said plan; and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 therefor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize as stated in Article, and raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise a sum of \$24,000.00 for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a pumping station with necessary machinery on the land acquired under Article 19 and lay a water main to and connecting with, the present water system by the Water Department, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$24,000.00.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund received from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of plans and specifications and working drawings for secondary school housing and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$51,000.00 for the procurement of plans, specifications and working drawings for the construction of a Senior High School on Town owned land at the junction of First Parish Road and Chief Justice Cushing Highway; and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 for the procurement of plans, specifications and working drawings for an addition to the present High School which will ultimately become a Junior High School, and that these sums be spent under the jurisdiction of the School and Public Building Committee who are to receive and open bids and submit the same to a future Town Meeting for appropriate action.

Unanimous vote.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

March 4, 1958

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Sec. 29 of Chapter 91 of the G. L., as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvements, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal, rivers and streams, harbor, tide-waters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Sec. 11 of Chapter 91 of the G. L. and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: To assume liability as stated in article.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$900.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$900.00.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$25,000.00 for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$25,000.00.

ARTICLE 26

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the completion of the original project of preventing further erosion of Fourth Cliff, Scituate, or take any action thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 27

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 for the permanent improvement of Woodland Road, which was accepted as a Town Way under Article 27 at the annual Town Meeting in March 1926, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$7,500.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of \$6,500.00 be appropriated to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$6,500.00 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956.

ARTICLE 29

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a walking area 5 feet wide on Langdon Lane from Country Way, easterly to the property of the Central Elementary School, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,200.00.

ARTICLE 30

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a walking area 5 feet wide for school children from the westerly end of Ermine Street to the property of the Wampatuck School, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a sidewalk on Country Way from the corner of Utility Road to the intersection of First Parish Road and Country Way, or take any action thereon.

RESOLUTION: Voted that it be the sense of this meeting that the Highway Surveyor be instructed to build a sidewalk from available funds as outlined in Article 31 of the warrant.

ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain a strip of land on the northerly side of First Parish Road containing 2,966 square feet and adjoining other land of the Town all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass. dated January 24, 1954" and drawn to the scale of 40 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and authorize the Selectmen to use the sum of \$1.00 raised and appropriated under Article 63 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1953 for the purchase of said strip of land for this purpose.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 33

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Bittersweet Drive a Town Way.

VOTED: To accept layout.

ARTICLE 34

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Kane Drive a Town Way.

VOTED: To accept layout.

ARTICLE 35

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to be spent in conjunction with any State funds which may be made available for the purpose of stream clearance in Bound Brook between Country Way and Hunter's Pond.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,500.00.

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,650.00 to replace the mist blower sprayer being used by the Tree Department and authorize the Tree Warden, with the co-operation of the Selectmen, to sell the present mist blower sprayer, or use the same for trade-in value on the purchase of a new mist blower sprayer, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,650.00.

ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for the purchase of a new 3½ ton dump truck for the use of the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor, in co-operation with the Selectmen, to sell the present 1952 2½ ton Dodge dump truck or use same for trade-in value on the purchase of the new truck.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 38

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of establishing a public parking area certain land the title to which stands in the name of Clara C. Biasey, sometimes known as Claire C. Fairhurst, lying on the

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

southerly side of Gannett Road and easterly of the North Scituate shopping center, bounded and described as follows: Northerly by Gannett Road, 98 feet; Easterly by land now or formerly of Cushing, 265 feet; Southerly by land of Anderson, Inc., 149 feet; and Westerly by land of the North Scituate Investment Corporation, 123 feet; said parcel containing 32,670 square feet more or less and formerly being known as the Old Mill; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 therefor.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 39

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain that parcel of land lying easterly of the Town Pier and locally known as Stagehouse Beach, as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Stagehouse Beach" dated January 28, 1958 and drawn to a scale of 60 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, for dredging and harbor development purposes; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain that parcel of land lying easterly of the Town Pier and locally known as Stagehouse Beach as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Stagehouse Beach" dated January 28, 1958 and drawn to a scale of 60 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, for dredging and harbor protection purposes, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$2.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town vote to amend Section 1-2 of the Zoning By-Laws by designating as a "B" Zone an area in Greenbush bounded as follows: Beginning at a point marking the Southerly bound of Judge Cushing Road on Chief Justice Cushing Highway, thence running in a Southerly direction approximately 1,900 feet by Chief Justice Cushing Highway to a tributary brook shown on a map prepared by the Scituate Planning Board, dated May 18, 1953, on file in the office of the Town Clerk; Thence turning and running in a generally Westerly direction by said brook to a point which is 1,200 feet distant from Chief Justice Cushing Highway; thence turning and running in a Northerly direction by a line parallel to and 1,200 feet distant at right angles from Chief Justice Cushing Highway to a point on Cornet Stetson Road; Thence turning and running in a generally Easterly direction by Cornet Stetson Road and the Boundary lines of the Land owned by Helen J. Dunn to a

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

point on the Southerly side of Judge Cushing Road; Thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction by the Southerly line of Judge Cushing Road to the point of beginning.

Not a vote. Yes 548. No 710.

ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing on land owned by the Town a municipal building to serve as a town office building, a police station, and a fire station, and for originally equipping and furnishing said buildings, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of \$555,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of constructing on land owned by the Town a municipal building to serve as a town office building, a police station and a fire station, and for originally equipping and furnishing said building, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised in the tax levy of the current year, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$545,000.00 under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44 so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of construction on land owned by the town a municipal building, to serve as a town office building, and a police station, and for originally equipping and furnishing said buildings, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing on land owned by the Town a

municipal building to serve as a Town office building, and for originally equipping and furnishing said building, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to take the following action in relation to Contributory Group General or Blanket Insurance for Persons in the Service of the Town and their Dependents, as provided in accordance with Chapter 32B of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

1. To establish that on and after the date of approval of this Article by the Attorney General, no person, whether employed, appointed or elected by popular vote, shall be considered an employee within the meaning of said Chapter 32B unless the duties of such person require that a substantial part of his total time be devoted to the service of the Town during the regular work week of permanent employees; and to further provide that no person shall be deemed to devote a substantial part of his total time to the service of the Town if any of the following conditions exist:
 - (a) such persons regularly devotes less than 20 hours per week to the service of the Town as an employee or as an appointed or elected official;
 - (b) such person receives compensation from the Town in the form of salary or wages at the rate of less than \$2,000. per year, or its weekly equivalent;
 - (c) such person devotes less than half his total working time to the service of the Town;
 - (d) such person is employed or appointed as an employee and has completed less than three months of continuous active service from his latest date of employment as a permanent employee, and no period of service shall be considered continuous if such person shall not be in the service of the Town as a permanent employee or an appointed or elected official for a period of ninety days or more.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

2. To establish that the insurance or other benefits to be provided for in accordance with said Chapter 32B shall be limited to Group Life Insurance, Group Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance, and Hospital and Surgical Benefits, but not including Medical benefits (sometimes called Prolonged Illness Certificate or P.I.C.).
3. To terminate the eligibility for and to terminate the insurance of any person and his dependents who does not qualify as an employee because of the conditions set forth in paragraphs 1 (a), 1 (b), or 1 (c) of this Article, and to terminate the Medical benefits (P.I.C.) of all persons; such termination of insurance to take place on the last day of the month in which the Attorney General approves this Article.
4. To establish that the parts of this Article are separable, and if any portion shall be declared to be invalid the remainder of this Article without such invalid portion shall be effective, or take any other action thereon.

VOTED: To instruct Selectmen as stated in warrant, changing clause (b) to read as follows: "such person as an employee other than a school department employee, and receives compensation from the Town in the form of salary or wages at the rate of less than \$2,000.00 per year, or its weekly equivalent.

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to restrict eligibility for inclusion in the Town's Group Insurance Plan only to those employees working, and receiving pay for, a minimum of 28 hours a week, and for 36 weeks a year.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to place the Prolonged Illness Coverage provision on an employee-pay-all basis, as of the next renewal date of the Town's Group Insurance contract.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will vote to request the Selectmen to submit to the voters at an annual Town Meeting any plan for increasing the town's Group Insurance coverage which would require any increase in premium.

VOTED: Yes.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 48

Will the Town vote to accept House Bill 398 of the General Court of the Commonwealth authorizing the payment by the Town of Scituate of an Annual Pension of \$1,300.00 to Roy C. Merritt.

VOTED: That the Town accept Chapter 558 of the Acts of 1957 of the General Court of the Commonwealth authorizing the payment by the Town of Scituate of an annual pension of \$1,300.00 for Roy C. Merritt.

ARTICLE 49

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take in fee by eminent domain property of the North Scituate Beach Association and others, being a portion of the North Scituate Beach as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of establishing a public bathing place, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose.

VOTED: Yes 247. No. 386.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

March 5, 1958

ARTICLE 50

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to lease all or any portion or portions of a strip of land 25 feet wide along the easterly edge of the Cole Parkway parking lot in Scituate Harbor, between the face of the existing curbing and a line commencing at a point 100 feet from the northeasterly corner of said parking lot and 25 feet from the face of the curbing and running southerly and southwesterly following the course of said curbing and 25 feet distant therefrom to a point 75 feet distant from the southwesterly terminus of said curbing (all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Part of Cole Parkway" dated January 31, 1958 and drawn to a scale of 40 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, on file at the office of the Town Clerk) to any person, firm or corporation for the purpose of operating a boat marina, for terms not to exceed twenty years, and on such other terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall in their discretion impose, or act thereon.

VOTED: That Article 50 be referred to a committee composed of the Selectmen and the Planning Board. Said committee is instructed to study this matter and report to the next Annual Town Meeting.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will vote under General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 26K, as amended to establish a housing authority and in that connection to make any and all determinations and declarations deemed necessary or desirable or take any other action thereon.

VOTED: To establish a housing authority under General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 26K, as amended and in that connection to make any and all determinations and declarations deemed necessary or desirable.

ARTICLE 52

Will the Town vote to amend the Salary and Classification Plan by adding the following:

Section 17A. Elected officials whose only compensation for holding their elective offices is in the form of payment at an hourly rate for actual hours of labor performed shall be subject to the provisions of sections 14 and 17 hereof, any provisions of section 2 hereof to the contrary notwithstanding.

VOTED: To refer to Personnel Board for study.

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with Provisions of G. L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Section 9 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for the care of soldier's neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of the G. L., Chapter 115, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$700.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 56

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G. L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize, and raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 57

Will the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 58

To see what action the Town will take in the matter of a trust fund authorized under the will of the late Emaline A. Jacobs of Hanover to the Town of Scituate as Trustees for the administration of a fund of \$100.00 for the care of the Caroline Jordan lot located in the Cudworth Cemetery.

VOTED: That the Town accept a trust fund authorized under the will of the late Emaline A. Jacobs of Hanover to the Town of Scituate as Trustees for the administration of a fund of \$100.00 for the care of the Caroline Jordan lot located in the Cudworth Cemetery.

ARTICLE 59

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$725.00 for additional land damages on Beaver Dam Road to C. Jay Robinson and Lillian M. Robinson, as ordered by the County Commissioners, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$725.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 60

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$89.50 for additional land damages on Beaver Dam Road to Nathan B. Simmons and Blanche E. Simmons, as ordered by the County Commissioners, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$89.50.

ARTICLE 61

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: To transfer the sum of \$140.000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

The meeting adjourned at 8:45 P.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 10, 1958

Polls open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Moderator John Barnard, Jr.

In charge of ballot boxes: Don W. Freeman and William L. Tilden.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade

Ballot Clerks: Barbara B. Luscombe, Grace B. McPherson, Isabel M. Gilley, Dorothy W. Harwood, Marian L. Stone, Helen G. McDonald, Eleanor M. McElroy, Mildred J. Kent, Marguerite R. White, Virginia E. McCormack, Vernetta G. Barnes, Catherine E. Levangie and Charles F. Jenkins.

Tellers: Rogers W. Harwood, Frank W. Dowd, George E. Story, Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., Elden M. Meyers, John G. Vollmer, William A. Hendrickson, Jr., Charles S. Connolly and Elizabeth Y. Robbins.

Police Officers: Chief William F. Kane, Sgt. Ernest M. Damon and Sgt. Bertram C. Stetson.

Total Vote: 3,272.

Moderator for One Year

John Barnard, Jr.	2297
David W. Noonan	846
Blanks	129

Selectman for Three Years

Jackson E. Bailey	2032
Leone Prouty Harrison	409
Edward Patrick Horne	728
Blanks	103

Assessor for Three Years

Stanley F. Murphy	1970
Richard S. Tibbetts	1243
Blanks	59

Town Clerk for Three Years

William M. Wade	2933
Blanks	339

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Public Welfare for Three Years

Jane E. Quinn	2670
Blanks	602

Constables for One Year

Vote for Three

Raymond E. Andrews	2372
Robert W. Jennings	2229
Francis J. Lynch	2275
Blanks	2939

Water Commissioner for Three Years

Leo P. Murphy	2610
Blanks	662

Park Commissioner for Three Years

Edward A. Cole	2280
Luciano M. Conte	826
Blanks	166

Park Commissioner (Term expiring March 1960) (to fill vacancy)

Carl L. Perry	2674
Blanks	598

Tree Warden for Three Years

John W. Ford	2925
Blanks	347

Board of Health for Three Years

Ernest M. Francis	202
Hugh R. Hammill	623
William R. Hoffman	681
Ernest A. Richardson	967
Lewis F. Wells	694
Blanks	105

School Committee for Three Years

John Y. Brady	1108
Edwin P. Gunn	1354
Dorothy S. Perkins	726
Blanks	84

Planning Board for Three Years

Mark W. Murrill	2719
Blanks	553

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

STATE PRIMARY

September 9, 1958

Polls open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: G. Maxwell Shields.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot boxes: Don W. Freeman and William L. Tilden.

Ballot Clerks: Barbara B. Luscombe, Grace B. McPherson, Isabel M. Gilley, Eleanor M. McElroy, Catherine E. Levangie, Marjorie A. Gately, Vernetta G. Barnes, Marian L. Stone, Mildred J. Kent, Helen G. McDonald, Alice M. Lydon and Elizabeth Y. Robbins.

Tellers: Rogers W. Harwood, John G. Vollmer, George E. Story, Frank W. Dowd, William A. Hendrickson, Jr., Elden M. Meyers, Osborne A. McMorro, Jr., and Charles F. Jenkins.

Announcer: Patricia M. Deegan.

Police Officers: Sgt. James E. O'Connor, Sgt. Walter W. Jones and Charles Zimmerman.

Total Vote: 1,938: Republican 1,586, Democratic 352.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Senator in Congress

Vincent J. Celeste	995
Blanks	591

Governor

George Fingold	79
Charles Gibbons	1120
John A. Volpe	29
Blanks	358

Lieutenant Governor

Elmer C. Nelson	1240
Blanks	346

Secretary

Marion Curran Boch	1221
Blanks	365

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Treasurer

John E. Yerxa	1206
Blanks	380

Auditor

Thomas H. Adams	1203
Blanks	383

Attorney General

Christian A. Herter, Jr.	1325
Blanks	261

Congressman — Ninth District

G. Leo Bessette	7
Charles J. Gabriel	68
Hastings Keith	74
Nathaniel Tilden	1426
Blanks	11

Councillor — Second District

Carl W. Anderson	97
John S. Bottomly	195
Harry Christensen	79
Joseph Z. Corkin	53
Roswell H. Ellsworth	9
Joseph Ford	69
Nathaniel Hurwitz	821
Ann W. Lake	40
Blanks	223

Senator — Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes	1249
Blanks	337

Representative in General Court — Second Plymouth District

Francis W. Perry	794
Harold H. Wicher	537
Blanks	255

District Attorney — Plymouth District

John R. Wheatley	841
Charles F. Marsland, Jr.	606
Blanks	139

Clerk of Courts — Plymouth County

George C. P. Olsson	1260
Blanks	326

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Register of Deeds — Plymouth District

Richard W. Holm	1241
Blanks	345

County Commissioner — Plymouth County

Leo F. Nourse	1235
Blanks	351

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Senator in Congress

John F. Kennedy	312
Blanks	40

Governor

Foster Furcolo	312
Blanks	40

Lieutenant Governor

Robert F. Murphy	317
Blanks	35

Secretary

Edward J. Cronin	311
Blanks	41

Treasurer

William G. Shaughnessy	150
John F. Kennedy	175
Blanks	27

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	310
Blanks	42

Attorney General

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	142
Endicott Peabody	199
Blanks	11

Congressman — Ninth District

John Almeida, Jr.	19
George Correa	31
William McAuliffe	98
James F. O'Neill	150
Blanks	54

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Councillor — Second District

John J. Adams	3
Anthony A. Broderick	0
Thomas F. Connolly	5
James M. Flynn	1
Thomas F. Gallagher	4
Frederick W. Harrington, Jr.	258
Abraham H. Kahalas	4
Joseph F. Lyons	5
Joseph P. McDonough	7
Sidney Shostak	1
Charles W. Sweeney	38
James M. Walsh	8
Blanks	18

Senator — Norfolk and Plymouth District

Antonio Cavallini	4
John Francis Darcy	50
William J. Mostyn	4
Angelo D. Spirito	32
Eben G. Townes, Jr.	229
Blanks	33

Representative in General Court — Second Plymouth District

William C. Creed, Jr.	47
Osborne A. McMorrow	286
Blanks	19

District Attorney — Plymouth District

Henry C. Gill	301
Blanks	51

Clerks of Courts — Plymouth County

John J. Daley	301
Blanks	51

Register of Deeds — Plymouth District

John R. Buckley	300
Blanks	52

County Commissioner — Plymouth County

Albert Bergman	28
Paul J. Gillis	308
Blanks	16

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

STATE ELECTION

November 4, 1958

Polls were open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: G. Maxwell Shields.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot boxes: Don W. Freeman and William L. Tilden.

Ballot Clerks: Barbara B. Luscombe, Grace B. McPherson, Isabel M. Gilley, Eleanor M. McElroy, Catherine E. Levangie, Marjorie A. Gately, Marion L. Stone, Mildred J. Kent, Alice M. Lydon, Helen G. McDonald, Virginia E. McCormack and Charles DeVizia.

Tellers: Rogers W. Harwood, John G. Vollmer, George E. Story, William A. Hendrickson, Jr., Frank W. Dowd, Elden M. Meyers, Charles F. Jenkins, John W. MacDonald, George W. Murphy, Arthur M. English, Allan J. Joseph, George L. Kelly, Howard F. Pierce, Patricia M. Deegan and Elizabeth Y. Robbins.

Police Officers: Chief William F. Kane, Sgt. James E. O'Connor, Sgt. Gilbert J. Patterson, Jr. and Paul R. Harrigan.

Total Vote: 3,904.

Senator in Congress

John F. Kennedy	2238
Vincent J. Celeste	1576
Lawrence Gilfedder	6
Mark R. Shaw	13
Blanks	71

Governor

Foster Furcolo	1455
Charles Gibbons	2377
Henning A. Blomen	12
Guy S. Williams	9
Blanks	51

Lieutenant Governor

Robert F. Murphy	1594
Elmer C. Nelson	2209
Harold E. Bassett	9
Francis A. Votano	10
Blanks	82

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Secretary

Edward J. Cronin	1643
Marion Curran Boch	2142
Fred M. Ingersoll	10
Julia B. Kohler	11
Blanks	98

Treasurer

John F. Kennedy	1525
John E. Yerxa	2259
Warren C. Carberg	9
John Erlandsson	11
Blanks	100

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	1753
Thomas H. Adams	2049
John B. Lauder	6
Arne A. Sortell	12
Blanks	84

Attorney General

Christian A. Herter, Jr.	2572
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	1265
Charles A. Couper	4
Gustaf B. Nissen	3
Blanks	60

Congressman — Ninth District

John Almeida, Jr.	1284
Hastings Keith	2477
Blanks	143

Councillor — Second District

John S. Bottomly	2545
Abraham H. Kahalas	1164
Blanks	195

Senator — Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes	2465
John Francis Darcy	1279
Blanks	160

Representative in General Court — Second Plymouth District

Osborne A. McMorro	1808
Francis W. Perry	2013
Blanks	83

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

District Attorney — Plymouth District

John R. Wheatley	2552
Henry C. Gill	1223
Blanks	129

Clerk of Courts — Plymouth County

George C. P. Olsson	2469
John J. Daley	1243
Blanks	192

Register of Deeds — Plymouth District

Richard W. Holm	2435
John R. Buckley	1284
Blanks	185

County Commissioner — Plymouth County

Leo F. Nourse	2176
Paul J. Gillis	1580
Blanks	148

QUESTION NO. 1

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 73 in the affirmative and 132 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 17 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed measure provides that every former public employee, other than a judge, who is pensioned or retired for disability, shall report to his retirement authority, annually, his earnings from gainful occupation during the preceding year; and that, if such earnings, plus the pension, exceed the regular compensation of the position formerly held, the pensioner shall refund that portion of his pension equal to such excess or the entire pension if such excess is greater than the pension. A refund, if required, shall not include any part of a pension represented by salary deductions from or special purchase by the former employee. The requirement of a refund is not applicable to income received in or prior to 1958.

Yes	2517
No	718
Blanks	669

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

QUESTION NO. 2

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	2542
No	834
Blanks	528

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	2306
No	755
Blanks	843

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	2452
No	620
Blanks	832

QUESTION NO. 3

A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	2054
No	1351
Blanks	499

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	1549
No	1455
Blanks	900

QUESTION NO. 4

"Shall the Representative from this District be instructed to vote to establish an exclusively state-inducted lottery once a year, on or about July 4th, to be known as the 'Massachusetts Sweepstakes Drawing', with one-half of the income to be given as cash prizes and the other one-half used to cut real estate taxes "

Yes	2114
No	1235
Blanks	555

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 13, 1958

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Thursday, the 13th day of November, 1958, at 7:30 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John Barnard, Jr.

Checkers and Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Helen G. McDonald, Grace B. McPherson, Eleanor M. McElroy, Barbara B. Luscombe, Isabel M. Gilley, Elden M. Meyers, Ralph W. Sides, John G. Vollmer, Andrews Wyman and Richard Burton.

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$29,000.00 for the Town's share of the cost of dredging in Scituate Harbor to be carried on by the Corps of Engineers of the United States Army, and to see what portion of said amount shall be transferred from available funds and what amount raised by taxation in the year 1959.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$29,000.00 for the Town's share of the cost of dredging in Scituate Harbor to be carried on by the Corps of Engineers of the United States Army, to be raised by taxation in the year 1959. (Voice vote).

ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Excess and Deficiency Fund to the Contributory Group Insurance Account.

VOTED: To transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Fund to the Contributory Group Insurance Account the amount of \$4,000.00 to cover: (1) the Town's obligation for group insurance to the date of this Special Town Meeting; and (2) to provide group insurance coverage through December 31, 1958, consistent with the vote taken at the 1958 Annual Town Meeting under Article 9 and Article 44. Yes 188. No 136.

The meeting adjourned at 9:10 o'clock P.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 8, at Manchester, New Hampshire, Peter Stewart of Scituate and Patricia Kay Putnam of Durham, New Hampshire, married by Charles B. McLaughlin, Justice of the Peace.

January 11, at Scituate, Thomas Pina Bulu of Duxbury and Rosalie Ann Alves of Scituate, married by Richard P. Wasnewski, Priest.

January 11, at Scituate, Frank Hannaford of Marshfield and Mabel E. Gadsby (Hunt) of Milton, married by Charles C. Donelson, Jr., Minister.

January 18, at Scituate, William James DeCoste of Rowley and Patricia Lee McAuliffe of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

January 24, at Scituate, Preston Gray and Shirley Neel Morrison, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

February 1, at Scituate, John Paul Dunn of San Francisco, California and Ruth Celine Duggan of Scituate, married by Charles T. Duggan, Priest.

February 2, at Cohasset, William Joseph Potter of Dover, New Hampshire and Deborah Lillis Brigham of Scituate, married by Bradford H. Tite, Rector.

February 15, at Scituate, Francis Lawrence Drago, Jr. of Quincy and Frances Margaret Byrnes of Scituate, married by Richard P. Wasnewski, Priest.

March 5, at Scituate, Donald Domingo Pina and Nancy Joan Alves, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 2, at Easton, Harold Warren Wise of Beverly and Mildred Fuller (Peirce) of Scituate, married by Henry G. Cooper, Clergyman.

April 11, at Nashua, New Hampshire, Terry Eugene Acker of Scituate and Barbara Ellen Christian of Dorchester, married by Edward Milley, Minister.

April 12, at Roxbury, Ervin Peter Alves of Scituate and Irene Fernandez of Boston, married by James C. Brown, Clergyman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

April 13, at Scituate, Anthony Monzo, Jr. of Chicago, Illinois and Shirley Mae Anderson of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

April 13, at Plymouth, George Ellsworth Bearce of Scituate and Carolyn Roberta Bumpus of Plymouth, married by Robert F. Shippee, Minister.

April 19, at Scituate, Donald Stanley Howard of Holbrook and Mary Teresa Maloney of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

April 19, at Hull, Donald John Reichardt of Scituate and Kathleen Elizabeth Fitzpatrick of Cohasset, married by John Lepore, Priest.

April 27, at North Randolph, Charles Whitney King and Meredith Reed Webb, both of Scituate, married by Alfred E. Finn, Priest.

May 3, at Scituate, Robert F. Simmons and Earline V. Rogerson, both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 10, at Canton, Gerald Anthony Clark of Scituate and Edna Mary Cormier of Canton, married by John J. Phelan, Priest.

May 11, at Jamaica Plain, Samuel Merle Keith of West Bridgewater and Jane Marie Saltamacchia of Scituate, married by John J. Mulcahy, Priest.

May 17, at Scituate, John Hann of Scituate and Catherine Ann Welch of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 3, at Scituate, George Henry Mendes of Scituate and Frances Marion Verlicco of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 8, at Cohasset, James Patrick Nagle, Jr. of Weymouth and Emily Augusta Newcomb of Scituate, married by Thomas F. Devlin, Priest.

June 14, West Roxbury, Kenneth Marshall Brebner, Jr. of Scituate and Kathleen Elizabeth Murphy of Boston, married by John J. Philbin, Priest.

June 14, at Scituate, Kenneth Wendell Jenkins and Judith Anne Scott, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

June 14, at Scituate, Charles A. Phillips of Arlington and Ethel H. Salsgiver (Fredericks) of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

June 14, at Scituate, Donald W. Pratt and Sandra Walton, both of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 19, at Canton, Joseph Garside of Scituate and Janet Abernathy (Draper) of Canton, married by John Nicol Mark, Clergyman.

June 21, at Scituate, Richard Edgar Bibaud and Joan Gale McGrath, both of Amesbury, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

June 21, at Scituate, Dennis James Dilley of New London, Minnesota and Marie Jose D'Amora of Cambridge, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 21, at Scituate, Edward William Dowell of Weymouth and Jean Vallerie Clark of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

June 22, at Scituate, Lawrence Matteo Sindone and Priscilla Ann Clapp, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 28, at Cohasset, David Brinley Cave of Boston and Eleanor Nelson Chamberlain of Scituate, married by Charles Chase Wilson, Rector.

June 28, at Scituate, Joseph Michael Collins of Milton and Mary Stella Finnegan of Scituate, married by John J. Grant, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, George Stanley Schwind and Miriam Angela Kirkwood, both of Halifax, married by F. J. Crump, Priest.

June 30, at Falmouth, Philip Waldo Emery of Scituate and Aura Laing (Schroeder) of Hingham, married by Ralph H. Long, Minister of the Gospel.

July 3, at Scituate, Joseph G. Fontes of Bourne and Mary Fonseca (Grace) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 3, at Scituate, Richard Arnold Quinn of Boston and Elizabeth Khoury of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 12, at Scituate, Casimiro F. Fernandes of Scituate and Priscilla Therese Lopes of Marshfield, married by Daniel A. Flynn, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

July 15, at Nashua, New Hampshire, Nile Jordan DaRu of Quincy and Hazel Mary Balzano of Scituate, married by Edward S. LeBlanc, Justice of the Peace.

July 19, at Cohasset, Roger Middleton Burke, Jr. of Lincoln and Susan Thorndike Reardon of Scituate, married by Roscoe E. Trueblood, Clergyman.

July 19, at Scituate, Martin Edward Gorman, Jr. of Belmont and Elizabeth Anne Kirby of Brookline, married by Daniel A. Flynn, Priest.

July 19, at Scituate, Walter Joseph McCarthy of Flushing, New York and Janet Ann Ohrenberger of Scituate, married by John B. Welch, Priest.

July 21, at Scituate, Arnault B. Edgerly and Isabelle Therese Berube, both of Millis, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 25, at Scituate, Harold E. Sargood and Rose Lamore, both of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 26, at Scituate, Francis Edward Gillis and Elizabeth Marion Foster, both of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Beatty, Priest.

August 3, at Scituate, Norman J. Linnehan and Frances C. Parker, both of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 3, at Scituate, Herbert Gene Taylor of Newton and Dianne Sherman of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

August 3, at Providence, Rhode Island, Prentice Neil Miles and Jacqueline Dunbar Ferguson (Webb), both of Scituate, married by Raymond A. McCabe, Clerk of the Supreme Court.

August 9, at Scituate, Donald Burgess of Kingston and Irene C. Keenan of Marshfield, married by John G. Edwards, Priest.

August 16, at Hingham, Raymond Richard Dwyer of Scituate and Carol Anne Carnes of Hingham, married by John J. Brown, Priest.

August 16, at Scituate, Edward Childs Hall of Milton and Mary Janet Duggan of Scituate, married by Dennis J. Burns, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

August 16, at Scituate, Richard Paul Loughman of Scituate and Amy Pauline Belcher of Rockland, married by Herbert A. Stevens, Clergyman.

August 23, at Scituate, Norman Joseph Frates of Cohasset and Yvonne Marie Mongeau of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, James Joseph Murray, Jr. of Andover and Anne Francis Martignette of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 24, at Scituate, Arthur P. Farrell, Jr. of Long Island, New York and Joan B. Mullen of Boston, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

August 30, at West Quincy, Michael Anthony Barba, Jr. of Scituate and Arlene Frances Dwyer of Quincy, married by Edward F. King, Priest.

August 30, at Cohasset, Manuel Anthony Marks, Jr. of Cohasset and Ann Elizabeth Breen of Scituate, married by Robert H. Hurley, Priest.

September 3, at Scituate, Henry Tucker Murphy of Scituate and Eunice Roberta Silvia of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 6, at Scituate, James Melvin Denker and Beryl Sylvester, both of Scituate, married by John C. Campbell, Minister of the Gospel.

September 6, at Scituate, John J. Keegan of Boston and Mary G. Lough of Rockland, married by Arthur J. Riley, Priest.

September 6, at East Bridgewater, John Kenerick Mills, III of Scituate and Janet Louise Sawyer of East Bridgewater, married by John D. Spangler, Minister of the Gospel.

September 6, at Scituate, Benjamin A. Simeone of Westwood and Inez C. MacKinnon of Boston, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

September 8, at Scituate, Walter Gordon Ross of Cohasset and Anita Louise Baker of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 13, at Cohasset, Thomas Lynn Coomber of Palmyra, New York and Beverly Anne Wilder of Scituate, married by Bradford H. Tite, Rector.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

September 14, at Scituate, James E. Burtner of Wakefield and Virginia Ann Cole of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

September 14, at Dedham, William Francis Hartnett of Scituate and Alma Louise Johnson of Fairhaven, married by William F. Kenneally, Priest.

September 21, at Scituate, Melvin Dwain Sharp of San Francisco, California and Virginia Lee Dorr of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

October 4, at Scituate, Kevin Brendan Dwyer and Mary Elizabeth Welch, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

October 4, at Berlin, New Hampshire, William Edward Tobin and Evelyn Logan (Stonefield), both of Scituate, married by James J. Burns, Justice of the Peace.

October 11, at Scituate, Ralph Stanwood Briggs and Nancy Jean Gilley, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 11, at Scituate, George Joseph Mitchell of Scituate and Delia Elizabeth Will (Sadowski) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 11, at Scituate, Joseph Roderick, Jr. and Jannette B. King, both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Brookline, Michael Thomas Vassalotti of Scituate and Joyce Elaine Anderson of Brockton, married by Bernard A. St. Hilaire, Priest.

October 21, at Scituate, Domingo Andrade and Carolina Pereira Alves, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 25, at Marshfield, Edward Joseph Newell, III of Scituate and Susan Drake of Marshfield, married by Lee Fletcher, Clergyman.

October 25, at Quincy, Edwin Ralph Young, Jr. of Worcester and Nancy Otis Tibbetts of Scituate, married by Frank Greene, Clergyman.

November 9, at Scituate, John Francis Xavier Davis of Milton and Mary Louise Kilduff of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

November 9, at Scituate, Lloyd George McLean of North Abington and Mary Louise Riordan of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 22, at Marshfield, Ronald Wayne Swan of Boston and Barbara Joan Hare of Scituate, married by Herbert L. Johnson, Priest.

November 29, at Scituate, Stanley Eugene Bobek and Barbara Ann Cusick, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 30, at Cohasset, Charles Richard LeRette and Marcia Ann Newcomb, both of Scituate, married by Thomas F. Devlin, Priest.

December 7, at Scituate, George Leo Hacunda of Scituate and Barbara Marie Koval of Cohasset, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

December 30, at Scituate, Matthew W. McDonough of Holbrook and Dorothy Hylen (Stanley) of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan. 1	(Female) Smith	Lester T. and Alvina B. Smith	Benoit
Jan. 1	Ronald Irving Cobbett	George I. and Mildred R. Cobbett	Morton
Jan. 5	Richard Eugene Beatty	Richard Eugene and Joan Beatty	Dwight
Jan. 6	Karin Hildebrand Mills	Fred B. and Karin S. Mills	Hildebrand
Jan. 6	Stillborn		
Jan. 10	Keith Brian Balbuena	Felipe V. and Doris Balbuena	Malaguti
Jan. 13	Robin Lindsey Sleeper	Alden Brooks and Gloria Sleeper	Lawson
Jan. 16	James Dacey	William J. and Patricia A. Dacey	Crowley
Jan. 20	Carolyn Ann Deegan	Thomas V. and Patricia M. Deegan	O'Donnell
Jan. 22	Thomas Joel Bilbo	Thomas Joel and Joanne Bilbo	Domigan
Jan. 22	Thelma Jean Holland	Edward F. and Marion R. Holland	Derochea
Jan. 24	Lynne Crandall Rockwood	Philip L. and Harriette Ann Rockwood	Kenison
Jan. 26	Raymond Scott Underwood	Raymond and Jane Underwood	Masefield
Jan. 26	Carl Walter Hurtig	Carl Robert and Martha E. Hurtig	Johnson
Jan. 27	Malcolm Lincoln Simpson, III	Malcolm L. and Marion J. Simpson	Anderson
Jan. 28	David William Bailey	George L. and Barbara J. Bailey	Charlesworth
Jan. 28	Ann Therese Kackley	James H. and Eileen P. Kackley	Manning
Jan. 30	Christine Elizabeth Baker	George C. and Geraldine T. Baker	Bennett
Feb. 1	(Female) Mahoney	Paul Joseph and Mary Regina Mahoney	McDonough
Feb. 2	Donald Emery Merrill	Judson R. and Wayne I. Merrill	Moulton
Feb. 4	Robert Louis Zammarchi	Reno L. and Lorraine Ann Zammarchi	Monti
Feb. 4	Donald Rodrigues	Arthur P. and Priscilla Ann Rodrigues	Monteiro
Feb. 4	Kathleen Mary McCarthy	James A., Jr. and Roseanne B. McCarthy	Kane
Feb. 9	Donna Jean McKay	William D. and Marion J. McKay	Withem
Feb. 10	Kim Irene Turner	Tage Thorwald and Madelyn Louis Turner	Rawley
Feb. 11	Pamela Jean Davis	Robert A. and Shirley L. Davis	Turner
Feb. 11	Melody Ann Dwyer	Frederick John and Anna Rita Dwyer	Davis
Feb. 13	Donna deAlmeida	James Joseph and Helen Theresa deAlmeida	Reilly
Feb. 13	Robert Edward Osborne	Frank H. and Brenda Osborne	Harwood
Feb. 16	Gary Alan Brown	Richard S., Jr. and Doris N. Brown	Bayer
Feb. 17	Lawrence Whitfield Amos	James E. and Mary J. Amos	Turon

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Feb. 20	Deborah Anne McGrath	Joseph Gerard and Roberta Anne McGrath	Maloney
Feb. 21	Elizabeth Ruth Goddard	James D. and Annette L. Goddard	Milliken
Feb. 22	Samuel Jackson Hendrick	Thomas F. and Barbara Lee Hendrick	Cooper
Feb. 22	Michael Vincent Landry	Francis John and Nan Landry	Murphy
Feb. 24	Debbie Mae DeBord	Charles J. and Carolyn DeBord	Davis
Feb. 27	Ruth Ann O'Brien	Frederick and Margaret A. O'Brien	Gillis
Feb. 28	Thomas Treen Rowe	Francis James and Helen Rowe	Washburn
Feb. 28	Robert Winslow Cleary	Robert Edward and Virginia Cleary	Ringo
Mar. 1	John Gerard Kelley	Joseph E. and Theresa G. Kelley	Steverman
Mar. 1	Sharon Lee Foley	Albert M. and Lorraine M. Foley	Bernard
Mar. 1	Julie Anne DiMarzio	David F. and Catherine M. DiMarzio	Riordan
Mar. 2	Arthur Charles Kern, III	Arthur C., Jr. and Francina B. Kern	Brock
Mar. 2	Elena Ann Simmons	Burton L. and Ramona May Simmons	Dame
Mar. 3	(Female) Arthur	James O., Jr. and Mary F. Arthur	Martin
Mar. 3	Donna Ann Oliva	Joseph John and Agnes C. Oliva	McDonough
Mar. 4	Jack Shone, Jr.	Jack and Evelyn L. Shone	Kaffke
Mar. 4	Susan Louise McDonald	John J. and Barbara F. McDonald	Harnett
Mar. 4	David Brendan Tedeschi	Edward T. and Virginia A. Tedeschi	Sullivan
Mar. 6	(Male) Prudin	Albert A. and Phyllis J. Prudin	Hudson
Mar. 7	Linda Wilcox O'Day	Arthur F. and Sally O'Day	Wilcox
Mar. 13	Allison Borden Michaud	George Earle and Patricia Michaud	Chase
Mar. 18	Jean Marie Singelais	Lawrence G., Sr. and Carol M. Singelais	Newell
Mar. 18	Bradford Jackson White	William Brewster and Jane White	Jackson
Mar. 18	Anna Marie Smith	Raymond E. and Helen E. Smith	Meszaros
Mar. 22	Gregory Robert Donovan	William L. and Winifred J. Donovan	Murtha
Mar. 23	Gerald Ross Schultz	David R. and Virginia B. Schultz	Hobgood
Mar. 23	Cynthia Louise Hurlburt	Charles G., Jr. and Sarah E. Hurlburt	Worley
Mar. 26	(Male) Sullivan	Paul J. and Theresa E. Sullivan	Demeo
Mar. 27	Gregory James Bournazos	Louis and Marjorie A. Bournazos	McCarthy
Mar. 28	Janet Elizabeth Todd	John V. and Ceceline M. Todd	Stetson
Mar. 29	Paula Jane Twigg	James F. and Grace E. Twigg	MacLean

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Apr. 2	Michael Francis Conway	David Rae and Alice Veronica Conway	McGrath
Apr. 5	Andrew Stone Gilmore	Edwin M. and Lorna J. Gilmore	Roissing
Apr. 5	(Female) Mitchell	Charles W., Jr. and Virginia C. Mitchell	Currie
Apr. 5	Marcia Rose LaFleur	Richard H. and Barbara H. LaFleur	Hersee
Apr. 5	Robert Michael Dillon	Maurice M., Jr. and Janet L. Dillon	Irwin
Apr. 8	Ann Logan Gardner	Roger J., Jr. and Mary E. Gardner	Morton
Apr. 9	Joseph Downey	Stephen F. and Helen M. Downey	Tracey
Apr. 12	Gail Helen Hodgkins	Alfred H. and Jean L. Hodgkins	MacKenzie
Apr. 16	Mary Ann Driscoll	Joseph C. and Mary A. Driscoll	Peirce
Apr. 16	Spencer Ellis Kerrigan	William H. and Lee W. Kerrigan	Clapp
Apr. 17	Lisa Anne White	Allan R., Jr. and Mary White	Feltes
Apr. 17	Carol Jean Knight	Richard P. and Alma J. Knight	Brown
Apr. 21	Michael Joseph Jenkins	Harold M., Jr. and Dorothy A. Jenkins	Roper
Apr. 25	Mary Jane Rotchford	Robert J. and Martha E. Rotchford	Spear
Apr. 27	Pamela Holmes	John E. and Helen F. Holmes	Gould
May 4	Dennis William Ireland	Robert P. and Anne L. Ireland	O'Donnell
May 4	Corinne Jay Curney	Warren E. and Anne P. Curney	Panetta
May 6	(Male) McKenzie	James L. and Ethel T. McKenzie	Lally
May 7	Richard Joseph Doherty	Neil M., Jr. and Ruth M. Doherty	Farrell
May 11	Jeanne Marie Dwyer	Herbert R. and Jeanne M. Dwyer	Bresnahan
May 14	Scott Patrick Carley	Robert I. and Florence A. Carley	Smith
May 15	Mary Alice Rowland	Howard J. and Kathleen Rowland	Vincent
May 19	Judith Ann Mitchell	Francis J. and Ruth Mitchell	Southworth
May 22	Edwina Foley	James P. and Edwina Foley	Burns
May 23	Lyle Donald Courtsal	Donald P. and Frances L. Courtsal	Chase
May 25	Alan Douglas Race	Peter Kempton and Ruth Race	Eldridge
May 27	Thomas Winslow Skinner	Walter J. and Sylvia Skinner	Henderson
May 27	Gregory Kenneth Peckham	Kenneth and Adele June Peckham	Liberto
June 1	Robert Michael MacDonald	John W. and Virginia H. MacDonald	Wallace
June 6	Paul Craig Monahan, Jr.	Paul C., Sr. and Mary M. Monahan	O'Brien

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
June 7	Paul Elmer Nelson, Jr.	Paul E. and Elizabeth K. Nelson	Jones
June 9	Donna Louise McKinlay	Alexander K. and Doris F. McKinlay	Messias
June 9	Deborah Ann Curran	David P. and Patricia Curran	Scarsilloni
June 9	David Nelson Wallace	Eben, Jr. and Glenna Wallace	Winslow
June 13	Kathleen Marie Palm	Richard Paul and Anita Marie Palm	Denish
June 13	James Bryantton Hasson	Francis C. and Ruth E. Hasson	Maguire
June 14	Michael Robert Cyr	Joseph F. and Gizelle Cyr	Perreault
June 16	Thomas Frederick Jennings	Robert W. and Barbara Jennings	Allen
June 18	William Lee Phinney	Neil Richard and Helen E. Phinney	Igo
June 23	Stillborn		
June 28	Michael Paul DeMello	Joseph L. and Florence M. DeMello	Means
June 30	Maureen Patricia Lynch	Francis J. and Olive M. Lynch	Patterson
July 1	Julie Frances Wyman	Charles E. and Doris M. Wyman	Johnson
July 2	Norma Jean Carlson	Richard R. and Frances E. Carlson	Parker
July 2	Sheila Ann Travers	James K. and Sheila Travers	Mongeau
July 5	George Howard Terry	James F. and Patricia A. Terry	Donahue
July 7	Laurie Anne Neely	John V. and Gail C. Neely	Larson
July 11	Shari Ann Young	Robert A. and Priscilla M. Young	Corrow
July 12	Maureen Louise Devine	Edwin Eugene and Barbara Devine	France
July 14	Michael Edward Westman	Ernest O. and Marilyn E. Westman	Tuttle
July 14	(Female) Litchfield	Thaddeus L. and Helen A. Litchfield	McCarthy
July 17	Maura Louise McCarthy	Thomas P. and Margaret M. McCarthy	Clafflin
July 19	Lee Anne Podeyn	Charles F. and Alice Lee Podeyn	MacDonald
July 22	John Howard Cole	Howard A. and Joan L. Cole	Perry
July 22	Jo-Ellen Jackson	Philip S. and Betty Lou Jackson	Penson
July 24	Hope Elizabeth Lincoln	William A. and Patricia E. Lincoln	Smith
July 29	Gregory Thomas Niblet	Thomas F. and Pauline Niblet	Moutevelis
Aug. 3	Diane Louise Figueiredo	William R. and Diane L. Figueiredo	Willis
Aug. 4	Andrew Eric Bolster	Phillips E. and Elizabeth A. Bolster	Burgess
Aug. 9	Thomas Howard Jarvis	Charles T. and Mary Joan Jarvis	Cole

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Aug. 13	Lisa Marie Winter	Norman J. and Janet F. Winter	Hall
Aug. 17	James Douglas Dooner, Jr.	James D. and Nancy L. Dooner	DeMello
Aug. 19	Sarah Marie Lake	Spencer G. and Margaret S. Lake	Penny
Aug. 20	Frank Ross Snow	Robert E. and Malin L. Snow	Footo
Aug. 22	William Francis Murphy	Francis E. X. and Verdia A. Murphy	Almquist
Aug. 22	Charles Bradford Wood, Jr.	Charles Bradford and Jean Wood	Franzen
Aug. 22	Martha Jane Healy	Robert L. and Janet L. Healy	Rush
Aug. 23	Michele Christine Jenkins	William F. and Sylvia C. Jenkins	Dauphinee
Aug. 23	Kathleen Mary O'Brien	John F. and Barbara Ann O'Brien	Drake
Aug. 26	George Sherlock	George and Barbara A. Sherlock	King
Aug. 30	Lawrence Joseph Gibbons	Christopher T. and Rosemary Gibbons	Manning
Sept. 3	Paula Kay James	William H. and Katherine F. James	Whittaker
Sept. 3	Sandra Dacey	James W. and Irene B. Dacey	Pratt
Sept. 4	Donald Austin Parsons	Douglas H. and Dolores M. Parsons	Costa
Sept. 8	Lynnette Gayle Torrey	Kenneth L. and Anne Elizabeth Torrey	Jenkins
Sept. 11	Cynthia Ann Brown	Edward L. and Frances G. Brown	Hannaford
Sept. 12	Elizabeth Ryan Perry	Wendell C. and Mary J. Perry	Spear
Sept. 12	Amy Jeanette Miles	Paul R. and Carol E. Miles	Robinson
Sept. 13	Michael John Day	Ronald Arthur and Margaret J. Day	Sylvester
Sept. 14	Maria Antoinette Drummey	Joseph L. and Maria A. Drummey	DeNovi
Sept. 15	Kendrick Robert Bennett	Robert F. and Marjorie A. Bennett	St. Clair
Sept. 19	Pamela Margaret Reid	Robert R. and Anne M. Reid	Cahir
Sept. 19	Lorraine Kitchell Pitts	Fordie H., Jr. and Mary L. Pitts	Fletcher
Sept. 19	Frances Anastasia Limont	Mark Francis and Dorothy Limont	Vaughn
Sept. 19	Timothy John Ruiter	Carleton M., Jr. and Bernice M. Ruiter	Daniels
Sept. 24	David John Cusick	Henry W., Jr., and Ann E. Cusick	Dacey
Sept. 29	Elaine Frances Mather	William A. and Jeanne A. Mather	Mulhall
Oct. 1	Teresa Rose Matthews	Leo S. and Alice F. Matthews	Lavoine
Oct. 1	Mary Noreen Queneey	Daniel J., Jr. and Mary B. Queneey	Horgan
Oct. 2	Celia Bryant Tolman	Peter H. and Constance Tolman	Bigelow

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Oct. 10	Nancy Marie Hallgren	Bruce M. and Mary M. Hallgren	Hayward
Oct. 12	Rachel Riccelli	Domenic V. and Anne T. Riccelli	Moran
Oct. 14	Christopher Jay Desler	George D. and Edith V. Desler	Alberquerque
Oct. 15	Sandra Kay Anderson	Wallace F. and Irmgard B. Anderson	Schmidt
Oct. 15	Robert Francis Glynn	Matthew R., Jr. and Barbara A. Glynn	McCarthy
Oct. 17	Linda Christine Greim	Robert H. and Justine Greim	Spollett
Oct. 17	(Female) Meschini	Louis and Georgina A. Meschini	Bickford
Oct. 20	Nancy Elizabeth Diehl	Ricky W. and Cynthia A. Diehl	Barre
Oct. 21	Erin Kathleen Shea	Robert S. and Maureen Shea	Stark
Oct. 22	Donna Marie Abrahamson	George W. and Agnes B. Abrahamson	Greenwood
Oct. 22	Margaret Mary O'Neil	Barry Thomas and Mary A. O'Neil	Roberts
Oct. 26	Patricia Jean Crowley	Jerome F. P. and Gudridur Crowley	Bergmann
Oct. 26	(Female) Young	William A., III and Jacqueline A. Young	Morton
Nov. 5	Mary Ann Duffey	Edward V. and Geraldine M. Duffey	Smith
Nov. 7	Stephen Michael Raymond	Edmond V. and Rita Mae Raymond	Corcoran
Nov. 11	Stephen Michael McLarey	Michael and Patricia Ann McLarey	Schultz
Nov. 13	Craig Wayne Lynn	Charles T., Jr. and Gloria I. Lynn	Pearson
Nov. 15	John Lawrence Garvey	John H. and Carole M. Garvey	Chisholm
Nov. 24	John Anthony Sutton	Alexander R. and Helen Sutton	Kelly
Nov. 27	Scott Eugene Damon	Ralph E. and Faith M. Damon	Eustis
Dec. 8	Mary Stafani	John Arthur and Anna Mae Stafani	O'Brien
Dec. 9	(Female) Dwight	Gerald E. and Shirley M. Dwight	Andrews
Dec. 11	Nancy Joan O'Neill	Paul F. and Marilyn L. O'Neill	Lincoln
Dec. 14	Terry Ann Snow	Thomas E. and Jean E. Snow	Tobin
Dec. 16	Elise Walker	David C. and Jane Walker	Ellis
Dec. 20	(Female) Connell	William N. and Dolores M. Connell	Cantelli
Dec. 22	Michael Jeffrey Damon	Albert L. and Rose A. Damon	Scarsilloni
Dec. 24	(Male) Duggan	Thomas G., Jr. and Mary Duggan	Noble
Dec. 29	Stillborn		

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTH NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1957			
July 16	Patricia Anne Crowley	Harold J. and Gertrude E. Crowley	Driscoll
July 24	Edward Allan Withem	Harold J. and Marie A. Withem	Conley
July 25	Paul Francis Finnegan, Jr.	Paul Francis and Marilyn Finnegan	Hourihan
July 26	Elizabeth Ann Burns	John E., Jr. and Elizabeth Ann Burns	Casey
Aug. 1	Michael Peter Medici	Angelo P. and Grace Z. Medici	Sarajian
Aug. 4	Jacqueline Marie Murtha	Thomas G. and Madeline C. Murtha	Courtenay
Aug. 4	Maureen Kelly	George L. and Mary M. Kelly	Maitland
Aug. 5	Dana Elizabeth Ducey	Richard V. and Doris Ann Ducey	Kelley
Aug. 10	Neal Wayne Rogol	Ralph and Ruth R. Rogol	Ruden
Aug. 15	Gail Hamilton Bleakie	John M. and Eleanor Bleakie	Gleason
Aug. 16	Fred Wellington Dresser, 3rd	Fred W., Jr. and Irene M. Dresser	Quinn
Aug. 20	Kenneth Alan Messinger	George E. and Janet Messinger	Best
Aug. 22	Carole Anne Spence	Robert J. and Barbara Spence	Smuyth
Aug. 25	Paul Ellis Figueiredo	Robert W. and Margaret Figueiredo	Damon
Aug. 30	David Richard Kelleher	Daniel Francis and Claire Kelleher	Dailey
Sept. 3	Stephen Lydon	Joseph T. and Margaret T. Lydon	O'Connell
Sept. 5	William Geoffrey Andrew	Richard and Patricia A. Andrew	Shea
Sept. 11	William Augustus Bedford, III	William A., Jr. and Ann W. Bedford	Marden
Sept. 16	Andrea Marini	John Joseph and Anita Laura Marini	Faulkner
Sept. 20	Christian George Zimmermann	Eugene H. and Joanne E. Zimmermann	Castles
Sept. 24	Robert Staples Carpenter	Kenneth R. and Pauline Carpenter	Blair
Sept. 24	Scott Frederick Jenney	Richard F. and Mary F. Jenney	Potter
Sept. 25	Anne Marie Driscoll	Walter J. and Eileen E. Driscoll	Loughman
Sept. 25	Holly Jean Koopman	Frederick Wade and Jean Koopman	Blenus
Oct. 6	Tracey Elena Marshall	Robert and Myrna Marshall	Godshall
Oct. 10	Brian Rogers Parrott	David and Anna Parrott	Hotaling
Oct. 16	Michael Francis Brennan	James H., Jr. and Eileen M. Brennan	Daly
Oct. 17	Richard Philip McDonald	Richard F. and Miriam T. McDonald	Flynn

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS — Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Oct. 22	Mark Andrew Baxter	Robert T. and Mabel E. Baxter	Quilty
Oct. 26	James David Gaffey	David J. and Nancy M. Gaffey	Gibbons
Oct. 29	John Oliver Stinson, Jr.	John O. and Barbara A. Stinson	Mayr
Oct. 30	Robert Scott Webb	Robert C. and Jane Webb	Knowles
Nov. 4	Daniel John Kelly	Francis J. and Sally T. Kelly	Gallagher
Nov. 6	Karen Marie Keyes	Warren F. and Jeanne M. Keyes	Sullivan
Nov. 7	Neela Chevli	Narendrakumar A. and Marilyn Chevli	Keith
Nov. 10	Mark Joseph Donlan	John E. and Mary J. Donlan	Drenkel
Nov. 14	Candis Lee Stastny	L. Richard and Claire Stastny	Reilly
Nov. 18	Susan Mary Creamer	John and Janet Therese Creamer	Helvitz
Dec. 4	Peter Alexander Ryan	James A., Jr. and Barbara C. Ryan	Condry
Dec. 9	Paul Thompson Trueman	John A. F. and Priscilla Trueman	Burke
Dec. 12	Eileen Marie Dwyer	Frank William and Sandra Diane Dwyer	Adler
Dec. 15	Troy Thomas Royer	Leo Clay, Jr. and Virginia Royer	Sexton
Dec. 25	Brian Jeffrey McCarthy	Charles H. and Catherine McCarthy	Kincaid
Dec. 26	David Paul Kirk	Paul T. and Jean L. Kirk	Fay
Dec. 29	(Female) Boyle	Peter William and Mary Patricia Boyle	Wachtel

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW !

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born."—General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance of property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to hold public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Jan. 1	(Female) Smith	10 min.		Prematurity.	Lester and Alvina Smith
Jan. 6	Stillborn				
Jan. 7	Katherine Mary McCaffrey	68	10 28	Carcinoma colon.	Dennis and Margaret McCarthy
Jan. 10	Edyth W. Sullivan	61	0 9	Generalized carcinomatosis, carcinoma of the ovary.	James and Ada Washburn
Jan. 11	Elizabeth Florence Harrigan	71	10 8	Cardiac decompensation, coronary throm- bosis.	Thomas and Anna Griffith
Jan. 11	Catharine Fitzpatrick	70	5 21	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Henry and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick
Jan. 15	John J. Durant	82	.... ....	Myocardial infarction.	Patrick and Ann Durant
Jan. 19	Annis Fremont Wade	94	6 17	Coronary occlusion.	Hatherly and Judith V. Merritt
Jan. 19	Hazel Janet Crowell	53	7 26	Coronary occlusion, coronary infarction.	William W. and Susie R. Miles
Jan. 22	Jessie Estelle Reed	84	1 10	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Daniel and Frances V. Burbank
Jan. 23	Roscoe DameValentine Edwards	78	11 22	Congestive heart failure, chronic bron- chietasis and emphysema.	Thomas J. and Susan Edwards
Jan. 24	Karin H. Mills	.... ....	19	E. Coli septicemia.	Frederick B. and Karin S. Mills
Jan. 24	Elizabeth R. Merritt	76	9 20	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Ambrose and Melina Smith
Feb. 1	(Female) Mahoney	33 min.		Multiple congenital anomalies, prema- turity.	Paul J. and Mary R. Mahoney
Feb. 10	Mary Agnes May Galarneau	83	8 21	Myocardial insufficiency, arteriosclerosis.	Alfred and Josephine Papineau

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Feb. 23	James L. Finnegan	50 5 19	Heart disease presumably coronary sclerosis.	John E. and Margaret A. Finnegan
Feb. 25	Fannie M. Litchfield	82 9 15	Presumably coronary sclerosis.	John J. A. and Priscilla Delano
Feb. 27	Kethleen E. Sheerin	67	Coronary artery disease, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	James J. and Marie C. Coughlan
Mar. 6	(Male) Pruden	4 hrs. 52 min.	Atelectasis, prematurity.	Arthur A. and Phyllis J. Pruden
Mar. 7	Josephine M. Haley	59 8 15	Carcinoma liver with metastasis.	John T. and Bridget Holen
6 Mar. 10	Manuel Cardozo	71	Bronchopneumonia, multiple myeloma.	Vincent and Senhornha Cardozo
Mar. 12	Charles Enos Frates	75 6 5	Chronic myocarditis, emphysema.	Joseph E. and Mary S. Frates
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Ross	83 4	Broncho pneumonia, staphylococcus pneumoniae.	Charles and Catherine Leahy
Mar. 22	Magdalena Columbus	66	Wernicke's syndrome, acute malnutrition.	Joseph and Maria Wangler
Mar. 24	John Daly	58 6 24	Carcinoma of right kidney with metastases.	Michael J. and Sarah J. Daly
Mar. 28	Hannah Mary McCarthy	91 11 19	Cerebral hemorrhage.	James and
Mar. 28	(Male) Sullivan	.... ....	Malrotation with mid gut volvulus.	O'Hara Paul J. and
Mar. 31	Charles H. Brooks	82 8 17	Pulmonary congestion with edema, coronary atherosclerosis.	Theresa E. Sullivan Thomas S. and
Mar. 31	Evelyn Anna Jenkins	50 6 18	Adeno carcinoma of descending colon with infection.	Mary Brooks Frank and Mary Kelley

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Mar. 31	Mary F. O'Connor	83	3 17	Uremia (renal failure), malnutrition and dehydration.	John and Barbara Curran
Apr. 1	Alfred O'Shea	62	.... ....	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Edward F. and Louisa O'Shea
Apr. 7	Caroline McLaughlin	79	.... 24	Hypertensive heart disease, arteriosclerosis.	George and Sarah Krauss
Apr. 8	Annie Jane Bourne	95	9 1	Cerebral vascular accident, arteriosclerosis.	Rufus and Cushman
Apr. 15	William J. Flynn	76	1 26	Coronary heart disease, acute coronary occlusion.	Thomas and Rachel Flynn
Apr. 21	Susan Lincoln Morse	79	7 7	Chronic Myocarditis, mitral insufficiency.	Martin and Emma F. Nichols
Apr. 25	Julia Lillian Grassie	72	2 17	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension.	William and Julia Lee
Apr. 27	John K. Johnson	87	10 6	Cerebral hemorrhage.	William L. and Mary H. Johnson
Apr. 27	Edna Elliott	85	7 19	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Charles B. and Faustina E. Pratt
Apr. 28	Margaret McGillicuddy	62	5 0	Anemia and uremia, far advanced recurrent papillary cyst adenocarcinoma of ovary.	..... and Manning
Apr. 28	Anna M. Lynch	69	.... ....	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Daniel and Catherine Lynch
Apr. 29	Minnie Wade Damon	85	1 2	Pulmonary hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	..... and Thankful W. Damon
May 8	Lenore Bates	47	0 2	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension.	Benjamin K. and Bernice L. Shepard
May 31	Josephine Franz	78	.... ....	Hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease.	William and Catherine Schrak

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
June 13	Ray Forest Litchfield	50 1 14	Hypernephroma right kidney, metastases general.	Fred L. and Edith L. Litchfield
June 15	Marion Blair	76 1 21	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertensive heart disease.	William T. and Abbie C. Clapp
June 15	Christine A. Gates	94 11 21	Pulmonary hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	John S. and Margaret Morrison
June 23	Stillborn			
June 24	Eugene J. O'Neil	69	Uremia, chronic systitis.	Eugene and Nora O'Neil
June 24	Harry E. Haynes	97 11 5	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Gideon and Emma J. Haynes
June 25	Barbara W. Novell	35 6 16	Rupture of uterus with severe vaginal and intra abdominal hemorrhage.	Kenneth E. and Doris M. Sawyer
June 30	George John Secor	65 9 16	Lobar pneumonia.	John and Elizabeth Secor
June 30	Michael J. H. Loughlin	71 1 20	Heart disease, coronary thrombosis.	Michael and Julia Loughlin
July 1	Alice Louise Berberian	33 11	Rupture of a cerebral aneurysm.	Nubar and Anahid Bashian
July 2	Floyd Honor Hane	73 2 25	Terminal pneumonia viral, cerebral hem- orrhage.	Albert and Flora Hane
July 3	Stephen R. Walker	87 11 5	Carcinoma of sigmoid with metastases.	Charles H. and Deborah Walker
July 6	Bertrand Morgan Pinkham	58 7 26	Coronary occlusion.	Ernest L. and Mabel E. Pinkham
July 15	Herbert S. E. Paynter	53 10 7	Status epilepticus.	John and Jessie Paynter

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
July 16	Joseph Kavanaugh	89	....	Cerebral thrombosis.	Michael J. and Ellen Kavanaugh
July 16	Jean L. Wuethrich	50	6 18	Subarachnoid hemorrhage, intracranial aneurysm.	Maude B. and Cylvais Long
July 17	Ethel T. English	66	11 6	Glioblastoma brain.	Frederick N. and Mary Taylor
July 19	Mary Ann McPartlane	60	5 16	Acute cerebral hemorrhage, malignant hypertension.	Hugh and Mary McPartlane
Aug. 5	Arthur W. Brown	72	2 9	Coronary occlusion, coronary sclerosis.	Charles J. and Flora Brown
Aug. 12	John A. Russell	11	1 22	Respiratory failure secondary to pleural effusion and aspiration, severe cirrhosis of the liver.	Everett A. and Frances Russell
Aug. 13	Werner Swenson	55	9	Esophageal varices ruptured, cirrhosis of liver.	..... and Emma Swenson
Aug. 15	Ethel May Strother	69	9 1	Myocardial failure, hypertensive heart disease.	Edward M. and Velzora Andrews
Aug. 16	Grace Goodrich	80	6 27	Arteriosclerosis.	John F. and Elizabeth J. Hollis
Aug. 18	Robert William Dwyer	67	10 21	Coronary occlusion.	John and Rose Dwyer
Aug. 19	Ernest H. Ellis	87	6 4	Acute nephritis, carbuncle left hip.	Charles C. and Mary B. Ellis
Aug. 26	John J. Slattery	80	1 26	Myocardial insufficiency, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	..... and Slattery
Aug. 30	Sarah Frances Burbank	77	11 7	Myocardial insufficiency, hypertensive heart disease.	Andrew S. and Mahala Richardson
Aug. 31	Marion Scales Crosby	73	3 1	Coronary occlusion, paralysis of left diaphragm.	James and Emma Harvey

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Sept. 1	Aubrey Weston Totman	89	Congestive heart failure, arteriosclerotic heart failure.	James B. and Laura Totman
Sept. 4	Charles Edward Tully	54 1 26	Asphyxia due to drowning.	William O. and Jane Tully
Sept. 5	Martin John O'Grady	88 9 25	Cachexia and inanition, metastatic carcinoma of rectum.	..... O'Grady
Sept. 12	Roberta Gail Aldridge	15 5 24	Fractured skull, fractured jaw.	Robert W. and Barbara S. Aldridge
Sept. 12	Denna Frances McInnis	14 7 8	Fractured skull, evulsion tissue of face, fractured neck.	Frank E. and Dorothy H. McInnis
Sept. 14	Katherine Christine Thoben	73 9 3	Coronary thrombosis.	Chris and Eva Buch
Sept. 15	Minnie May Webster	72 4 12	Metastatic cancer of brain, hypernephoma right.	James M. and Elizabeth M. Huntley
Sept. 19	John Lydon	84 2 26	Cerebral thrombosis, arteriosclerotic cardio vascular disease.	John and Margaret Lydon
Sept. 20	(Female) Reid	20 hours	Anoxia hyaloid pneumonitis.	Robert R. and Anne M. Reid
Sept. 20	Elmira A. Normandin	93 1 29	Uremia, intestinal obstruction.	Herbert and Clotilde Audette
Oct. 3	George Herbert Goodridge	73 5 27	Coronary occlusion.	Henry B. and Hattie Goodridge
Oct. 6	Wendell Francis Brown	90 11 4	Hemorrhage of bladder, cancer of prostate.	James C. and Mary Brown
Oct. 8	Austin Rice	87 0 13	Coronary occlusion, arteriosclerosis.	Charles B. and Claire Rice
Oct. 9	Mary Cullen	75	Massive cerebral hemorrhage.	Henry and Mary E. Dildine

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Oct. 18	Clifton C. Newcomb, Jr.	51	8 16	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Clifton C., Sr. and Florence Newcomb
Oct. 19	Ethel May Taylor	75	4 14	Posterior myocardial infarction.	..... and May Vincent
Oct. 25	Mary Catherine Haartz	88	8 3	Arteriosclerotic heart disease with termi- nal broncho pneumonia.	Frederick W. and Marie C. Haartz
Nov. 4	Charles Z. Smith	83	11 14	Pulmonary embolism	Albert and Ruth Smith
Nov. 7	Thomas H. Wallace	77	8 20	Acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage.	Thomas and Mary C. Wallace
Nov. 9	Edward L. Kirby	57	....	Acute coronary thrombosis, chronic myo- carditis.	Edward P. and Elizabeth Kirby
Nov. 15	Manuel Cardoza	73	5 9	Cardiac arrhythmia, hypertensive heart disease	Xaiver and Marianna Cardoza
Nov. 19	Anderson Nelson Killgore	78	1 16	Coronary occlusion.	Charles and Ida Killgore
Nov. 29	Edith Conant	81	5 24	Suddenly presumably of heart disease.	Peter and Sarah Lux
Dec. 6	John Moore Crafts	47	10 10	Cardiac decompensation, massive pulmon- ary and pleural effusion.	Claude M. and Rosalind M. Crafts
Dec. 9	(Female) Dwight	2 hrs. 30 min.		Anencephalus.	Gerald E. and Shirley A. Dwight
Dec. 10	(Female) Stafani	....	.... 2	Prematurity.	John A. and Anna Mae Stafani
Dec. 17	Richard Augustus Nichols	73	.... 16	Coronary thrombosis acute, diabetes mel- litus.	Robert and Cyrena Nichols
Dec. 24	Helen J. Burley	65	....	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Lawrence and Margaret Dunlea

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Dec. 28	Lorraine Blumenthal	39	....	Carcinoma of stomach, with metastases to lungs, liver, pancreas, intestine, mesentery, kidneys and ureters.	Mark M. and Clara G. Horblit
Dec. 28	Burton Gould	82	....	Circulatory collapse, acute pancreatitis.	Clark A. and Margaret Gould
Dec. 29	Stillborn				

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1958

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 99 at \$3.25 each	\$321.75
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 219 at \$3.25 each	711.75
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 67 at \$5.25 each	351.75
Resident Citizen Minors' Fishing, 12 at \$1.25 each	15.00
Resident Citizen Women's Fishing, 19 at \$2.25 each	42.75
Resident Citizens' Trapping, 2 at \$7.75 each	15.50
Non-Resident Citizens' 3-Day Fishing, 2 at \$2.75 each	5.50
Non-Resident Citizen's or Alien Fishing, 1 at \$7.75 each..	7.75
Duplicate Licenses, 3 at \$0.50 each	1.50
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over), 17 Free	
	<hr/>
	\$1,473.25
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	105.25
	<hr/>
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$1,368.00

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1958

598 Males at \$2.00 each	\$1,196.00
105 Females at \$5.00 each	525.00
425 Spayed Females at \$2.00 each	850.00
14 Kennel at \$10.00 each	140.00
2 Kennel at \$25.00 each	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,761.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	286.00
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$2,475.00

1958 Gasoline License Renewals

34 Renewals at \$0.50 each	\$ 17.00
Paid to Town Treasurer.	

1958 Street List of Residents

215 Street Lists	\$ 214.75
Paid to Town Treasurer.	

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings held for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers in 1958:

February 3	Town Clerk's Office
February 5	North Scituate Fire Station
February 7	Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 11	Town Hall

July — Four weekly meetings at Town Clerk's Office for certification of Primary Nomination Papers.

August 8	Town Hall
October 3	Town Hall

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws — In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1958 there were 559 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 277 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1958, were 5,549.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE L. CHESSIA,
KATHERINE B. GARTLAND,
JOHN J. LONERGAN,
WILLIAM M. WADE,

Board of Registrars of Voters.

LIST OF JURORS

LIST OF JURORS 1958

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4,
General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Anderson, Arthur W., 331 Gannet Road, Fuel Oil
Baker, James H., Jr., 50 Common Street, Ind. Engineer
Bates, Amy C., 359 Country Way, Part Time Clerk
Bongarzone, Libero L., 384 Country Way, Carpenter
Bournazos, Charles G., 11 Harbor Heights Road, Retired
Brebner, Richard M., 12 Ermine Street, Insurance
Brungardt, Guido H., 273 Beaver Dam Road, Carpenter
Burt, Richard E., 84 Grove Street, Design Engineer
Burbank, C. Winifred, 43 Grove Street, Secretary
Clapp, Frank W., 60 Country Way, Retired
Clapp, Frederick H., 9 Ford Place, Lobster Fisherman
Cleary, Robert E., 27 Booth Hill Road, Stock Broker
Clifford, George T., 605 Hatherly Road, Retired
Colton, Ronald L., 54 Branch Street, Buick Dealer
Cook, Anges L., 604 First Parish Road, At Home
Corbett, Francis J., 393 Country Way, Insurance
Crowley, John A., 24 Eisenhower Lane, U. S. Army
Cunningham, John E., 101 Gilson Road, Salesman
English, Arthur M., 6 Prospect Avenue, Lobsterman
Finegan, Olga E., 367 Country Way, Real Estate Sales
Flynn, Edmund T., 100 Crescent Avenue, Developing Engineering
Foniri, Angelo, 561 Country Way, Inspector
Fowler, Arthur H., Jr., 8 Lawson Road, Painting & Decorating Contr.
Fuller, LeRoy, 58 Beaver Dam Road, Retired
Gately, Joseph A., 14 Jackson Road, Sales Manager
Goddard, Ruth D., 7 Bailey's Causeway, Housewife & Self-Employed
Grimes, William P., 90 Elm Street, Salesman
Herrick, Rachel S., 284 Country Way, Housewife
Horne, Edward P., 224 Beaver Dam Road, Traffic Supervisor
Huntley, K. Velma, 8 Stone Road, Insurance
James, Francis C., 88 Rebecca Road, Ins. Underwriter
Jenney, Rebecca T., 42 Lawson Road, At Home
LeClair, Donald R., 20 Cedarwood Road, Salesman
Levangie, Catherine E., 187 Beaver Dam Road, Housewife
Long, Doris H., 290 Beaver Dam Road, Housewife
Malloy, Thomas F. J., 47 Edgar Road, Retired
Mauch, Dana G., 16 Mann Lot Road, Security Anal.
McCarthy, Ralph F., 115 Jericho Road, Painting & Decorating Contr.

LIST OF JURORS

McGaffee, William A., 218 Clapp Road, Retired Parole Officer
McMorrow, Osborne A., Jr., 170 Lawson Road, Com. Rep. Tel. Co.
Misner, David M., 33 Branch Street, Sales Engineer
Murphy, Stanley F., 14 Cherry Lane, Broker, Real Estate Ins.
O'Donnell, Coleman J., 42 First Parish Road, Retired
Reublinger, Charles R., 590 First Parish Road, Tool Maker
Russell, Glenn, 51 Moorland Road, Insurance Broker
Scott, Margaret W., 62 Cornet Stetson Road, Housewife
Sibley, Priscilla, 9 Hillside Road, Artist Photographer, Part-time
teacher
Sides, Ellen M., 102 Glades Road, Housewife
Stewart, Clarence R., 15 Cedar Crest Lane, Retired
Stone, Walter C., Rear 138 Elm Street, Carpenter
Sullivan, Catherine A., 95 Hatherly Road, Retired
Sullivan, John G., 10 Ermine Street, Retired
Sylvester, Harold G., 15 Booth Hill Road, Insurance Agent
Timson, Helen I., 98 Cornet Stetson Road, Housewife
Trempe, Harry, 12 Greenfield, Collector & Salesman
Vinal, Earl W., 51 Edgar Road, Carpenter
Woods, Alice N., 1 Country Way, Secretary
Wuethrich, Lawrence J., 502 Hatherly Road, Cost Engineer

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1958

Total Payments to Treasurer		\$2,151,881.26
Total Taxes Collected	\$1,963,455.54	
Total Interest Collected	3,407.32	
Total Costs Collected	1,358.30	
Total Water Rates Collected	118,700.68	
Total Accounts Receivable Collected	64,959.42	
	<hr/>	\$2,151,881.26
1952 Motor Excise Tax Re-committed in 1958		\$2.01
Collected	\$2.01	
	<hr/>	2.01
Interest Collected .....	.22	
Costs Collected .....	.35	
1953 Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$53.75
Collected	\$3.75	
Abated	50.00	
	<hr/>	53.75
Interest Collected .....	.55	
Costs Collected .....	.35	
1953 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$65.03
Collected	\$65.03	
	<hr/>	65.03
Interest Collected	3.73	
Costs Collected	4.55	
1954 Poll and Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$514.50
Abatement Rescinded		23.76
		<hr/>
		\$538.26
Collected	\$492.50	
Abated	45.76	
	<hr/>	538.26
Interest Collected	39.59	
Costs Collected	24.50	
1954 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$898.08
Abatements Rescinded		104.81
		<hr/>
		\$1,002.89

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Collected	\$642.29	
Abated	360.60	
		1,002.89
Interest Collected	84.37	
Costs Collected	21.00	
1955 Polls, Personal, Real Estate and Water Liens		
Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$1,764.91
Abatement Rescinded		28.50
		\$1,793.41
Collected	\$432.74	
Abated	753.30	
Uncollected	607.37	
		\$1,793.41
Interest Collected	25.17	
Costs Collected	16.80	
1955 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$4,033.39
Collected	\$1,604.53	
Abated	1,525.47	
Uncollected	903.39	
		\$4,033.39
Interest Collected	200.78	
Costs Collected	33.25	
1956 Poll, Personal, Real, Water Liens, Street Betterments and		
Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$20,568.82
Collected	\$15,189.51	
Audit Adjustment .....	.10	
Abated	901.44	
Uncollected	4,477.77	
		\$20,568.82
Interest Collected	885.28	
Costs Collected	53.55	
1956 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$12,802.75
Overpayment		4.08
		\$12,806.83
Collected	\$2,171.08	
Uncollected	10,635.75	
		12,806.83
Interest Collected	193.20	
Costs Collected	31.50	
1957 Poll, Personal, Real, Moth, Water Liens, Street Better-		
ments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$87,495.24
Abatements Rescinded		16.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Refunded		706.88
Audit Adjustment		211.67
		<u>\$88,429.79</u>
Collected	\$63,128.82	
Abated	872.18	
Refund Voided	16.00	
Audit Adjustment	211.59	
Uncollected	24,201.20	
	<u></u>	\$88,429.79
Interest Collected	1,271.01	
Costs Collected	209.65	
1957 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$39,091.63
Committed in 1958		14,691.74
Refunded		1,167.52
		<u>\$54,950.89</u>
Collected	\$37,707.62	
Abated	2,626.87	
Uncollected	14,616.40	
	<u></u>	\$54,950.89
Interest Collected	184.04	
Costs Collected	156.80	
1958 Polls, Personal, Real, Moth, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Committed in 1958		\$1,831,801.47
Refunded		12,362.53
		<u>\$1,844,164.00</u>
Collected	\$1,704,659.77	
Abated	45,433.08	
Added to Tax Title Accounts	427.89	
Uncollected	93,643.26	
	<u></u>	\$1,844,164.00
Interest Collected	420.52	
Costs Collected	164.00	
1958 Motor Excise Committed in 1958		\$178,893.79
Refunded		5,761.15
		<u>\$184,654.94</u>
Collected	\$137,355.89	
Abated	10,772.57	
Uncollected	36,526.48	
	<u></u>	\$184,654.94

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Interest Collected	98.86	
Costs Collected	60.00	
Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$20,135.27
Committed in 1958		132,227.16
Refunded		434.25
Audit Adjustment		93.15
		<hr/>
		\$152,889.83

Collected	\$118,700.68	
Deposited by Treasurer	240.43	
Abated	2,346.45	
Audit Adjustment	2.30	
Added as Water Liens to 1958 Real Estate Taxes	9,571.43	
Uncollected	22,028.54	
	<hr/>	\$152,889.83
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1958		\$9,699.62
Committed in 1958		63,941.63
		<hr/>
		\$73,641.25

Collected	\$64,959.42	
Deposited by Treasurer	291.01	
Abated	6.00	
Apportioned Street Betterments added to 1958 Real Estate Taxes	1,034.21	
Moth Work Added to 1958 Real Estate Taxes	62.80	
Uncollected	7,287.81	
	<hr/>	\$73,641.25

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,

Town Collector

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

Report of the President

We are a completely independent Volunteer group and the following are this year's services to our community:

The Well-Baby Clinic (12 clinics), under the guidance of Dr. Olga Allers and assisted by Mrs. Alice Dowd, R.N., the Board of Health Nurse, examined 87 babies and counselled the Mothers on the care and health of their children.

The Immunization or Triple Vaccine Clinic had 3 clinic days held in co-operation with the Board of Health and gave 122 children smallpox, diphtheria, whooping cough and booster shots.

Purchased all the supplies used by Board of Health Nurse, Mrs. Alice Dowd, R.N.

In accordance with the Scholarship Fund instituted in 1954, the sum of \$200.00 was presented to a High School Senior, who on graduation has been accepted by an accredited School of Nursing and said amount of money is given to assist in the tuition fee.

Mental Health is another of our interests.

The sum of \$200.00 was given to Mr. Howard Pierce, Chief Probation Officer for Juveniles in Plymouth County to be used for Scituate children as needed.

A portable oxygen tent was purchased and presented to the town of Scituate to be used by the Fire Department for residents of Scituate. Co-sponsor was the Scituate Evening Division of the Women's Club.

We wish to thank the citizens of Scituate who voluntarily contributed to our organization during our yearly Fund Drive in July. A contribution of \$1.00 entitles you to a Membership and \$5.00 to a sustaining Membership. Our Annual Meeting in April is open to the public. The organization is hopeful of giving added services to the community.

Respectfully submitted,
ELLEN M. MEISER, R.N.,
President.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, January 1, 1958	\$1,471.45
Ella G. Gardner Trust Fund	30.00
Cohasset Savings Bank Interest	16.26
Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend	27.54
Membership Drive	427.00
Membership Drive (1957)	7.00
Contribution for oxygen tent from P.M. Club	200.00
Baby Clinic	37.00
Nurses Contribution	202.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,419.75

PAYMENTS

Gift for Firemen (1957)	5.40
Dr. Olga Allers	300.00
Brooks Pharmacy	31.60
Quincy Patriot Ledger	17.22
Franklin Publishing Co.	5.00
So. Shore Publishing Co.	7.00
E. F. Mahady Co. (oxygen tent)	421.15
Commonwealth of Mass.	3.00
Supplies	63.96
Annual Meeting	5.50
Post Office Box Rent	2.40
Nurses' Scholarship	200.00
Howard Pierce (Juvenile Work)	200.00
Gift for Firemen (1958)	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,268.23
Balance, January 1, 1959	1,151.52
	<hr/>
	\$2,419.75

ASSESSORS' REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1958 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	2,880
Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed on Property	5,268
Valuation of Assessed Personal Property:	
Stock in Trade	\$ 286,400.00
Machinery	708,150.00
Live Stock	5,825.00
All Other Tangible Personal Property	840,400.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Personal Property	\$ 1,840,775.00
Valuation of Assessed Real Estate:	
Land	\$ 4,297,415.00
Buildings	21,862,850.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Real Estate	\$26,160,265.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1958	\$28,001,040.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1957	26,928,870.00
<hr/>	
Total Increase in Valuation	\$ 1,072,170.00
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, Dec. 31, 1958	\$ 178,893.79
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, 1957	169,456.59
Number of Live Stock Assessed:	
Horses	16
Cows	30
Steers and Heifers	2
Sheep	59
Fowl	2765
Ponies	4
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	9,696
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1958	4,829
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1957	4,731
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1958	5,571
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1957	5,506

ASSESSORS' REPORT

1957 Recapitulation

Appropriations:

Voted to be Raised by Taxation	\$2,297,055.50	\$2,297,055.50
--------------------------------------	----------------	----------------

Other Amounts to be Raised:

To satisfy Court Judgments	12,000.00	
Overlay Deficits of Previous Years	1,398.36	
Veterans' Benefits	2,972.29	
	<hr/>	16,370.65

State Tax and Assessments:

State Parks and Reservations	\$ 5,797.54	
Underestimate of Previous Year	159.67	
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	296.03	
	<hr/>	6,253.24

County Tax and Assessments:

County Tax	\$ 77,631.57	
Underestimate of Previous Year	12,049.35	
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	20,068.95	
Underestimate of Previous Year	833.11	
	<hr/>	110,582.98

Overlay of Current Year	48,322.66
-------------------------------	-----------

Gross Amount to Be Raised	\$2,478,585.03
---------------------------------	----------------

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:

Income Tax	\$ 80,201.30
Corporations Taxes	48,976.60
Old Age Tax (Meals)	2,929.50
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	138,000.00
Licenses	8,000.00
Fines	50.00
Special Assessments	1,200.00
General Government	9,500.00
Health and Sanitation	700.00
Charities (other than Federal Grants)	7,000.00
Old Age Assistance (other than Federal Grants)	46,000.00
Veterans' Services	300.00
School (Funds from Income Tax excluded)	22,000.00
Water Department	108,000.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	3,500.00
State Assistance for School Construction	37,000.00
Vocational Education	5,000.00

Total Estimated Receipts	\$ 518,357.40
--------------------------------	---------------

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Amount voted to be taken from Available Funds:

Excess and Deficiency	140,000.00	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		\$ 658,357.40

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property		\$1,820,227.63
---	--	----------------

Number of Polls	2,880 at \$2.00 each	\$ 5,760.00
-----------------------	----------------------	-------------

Total Valuation		Tax
Personal Property	\$ 1,840,775.00	Rate 119,282.22
Real Estate	26,160,265.00	\$64.80 1,695,185.17

\$28,001,040.00

Gain to avoid fractional division of tax rate24
---	--	-----

Total Taxes levied on Polls and Property		\$1,820,227.63
--	--	----------------

Betterments and Special Assessments added to Taxes:

Street Betterments and interest	\$ 1,265.13	
Moth Assessments	62.80	
Water Liens	9,571.43	
		<hr/> 10,890.36

Total of all Commitments to Collector, 1958		\$1,831,117.99
---	--	----------------

Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1958:

Polls and Property:

To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1958	\$ 45,433.08
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1957	856.18
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1956	901.44

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:

To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1958	\$ 10,772.57
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1957	2,626.87

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman

J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY

HARRY LEWIS

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Once again I am happy to present to you a brief report of the activities of the Highway Department for the year 1958.

At the end of 1958 our roads were in very good condition but, at this writing, due to the tremendous amount of cold weather and alternate thawing and freezing, I anticipate there will be a lot of road repairs to be made in the Spring of 1959.

Over twenty-five miles of our streets were surface treated and sand covered which is necessary at least every four years. The new streets which we accepted in 1957 were patched, swept and surface treated where necessary, which should maintain them for the next three or four years.

The north east storms the first week of April caused considerable damage especially along our waterfront. It was necessary to rebuild Glades Road once again. With the cleaning up of debris and with the building of a new abutment wall on the Julian Street Bridge at Humarock, the month of April was spent entirely on this work.

We receive the greatest number of requests for drainage. During the summer and fall months we installed over four thousand feet of ten inch pipe and built forty-four new catch basins and still we could go on and on. As a matter of fact, this year alone we have had requests for over \$60,000.00 to be spent on this work. We will try to pick out the worst conditions and take care of them first, according to our appropriation.

The past year 3,600 feet of Hatherly Road were resurfaced by a motor paver in order to cause the least inconvenience to the heavy traffic. The entire length of Marshall Avenue was repaved, also Priscilla Avenue and many short sections throughout the Town.

Due to a small amount of money in our budget for sidewalks and with nearly thirteen miles to maintain, it was impossible for us to construct any new sidewalks last year. In my Highway Report of 1954 I recommended that a small piece of new sidewalk be con-

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

structed each year, especially around our elementary schools. I do feel that sidewalks are most important and suggest we spend a certain amount each year for new construction and not wait until one of our walking children is hurt. If we do this, that hazard would soon be eliminated.

The last link of Beaver Dam Road from the corner of Hazel Avenue to the Town Pier has been constructed under Chapter 90 with no cost to the Town.

Traffic lights were installed at the corner of Jericho Road and also Tilden Road and Beaver Dam Road with a small traffic island at Tilden Road. The Police Department has suggested the construction of more of these islands as a safety precaution especially at some of our busy intersections. Over four hundred gallons of traffic paint were applied to our streets as a safety measure. As I have said before, I feel that the white lines on our streets are very important to the safety of the motoring public.

My hope is that Tilden Road and Stockbridge Road will be laid out by the Department of Public Works in anticipation of any Chapter 90 money which we could receive in the future.

To some of our citizens our snow removal costs seem high. When you realize that during a storm we hire seventeen snow plows at \$7.00 an hour and other equipment at from \$8.00 to \$10.00 an hour and with more roads, parking spaces, schools, business areas, etc. to plow and also salt and sand, you can readily see that a few thousand dollars do not go very far. It is always my thought that if we can save one life by an extra load of sand, that money is well spent.

In conclusion, I wish first to thank all the Departments of the Town and you people for the wonderful co-operation I have received during the past year and a "Well Done" to Mr. Paul Jenney who served as Clerk of this Department for nearly fifteen years and who retired last November. I have served you for fifteen years as your Highway Surveyor and I hope I will have the pleasure of serving you for the next three.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW L. BROWN,

Highway Surveyor.

**REPORT OF THE
WATER COMMISSIONERS**

To the Voters of Scituate:

It is with pleasure that your Water Commissioners present this report on the progress and development of this Department.

For the past two years much time and money has been spent in planning, surveying and developing gravel-packed wells for additional water supply for the Town. This is a great necessity and a vital asset to a town, such as ours, which is growing rapidly each year. The residential and commercial growth of a town is largely dependent on an adequate water supply. We are doing the utmost to accomplish it as economically as possible.

In order to pump the water through the Town a network of mains and small lines has to be maintained and checked periodically. Some mains are over 50 years old and too small to handle the demand. This problem is gradually being solved each year by replacing a portion of the old mains. The cost of replacing entire streets would be prohibitive; it would require a large bond issue to be paid over the years along with many dollars spent on interest. The Commissioners feel that as much as possible in the way of expansion and replacement should be paid for as the work is done. The mains that will need to be replaced to eliminate "rusty water" should be done as soon as possible.

In 1957 the revenue of this Department was higher than in any previous year. This was constituted by two factors: (1) the exceptionally dry season which made large excess bills for many residents who watered their lawns regularly; (2) the fine work of our inspector in making calls on residents to check their water fixtures and hoses and sprinklers; also to get other information as well as to handle any complaints.

We wish to thank all the other Department heads and employees for their fine cooperation throughout the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. BROWN, Chairman

HENRY E. BEARCE

LEO P. MURPHY

Scituate Water Commissioners.

**REPORT OF THE
WATER SUPERINTENDENT**

December 31, 1958

To: The Water Commissioners of Scituate:

Gentlemen:

Respectfully submitted herewith is the 27th Annual Report of the Scituate Water Dept., showing the work accomplished during the year 1958.

In April a gravel-packed well was installed on the newly acquired Fitts' property in Greenbush, and by the middle of June the pumping machinery and water main to the distributing system was completed and the plant put in operation. This plant, named the Fitts' Well, No. 20, ran continuously from the 17th of June until the last day of September, and proved a valuable asset to the Dept.

Extensive exploration work was carried on during the late summer and early fall with very encouraging results. Seismic surveys were made on the South side of Wagner's Meadow, which is a 65-acre parcel of land owned by the Water Dept., and was followed up with eight-inch test borings. The number "seven" test boring was put to a five-day pumping test, delivering 500,000 gals. per day, and the quality of the water was excellent.

We hope to continue exploration work in this area again this year because of its large water shed.

The rainfall of 1958 was above normal, and resulted in 14% less water used than the dry year of 1957.

With Scituate growing at such a rapid pace the need of additional storage and new sources of supply becomes a "must" for the immediate future. The replacement of inadequate mains must also continue, because some are fifty years old and so coated with rust that any change of flow creates roily water conditions that cause extensive damage to washable materials.

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

A total of 9962 ft. of 6 to 10-inch mains were installed by the Water Dept. and private enterprise, and ten new hydrants were added to the System. 94 new services were installed and 53 old services renewed.

A detailed Table of the year's accomplishments follow this Report, including the Capital Expenditures, which determine the valuation of the Department.

I wish to thank both the Heads and Personnel of all Departments for their fine cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN,

Superintendent.

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE

Street	Size	Length
Bay Ridge Road	6"	148'
Hughey Road	6"	42'
Fieldstone Road	8"	600'
Longmeadow Road	6"	700'
Town Hall	6"	313'
Jenkins Place Extension	6"	1,020'
Woodland Road	8"	110'
Wood Orchard Road	6"	370'
New Field Road	6"	290'
Hewes Road	6"	600'
Cobb Road	6"	360'
Hillside Road	8"	325'
Wellesley Road	6"	176'
Stone Avenue	6"	693'
Ist Parish Road	10"	1,000'
Arborway Drive	8"	3,150'
Arborway Drive	6"	65'
		<hr/> 9,962'

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

WATER PUMPED INTO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM — 1958

<i>Month</i>	<i>Scituate Gallons</i>	<i>Humarock Gallons</i>
January	20,704,000	967,500
February	19,242,000	1,148,475
March	21,073,000	901,575
April	21,626,000	1,007,812.5
May	26,049,000	2,262,487.5
June	35,411,000	2,960,137.5
July	41,880,000	5,450,137.5
August	37,994,000	5,193,450
September	26,042,000	1,318,762.5
October	24,817,000	1,423,950
November	24,138,000	920,850
December	27,307,000	953,250
	<hr/> 326,283,000	<hr/> 24,508,387.5
	14% less than 1957	25% less than 1957

Greatest amount pumped in one day:

Date: July 1, 1958 2,522,000

Greatest amount pumped in one week:

Date: June 26th to July 2, 1958 13,570,000

Total Gals. supplied to Dist. Mains during year 350,791,387

Miles of Mains at end of year 89 miles 4,135'

Number of services in use at end of year 4,835

Number of meters in use at end of year 2,257

Total area of land owned for water purposes only 331½ acres

VALUATION JANUARY 1, 1959

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

94 New Services	2,311 ft. copper, etc.	\$ 3,738.44
53 Renewals	864 ft. copper, etc.	2,483.72
80 Meter Installations		2,514.62
Hydrants — cost included in mains		0.00
9,962 Feet of 6" — 8" — and 10" mains		36,197.31
Land Purchase		1,000.00
Fitts Pumping Station incomplete		16,796.15
Total		<hr/> \$62,730.24

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Valuation January 1, 1958	\$1,411,978.01
Depreciation @ 1½%	21,179.67
	<hr/>
Capital Expenditures in 1958	\$1,390,798.34
	62,730.24
	<hr/>
Valuation January 1, 1959	\$1,453,528.58

ENGINEER'S REPORT — 1958

Total Water Pumped into Distribution System	326,283,000 gals.
Total Water Pumped by Electric Power	322,118,000 gals.
Total Water Pumped by Diesel Power	4,165,000 gals.
Total KWH Used	366,852 KWH
Total Cost of Electric Power	\$8,078.04
Average Cost per KWH .....	.0220
Average No. of Gallons per KWH	878 gal. per KWH
Total No. of Gallons Fuel Oil Used & Cost—147 gals. @ 16.5	\$24.26
Average Dynamic Head at Greenbush Office	73.6#
Average Static Head at Greenbush Office	71.6#
Precipitation in 1958 — “Scituate”	47.05 inches
Maximum Pumpage in one day — July 1, 1958	2,552,000 gals.
Maximum Pumpage in one week—June 26 to July 2, 1958	13,570,000 gals.
No. of Gallons Treated with Sodium Fluoride	296,961,000 gals.
No. of Pounds of Sodium Fluoride Used	4,542 lbs.
Total Cost of Sodium Fluoride	\$708.55

PUMPAGE BY UNITS

<i>Station</i>	<i>Gallons</i>	
No. 1	0	
No. 2	2,246,000	
No. 3	86,000	
No. 10	18,372,000	Total Webster Meadow 47,088,000
No. 11	28,716,000	
No. 12	0	
No. 17	30,699,000	
No. 18	119,917,000	
No. 19	99,257,000	
No. 20	26,990,000	
Total No. of Gallons Pumped, 326,283,000—Total Cost \$14,790.99		
		Cost per Mil. \$45.33

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

PUMPING AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Water Pumped in Gals.</i>	<i>Cost per Mil. Gals.</i>	<i>Total Cost</i>
1950	269,218,000 gals.	\$38.25	\$10,387.85
1951	265,783,000 gals.	39.62	10,531.66
1952	288,476,000 gals.	39.65	11,439.42
1953	294,072,000 gals.	38.45	11,308.79
1954	296,110,000 gals.	40.86	12,101.50
1955	307,012,000 gals.	42.62	13,093.03
1956	320,763,000 gals.	44.01	14,119.00
1957	380,942,000 gals.	42.69	16,264.41
1958	326,283,000 gals.	45.33	14,790.99

WALTER S. ALLEN, JR.

Engineer

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith the report for the Police Department for
the year ending December 31, 1958.

ARREST REPORT

Adultery	2
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	1
Allowing an improper person to operate a Motor Vehicle	1
Assault with intent to rape a minor child	1
Breaking and Entering	3
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	38
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor	3
Default Capais	3
Disturbance of the peace	21
Drunkenness	87
Escape from detention	3
False Alarm of Fire	3
Indecent assault and battery on child under 16 years of age	3
Larceny	7
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	6
Malicious destruction of property	23
Neglect of minor children	1
Non-Support of wife and minor children	6
Operating a Motor Vehicle in a negligent manner so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered	2
Operating a Motor Vehicle while under the influence of intoxi- cating liquor	23
Operating a Motor Vehicle without being licensed	1
Sodomy	3
Stubborn Child	4
Unnatural act on child under 16 years of age	3
Using a Motor Vehicle without authority	3
Violation of probation	1
Total	252

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Beach Parking Stickers issued (Scituate)	3536
Beach Parking Stickers issued (Humarock)	745
Bicycle Registrations issued	115
Buildings found open	227
Complaints investigated	6116
Defects in streets reported	81
Fire Alarms answered	26
Investigations for other departments	262
Insane Committments	8
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated	140
Motor Vehicle licenses suspended	136
Pistol permits issued	58
Stolen Motor Vehicles recovered	6
Summons served for other departments	912
Summer and vacant homes inspected	7709
Transfer of Motor Vehicle permits issued	961

AMBULANCE

Number of home to hospital trips	267
Number of emergency accident trips	22
	<hr/>
Total	289

Again this year two members of your Police Department graduated from the Massachusetts State Police Academy at Framingham and I am planning to send two members during the year 1959.

I wish at this time to thank the citizens for making it possible for our town to have a new police station. We expect to move into it sometime in early 1959 and will be very pleased to have you drop in and inspect it.

At the beginning of the school term in September we added four School Traffic Supervisors to our department. They have done an excellent job and I have received many fine commendations regarding their appearance and fine work.

In June of this year Patrolman F. Malbon Chase was forced to retire because of physical disability which was caused by an injury he received in the line of duty at 2:00 A.M. on May 1, 1952. Mal was a loyal and faithful police officer for twenty-seven years and we all wish him many years of comfort and happiness in his retirement.

CLAM WARDEN'S REPORT

I wish at this time to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, all Town Officials and the various Town Departments for their fine co-operation during the year.

To all the citizens of the Town of Scituate my sincere thanks for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE CLAM WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Two fenced in areas were again opened Novemeber 1, 1958, at Humarock, for claming, and will be opened until the clams have been dug over. These areas will then be closed for a few months to give the clams a chance to grow and to see if a set of new seed will take on the clam flats.

Four areas will again be fenced in at Humarock to protect the seed from predators. The mussels in these areas are cleared out every year.

Two draggers worked the North River for marketable mussels during the winter months.

Our work on the clam flats is done with the money received from the State.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER O'NEIL,

Clam Warden.

**REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES**

To the Board of Selectmen
and to our Fellow Townsmen:

We submit herewith for your consideration our report for the year 1958. Describing the activities of this office, we must first thank our Board of Selectmen for the wonderful assistance they have given us during this past year.

One item often overlooked in the duties of this office is the amount of work entailed in Veterans' Services, namely hospitalization, (better than 200 hospital days) bonus applications, veterans and veterans' widows pensions, disability pension applications, on the job training, schooling dependent benefits.

We will say that some of these things could not be done without the assistance of our Chief Kane and his department, Chief Curran with his department and its life saving equipment.

Scituate Post V. F. W., Scituate Legion Post, Scituate Kiwanis and to our great benefactor John Nichols, Trustee of the Lotta Crabtree Estate.

Respectfully submitted,

JEROME F. CROWLEY,

Veterans' Agent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate:

As our population increases each year, our many health problems increase, and the year 1958 has been a very busy one for your Board. Many adverse health conditions have been greatly improved and many unsanitary problems have been corrected, all of which will be a great asset to the Town.

Mr. Philip S. Bailey and his associate, Mr. Edward B. McCarthy, Plumbing Inspectors, have been of great assistance to our Board when we have been confronted with any serious Sanitary problem.

Milk Inspector Ernest A. Richardson has had all milk that is sold in the Town inspected at various intervals and has found it to be of a high grade. He has also issued licenses to all stores and dealers handling milk, also all ice cream dealers and manufacturers have been licensed.

Cattle slaughtered for human consumption have been inspected by the Meat and Slaughtering Inspector Mr. William J. McAuliffe. He has also kept a close check on Meats sold to see that they have the proper State Stamp of Inspection.

Our Public Health Nurse, Mrs. Alice M. Dowd, R.N. has filed a separate report and you will note that all phases of her work have been very highly satisfactory. All Clinics have been well attended and this reflects the value of them and your Board feels justified in continuing them during the year 1959.

Stores, restaurants and all places where food and drinks are dispensed have been inspected, both by our Board and the State inspectors, and it was found that all laws are being strictly obeyed.

All those employed by your Board have given very efficient service and we wish, at this time to commend them for their untiring efforts; their reports are on following pages.

BOARD OF HEALTH

We wish at this time to thank all those Departments and individuals who have from time to time given us their copoeration in making our work the success that it has been in keeping Scituate one of the outstanding Health Resorts in the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Secretary

DR. CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR.

WALTER L. ENOS

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON

Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

Board of Health

Gentlemen:

The entire listing of Stores, Milk Wholesalers and Retailers have cooperated with both the State and Local Inspectors in dispensing a high quality of milk products. All tests were satisfactory.

I have issued

- 50 Milk Licenses for stores
- 19 Oleomargarine Licenses for stores
- 7 Milk Vehicle Licenses
- 1 Pasteurization License
- 17 Antifreeze Licenses
- 3 Denatured Alcohol Licenses
- 6 Nursery or Kindergarten Licenses
- 1 Camp License for Boys
- 2 Funeral Homes

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON,

Milk Inspector.

**REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL DENTIST AND DENTAL HYGIENIST**

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This year the school dental program was completely changed. In the past, clinical work has been done in the lower primary grades. Due to the rapid increase in the school population, it was found that it was not feasible to continue this clinic.

In its place, we have substituted a dental health educational program conducted mainly by the school hygienist. Survey type examinations were done in all grades, including for the first time the high school.

Notification of defects found were sent home by cards to parents.

A follow-up of these cards is planned for next year to see how effective they were in obtaining the needed treatment.

Class room dental health education work has been done in the lower grades, and needs to be done in the high school. Due to the lack of time with the double session schedule this has not been done, but it should be as soon as possible.

Next year we will have a five-year report from the State Health Department on the preliminary results of our water fluoridation program. It should be most interesting.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD W. PARSONS, D.M.D.
LILLIAN R. HIGGINS, D.H.

**REPORT OF THE
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The following is a resume of activities for the year 1958.

Morbidity Visits	2980
Old Age	97
Soldiers' Relief	40
Ambulance and Hospital Cases	90
Infant Welfare	156
Baby Clinics (84 Babies)	12
Triple Vaccine Clinics (122 Children)	3
Communicable Cases	168
T. B. Follow Ups	96
Antepartal	30
Postpartal	50
Doctors' Office with Patients	32
Public Health Meetings	15
Conferences with Health Workers	10

The Well Baby Clinic, sponsored by the Public Health Service was conducted by Dr. Olga Allers, Pediatrician, from Boston, Mass.

The Triple Vaccine Clinic was conducted by Dr. Cilfford L. Ward, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.

BOARD OF HEALTH

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND SLAUGHTERING**

Board of Health
Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

During the year 1958 I have inspected all animals slaughtered in this Town, in accordance with State Laws. I have from time to time made inspections of meat sold in the Town and have found everything in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE,

Inspector.

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

To the Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In submitting my report for the year 1958, I wish to state that I have quarantined all dogs that have bitten people, also all stray animals have been boarded and cared for in the proper manner and that all dead animals have been properly disposed of.

In accordance with State Laws, I have attended to all matters relative to cattle, horses, goats and swine.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. CUGNASCA, D.V.M.

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND
SANITARY AGENT**

Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

Your plumbing inspectors have approved all plumbing after a water test for which permits have been issued.

As Sanitary Agent, I have investigated all complaints of nuisances and suggested remedies.

In consultation with the Town Engineer, I have gone over the plans submitted to the Planning Board and approved the location in general as being suitable for building purposes. The individual lots are further subject to the issuance of individual sewerage permits.

The soil of the plot purchased by the Town for the new public buildings and the new high school has been found suitable for the disposition of wastes beneath the surface and the storm drains have been arranged to meet the approval of the Mass. Department of Health.

Work by the South Shore Mosquito Control has progressed during the year and a detailed report is on file with the Board of Selectmen.

The work done under the joint committee of the State Dept. of Health, the Reclamation Board and the Dept. of Public Works to eradicate the midge at Musquashcut Pond is apparently successful and now the matter of weed control is being studied.

Let us look forward to our expanding Health Programs.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,

Plumbing Inspector and Agent.

EDWARD B. McCARTHY,

Associate Inspector.

REPORT OF THE SEWERAGE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

On December 18, 1958 the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Health received a copy of a letter written to Metcalf and Eddy, Engineers, who were employed by the Town to make a study of the need for a sewerage system.

This letter states that it is the opinion of the Department that the report has been prepared in accordance with modern sanitary engineering practice and approves it with certain recommendations.

The 1957 Legislature passed Chapter 636 which allows the establishment of a sewerage system in the Town and provides for borrowing of funds therefore. It is necessary for the Town to accept the Act at a special or annual Town Meeting within a period of five years after August 6, 1957. The Department recommended that the Town take positive action toward the acceptance of this Act and the preparation of construction plans so that the system could be constructed in the near future. Upon receiving this letter, a meeting of the Committee was called to which were invited representatives of the Board of Selectmen, the Advisory Committee, the School and Public Buildings Committee and the Planning Board. The Planning Board, in November of 1956, had made a study of the effect on the tax rate of service on long term debt which shows the probable increase in our funded debt up to 1963. In accordance with this schedule the money for sewerage would be raised in 1961.

The Committee feels that this projected plan should not be interfered with and therefore no article will be entered in the meeting of 1959, but it is planned to ask the Town to accept the Act in 1960 and raise the money in 1961. In making this decision to delay action until this date, the Committee does not feel that the need for the project is any less, but that we should proceed in a definite and orderly manner so that our borrowing power may be preserved by keeping the ratio between the funded debt and valuation approximately as is and the tax rate at a nominal figure.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman
EDWARD S. RAND, Secretary
WALTER BREEN
JOHN BAMBER
LEWIS WELLS

**REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES**

To the Board of Selectmen
and to our Fellow Townsmen:

We submit herewith for your consideration our report for the year 1958. Describing the activities of this office, we must first thank our Board of Selectmen for the wonderful assistance they have given us during this past year.

One item often overlooked in the duties of this office is the amount of work entailed in Veterans' Services, namely hospitalization, (better than 200 hospital days) bonus applications, veterans and veterans' widows pensions, disability pension applications, on the job training, schooling dependent benefits.

We will say that some of these things could not be done without the assistance of our Chief Kane and his department, Chief Curran with his department and its life saving equipment.

Scituate Post V. F. W., Scituate Legion Post, Scituate Kiwanis and to our great benefactor John Nichols, Trustee of the Lotta Crabtree Estate.

Respectfully submitted,

JEROME F. CROWLEY,

Veterans' Agent.

**REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF HEALTH**

To the Citizens of Scituate:

As our population increases each year, our many health problems increase, and the year 1958 has been a very busy one for your Board. Many adverse health conditions have been greatly improved and many unsanitary problems have been corrected, all of which will be a great asset to the Town.

Mr. Philip S. Bailey and his associate, Mr. Edward B. McCarthy, Plumbing Inspectors, have been of great assistance to our Board when we have been confronted with any serious Sanitary problem.

Milk Inspector Ernest A. Richardson has had all milk that is sold in the Town inspected at various intervals and has found it to be of a high grade. He has also issued licenses to all stores and dealers handling milk, also all ice cream dealers and manufacturers have been licensed.

Cattle slaughtered for human consumption have been inspected by the Meat and Slaughtering Inspector Mr. William J. McAuliffe. He has also kept a close check on Meats sold to see that they have the proper State Stamp of Inspection.

Our Public Health Nurse, Mrs. Alice M. Dowd, R.N. has filed a separate report and you will note that all phases of her work have been very highly satisfactory. All Clinics have been well attended and this reflects the value of them and your Board feels justified in continuing them during the year 1959.

Stores, restaurants and all places where food and drinks are dispensed have been inspected, both by our Board and the State inspectors, and it was found that all laws are being strictly obeyed.

All those employed by your Board have given very efficient service and we wish, at this time to commend them for their untiring efforts; their reports are on following pages.

BOARD OF HEALTH

We wish at this time to thank all those Departments and individuals who have from time to time given us their copoeration in making our work the success that it has been in keeping Scituate one of the outstanding Health Resorts in the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Secretary

DR. CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR.

WALTER L. ENOS

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON

Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

Board of Health

Gentlemen:

The entire listing of Stores, Milk Wholesalers and Retailers have cooperated with both the State and Local Inspectors in dispensing a high quality of milk products. All tests were satisfactory.

I have issued

- 50 Milk Licenses for stores
- 19 Oleomargarine Licenses for stores
- 7 Milk Vehicle Licenses
- 1 Pasteurization License
- 17 Antifreeze Licenses
- 3 Denatured Alcohol Licenses
- 6 Nursery or Kindergarten Licenses
- 1 Camp License for Boys
- 2 Funeral Homes

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON,

Milk Inspector.

**REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL DENTIST AND DENTAL HYGIENIST**

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This year the school dental program was completely changed. In the past, clinical work has been done in the lower primary grades. Due to the rapid increase in the school population, it was found that it was not feasible to continue this clinic.

In its place, we have substituted a dental health educational program conducted mainly by the school hygienist. Survey type examinations were done in all grades, including for the first time the high school.

Notification of defects found were sent home by cards to parents.

A follow-up of these cards is planned for next year to see how effective they were in obtaining the needed treatment.

Class room dental health education work has been done in the lower grades, and needs to be done in the high school. Due to the lack of time with the double session schedule this has not been done, but it should be as soon as possible.

Next year we will have a five-year report from the State Health Department on the preliminary results of our water fluoridation program. It should be most interesting.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD W. PARSONS, D.M.D.
LILLIAN R. HIGGINS, D.H.

BOARD OF HEALTH

**REPORT OF THE
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The following is a resume of activities for the year 1958.

Morbidity Visits	2980
Old Age	97
Soldiers' Relief	40
Ambulance and Hospital Cases	90
Infant Welfare	156
Baby Clinics (84 Babies)	12
Triple Vaccine Clinics (122 Children)	3
Communicable Cases	168
T. B. Follow Ups	96
Antepartal	30
Postpartal	50
Doctors' Office with Patients	32
Public Health Meetings	15
Conferences with Health Workers	10

The Well Baby Clinic, sponsored by the Public Health Service was conducted by Dr. Olga Allers, Pediatrician, from Boston, Mass.

The Triple Vaccine Clinic was conducted by Dr. Cilfford L. Ward, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND SLAUGHTERING**

Board of Health
Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

During the year 1958 I have inspected all animals slaughtered in this Town, in accordance with State Laws. I have from time to time made inspections of meat sold in the Town and have found everything in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE,

Inspector.

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

To the Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In submitting my report for the year 1958, I wish to state that I have quarantined all dogs that have bitten people, also all stray animals have been boarded and cared for in the proper manner and that all dead animals have been properly disposed of.

In accordance with State Laws, I have attended to all matters relative to cattle, horses, goats and swine.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. CUGNASCA, D.V.M.

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND
SANITARY AGENT**

Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

Your plumbing inspectors have approved all plumbing after a water test for which permits have been issued.

As Sanitary Agent, I have investigated all complaints of nuisances and suggested remedies.

In consultation with the Town Engineer, I have gone over the plans submitted to the Planning Board and approved the location in general as being suitable for building purposes. The individual lots are further subject to the issuance of individual sewerage permits.

The soil of the plot purchased by the Town for the new public buildings and the new high school has been found suitable for the disposition of wastes beneath the surface and the storm drains have been arranged to meet the approval of the Mass. Department of Health.

Work by the South Shore Mosquito Control has progressed during the year and a detailed report is on file with the Board of Selectmen.

The work done under the joint committee of the State Dept. of Health, the Reclamation Board and the Dept. of Public Works to eradicate the midge at Musquashcut Pond is apparently successful and now the matter of weed control is being studied.

Let us look forward to our expanding Health Programs.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,

Plumbing Inspector and Agent.

EDWARD B. McCARTHY,

Associate Inspector.

REPORT OF THE SEWERAGE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

On December 18, 1958 the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Health received a copy of a letter written to Metcalf and Eddy, Engineers, who were employed by the Town to make a study of the need for a sewerage system.

This letter states that it is the opinion of the Department that the report has been prepared in accordance with modern sanitary engineering practice and approves it with certain recommendations.

The 1957 Legislature passed Chapter 636 which allows the establishment of a sewerage system in the Town and provides for borrowing of funds therefore. It is necessary for the Town to accept the Act at a special or annual Town Meeting within a period of five years after August 6, 1957. The Department recommended that the Town take positive action toward the acceptance of this Act and the preparation of construction plans so that the system could be constructed in the near future. Upon receiving this letter, a meeting of the Committee was called to which were invited representatives of the Board of Selectmen, the Advisory Committee, the School and Public Buildings Committee and the Planning Board. The Planning Board, in November of 1956, had made a study of the effect on the tax rate of service on long term debt which shows the probable increase in our funded debt up to 1963. In accordance with this schedule the money for sewerage would be raised in 1961.

The Committee feels that this projected plan should not be interfered with and therefore no article will be entered in the meeting of 1959, but it is planned to ask the Town to accept the Act in 1960 and raise the money in 1961. In making this decision to delay action until this date, the Committee does not feel that the need for the project is any less, but that we should proceed in a definite and orderly manner so that our borrowing power may be preserved by keeping the ratio between the funded debt and valuation approximately as is and the tax rate at a nominal figure.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman
EDWARD S. RAND, Secretary
WALTER BREEN
JOHN BAMBER
LEWIS WELLS

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

December 8, 1958

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1958.

The Town of Scituate appropriated \$9,100 for mosquito control in 1958.

The basic program of control continued to be based on drainage in the off-season and larvaciding of all areas found to be breeding during the mosquito season. This program was supplemented by ground application of D.D.T. dust to selected areas during the period when the swamps were frozen. Fog generators and a mist blower were used to combat flying mosquitos.

The cumulative effect of the work of past winters has changed the work of the Project's crews. The winter dusting has stopped the breeding in many small places, making it possible for the crews to contend better with those left and to search for hitherto unnoticed spots. The drainage has eliminated some crew spraying and much air spray acreage, thus making it possible to absorb higher costs, deal with new breeding areas found or created, and yet lower the yearly budget requests, or at least, keep them the same.

In the Town of Scituate the following ditch work was done: brushing 5,310 feet, cleaning 3,000 feet, reclaiming 3,030 feet, and new ditching 3,550 feet. Further drainage work will be done before the next mosquito breeding season arrives.

Eastern Equine Encephalomyelitis did not appear in humans or horses in Massachusetts this year, nor were positive tests obtained from pheasants, one of the most susceptible birds. Research along basic lines continues at the U. S. Public Health Service Laboratory at Taunton.

The spring spraying of all fresh water swamps too large to be treated by hand was done in the latter part of April. 1,955 acres were sprayed in the Town of Scituate.

PARK COMMISSIONERS

As was done last winter, some aerial applications of dusts will be made. This procedure reduces the spring spraying which must be fitted into the few days in April suitable for air spraying.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the Town and sincerely hopes that the benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the Project.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,

Commissioner for Scituate.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is a brief report of the Park Department:

A new comfort station was erected at Peggoty Beach.

The two tennis courts were resurfaced during this year.

Several picnic tables and benches were placed at different places for the convenience of the public.

All parks were repaired, mowed, fertilized and swept.

Two tennis instructors taught two hundred and ten people this year, and even more are expected in the future.

Two life guards were on duty all of the summer season, and special attention was given to the cleaning of Peggoty Beach.

The Park Department would like to extend thanks to all those who assisted us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD A. COLE

**REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE**

To the Voters of Scituate:

In the Town Report for 1948 we reported the total cost of the Old Age Assistance program was \$6,000.00 per month; in the past ten years this has increased for 1958 to the total for the year of \$132,000.00 or a monthly payment of \$11,000.00, without any marked increase in the number of recipients. These increases are brought about by acts of the Legislature and directives from the State Department of Public Welfare. The greatest increase has been in the cost of the medical services, due to higher costs for hospitalization, board in nursing homes, and the very high prices now paid for medicine; the appropriation for 1959 will be the largest in the history of this program.

The Aid to Dependent Children category has also increased this year, both in the number of recipients and the amounts paid per family, but due to a fortunate accumulation of Federal funds we hope to go through the coming year with only a small appropriation by the Town.

The number on the rolls of the Disability Assistance category has also increased but on account of our Town's favorable situation as applies to Public Welfare, no great change is anticipated here except in the event of some emergency arising.

Administration costs will be further increased this coming year by the action of the Civil Service Commission in ordering higher step rate increases to our employees.

We wish to extend our thanks to all who have assisted us in this sometimes discouraging work; the Police Department have cooperated in every way, and we are particularly thankful for the prompt ambulance service furnished by them and for the assistance given by Mrs. Dowd, our district Nurse.

Respectfully submitted,

WILMOT M. BROWN
FRANKLIN T. SHARP
JANE E. QUINN

**REPORT OF THE
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith a brief resume of the projects accomplished by this department during the year 1958.

Surveyed and prepared acceptance plans for Bittersweet Drive and Kane Drive.

Survey and plans of North Scituate Beach and Stagehouse Beach for proposed purchase or taking by eminent domain procedure.

Plan of a part of Cole Parkway for a proposed Marina site.

Survey, lines and grades of Woodland Road for construction.

Survey and plan of Fitts property off Jenkins Place for a new well site with connecting road.

Layout of drainage for a part of River Street at Humarock.

Co-operated with State and County Engineers on Chapter 90, dredging and foreshore protection projects and the Bound Brook Clearance project.

The foreshore protection projects were delayed approximately six months due to the late allocation of funds to the Waterways Division.

House numbering, additions and alterations to the Assessors plans, lines and grades for highway construction, checking original Land Court plans, street lines etc. have been performed in a routine manner.

Developers subdivision plans have been carefully checked to protect the Town against future expenditures.

Under new rules and regulations governing the subdivision of land in Scituate, recently released by the Planning Board, it will

SUPERVISOR CARE OF VETERANS GRAVES

be necessary for this department to spend many additional hours on the design and inspection of developers roads and drainage. It is recommended that a full time qualified assistant be added to this department.

This department is grateful for the assistance and co-operation received from other departments.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER,

Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR, CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

December 29, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit my report as Supervisor of Veterans' Graves in the Town of Scituate for the year of 1958.

I have inspected all cemeteries from time to time and have found that all graves are kept in good condition.

I would once again like to remind all caretakers that they should report to me in writing whenever a Veteran is interred in their respective cemeteries.

I wish to thank again all who are continuing to assist me in my efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER F. RAMSDELL, Supervisor

Care of Veterans' Graves.

**REPORT OF THE
TREE WARDEN**

To Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year 187 new shade trees were planted on our roadsides and they have grown well in this wet season. The spot plantings of moraine locust trees we have been making the last few years along our seacoast is encouraging, for they seem to be able to stand growing conditions there.

Dutch elm disease is still our big problem and nothing new has been found to help us. Spraying and removal of diseased trees as soon as they are found to be diseased has been the best way of keeping this disease from spreading. This year we removed 163 trees.

Ticks and Japanese beetles are the insects that we are having the most trouble with. Parasites introduced for beetle control have not built up enough yet to be noticeable but with the milky spore disease we should see an improvement. No gypsy moths were caught in the trapping program this year.

Our roadsides are improving each year. We think that more of us are interested in them each year and hope for continual improvement. We have kept all bad corners cut back and signal lights for safer driving. The wet season gave us much more poison to spray.

All the townspeople and the other departments have been very helpful and co-operative to us for which we thank them.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD,

Tree Warden.

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year the forests were cleaned of fallen trees, brush and poison ivy. The fire lanes were kept cleared and we had no fire worries this wet season.

We cut several pine trees that had been killed by lightning and had the logs milled out into lumber and that to be made into tables and benches. These will be ready for this coming season and have been needed for a long time.

These forests are yours, so visit them and enjoy them for any of your outdoor activities. Please be careful of fires.

Respectfully submitted,

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

**REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

A summary of the work performed by me for the year 1958 is
as follows:

Devices tested and sealed

Scales and Balances	84
Weights	123
Meters, Gasoline, Oil and Grease	80
Meters, Vehicle Tank	21
Other devices	19
	<hr/>
	327

Sealing Fees Collected	\$225.20
Pedlar's License Fees	\$30.00

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN W. BATES,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE NORTH SCITUATE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

The Trustees of the Peirce Memorial Library wish to express their appreciation to the Town for the new Reference Room which was added to the Library about a year ago; children, particularly High School students, use it constantly.

Once each month, January through April, the Library has held a Reading Hour for children on Saturday mornings. There has been a good attendance.

The Trustees also wish to thank the Garden Club and Mrs. Duke Rowat for the beautiful floral displays, and the Brownies for the interesting exhibits in the Children's Room.

The Library hours are from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. on Tuesday, Thursday and Friday; and from 10 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Wednesday and Saturday. The Trustees hope to extend these hours and open on Monday, if they are able to secure an assistant librarian.

The number of books circulated in 1958 was 30,382, of which 10,446 were Juvenile; 2,781 magazines were circulated. 710 new books were purchased and 130 were received as gifts, making a total of 840 new books.

Membership in the Peirce Memorial Library is open to all Scituate residents and may be obtained by payment of annual dues of One (\$1) Dollar at the desk.

The Association wishes to thank Mrs. Sarah E. Knowles for her continued helpfulness and devotion to the Library.

**REPORT OF THE
ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY**

December 31, 1958

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Allen Memorial Library Association gratefully acknowledges the help and cooperation it has received from individuals and organizations throughout the past year.

Again we are faced with the immediate need of enlarging our facilities. To accommodate the number of books now in circulation, new stacks have been installed in the main reading room, thus reducing appreciably the table area formerly available for reading and study.

The old stack room has been converted into a reference room for junior and senior high school students. As many as twenty-six students have been known to use this small room at one time.

By removing the stage in the main reading room, and by opening up the old kitchen, the length of this room can be increased by twenty feet. This additional space will alleviate to some extent the present crowding. An article will be inserted in the 1959 warrant, requesting an appropriation to effect this change.

Since September 1958 the library has been open from 9 A.M. to 8:30 P.M., Monday through Friday, and on Saturday from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. The morning opening was instituted primarily to tie in with the double session program in the Junior-Senior High School. It appears, however, that all ages are taking advantage of the early opening, and it is the hope of the Association that the budget will permit a continuation of this policy.

Circulation for the year reached a new high of 68,730 books. A total of 3118 adults and children registered to use the library in 1958.

In November the Library Service, a division of the State Education Bureau, conducted a survey of both libraries in town. The report of this survey, not yet received, should provide us with goals for future planning.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. TILDEN, President.

**REPORT OF THE
PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE**

By Robert B. Ewing, County Agent-Manager

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following report has been received by your town director for incorporation in the town report. It was written by the Plymouth County Agent-Manager Mr. Robert B. Ewing who has sent a copy to every town in Plymouth County. It is his account of the activities of the Plymouth County Extension Service for the past twelve months.

The Plymouth County Extension Service (Trustees, Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture), is located in the Court House, Brockton. In cooperation with the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture, it provides information to Plymouth County citizens dealing with the Home, 4-H Club Work, and Agriculture.

Increased requests for information about the Home and Home Grounds have come as more people move into our Plymouth County towns from the city. This information has been provided through meetings, news releases, radio, special activities, telephones, letters, etc.

Citizens of this town should realize that this is a service provided by the County, State, and Federal governments and large numbers of people are availing themselves of the opportunity to secure helpful information concerning the Home, Home Grounds, 4-H Club Work and Agriculture. Requests for such information should be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Mass.

Funds for County Aid to Agriculture are derived principally from the County. Some Federal funds are also made available through the University of Massachusetts. Most towns in Plymouth County make a token appropriation which is used for the general

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE REPORT

expenditures of the Plymouth County Extension Service. Town Directors are appointed in those towns where an appropriation is made. These Town Directors are unpaid volunteer leaders who serve as the Extension Service representatives in their respective towns.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administers the Extension Service program and is composed of the following members:

GILBERT BLACKLEDGE, Whitman, Chairman
JOHN LITTLE, Marshfield
MRS. HAROLD D. BENT, Brockton
PAUL LEHTOLA, Bridgewater
JOHN PRENTICE, Plymouth
RALPH MacILVANA, Plympton
MRS. ROY PUDDINGTON, Hanson
MRS. HERBERT WYDOM, Brockton
MAURICE MAKEPEACE, Wareham

Your town director is pleased to be of assistance in helping citizens of the town contact members of the Extension Service who are well qualified to aid in any of the areas mentioned in the report.

Respectfully,

RUTH M. MEYERS,

Town Director,

Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture.

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

The department responded to a total of 585 fire and other emergency calls. Audible alarms numbered 48, first aid and rescue calls totaled 102 and the remaining calls are variously classified as investigations, lock-outs and so forth.

Pursuant to examinations, Charles W. Curran was appointed to the position of Deputy Chief and Richard J. Froberger was promoted to the rank of Captain. Walter M. Stewart was appointed Permanent Fire Fighter to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Deputy Chief Curran. Stewart being on military leave of absence, Fred L. Sylvester, Jr. was appointed as Military Substitute Fire Fighter.

The equipment and apparatus of the department has been maintained in very good condition, but it must be borne in mind that the aerial ladder truck is now twenty-two years old — the oldest piece in the department — and it is only reasonable to anticipate that a replacement will be needed in the not to distant future.

I extend my thanks to all Officers and Committees, and to the Citizens of the Town for their continued co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN,

Chief.

**REPORT OF THE
FOREST FIRE WARDEN**

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Forest Fire Department answered to 99 forest and grass fires during the past year. The forest fire truck was also used in pumping out 130 flooded cellars and 26 other calls in various categories. The apparatus was used approximately 170 hours in burning over grass and meadows as a preventative measure.

With the opening of the new fire station at the centre it would seem advisable to replace the present 1930 forest fire truck with a new piece of apparatus. There will appear, in the warrant for the town meeting, an article providing for such a replacement.

The co-operation of the citizens and the various town officers and committees is very much appreciated by the department.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN,

Forest Warden.

**REPORT OF THE
BUILDING COMMISSIONER**

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

One hundred eighty nine (189) Building Permits were issued during the year 1958. Of these eighty six (86) were for new homes.

The estimated value for all permits was one million seven hundred fifty one thousand eight hundred and eighty four dollars (\$1,751,884.00).

All buildings have been inspected as required by the Town By-Laws, and Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

All Appeal Board meetings were attended.

Numerous alleged violations of the Zoning By-Laws were investigated, most of which were satisfactorily disposed of.

At this time, I would like to thank the various departments for co-operation and assistance that has been given me in the performance of these duties.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. SEXTON,

Building Inspector.

**REPORT OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS**

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the year 1958, one meeting of the Building Board of Appeals was held. It was a unanimous decision of the Board to allow Johns Mansville strongboard one half inch thick to be used as sheathing on sidewalls.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman

GEORGE JACOBSEN

JOHN DEAN

A. RALPH GORDON, Alternate

**REPORT OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

January 7, 1959

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Re: Report of the Zoning Board of Appeals
for the year 1958

Gentlemen:

During 1958 the Zoning Board of Appeals received and heard 17 applications for zoning variances from petitioners because they did not come within the requirements of the Zoning By-Laws (one more was received and withdrawn by the applicant before hearing). Fees totaling \$288 were received from these applicants.

Seven public hearings were held and the following decisions rendered:

- 11 variances were granted (some with restrictions)
- 3 variances were denied
- 3 petitions are pending — awaiting further information requested of the petitioners
- 1 petition was withdrawn before hearing

Copies of all decisions are on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

In addition to these 18 applications, the Board held preliminary hearings before the regular hearings, interpreting the Zoning By-Laws to persons interested in obtaining information on Zoning By-Laws from the Board.

In all cases before a decision was made the Board viewed the premises. There have been no legal appeals from decisions of the Board during the year 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT C. HAUFLE, Chairman
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.
PAUL J. SULLIVAN, Alternate

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

To the Board of Selectmen:

The activity of the Town Counsel in 1958 included regular attendance at the weekly meetings of the Selectmen, and furnishing sundry legal advice and opinions to other officers, boards and committees, including the Board of Welfare, Personnel Board, Advisory Committee, Marine Advisory Committee, Planning Board and Building Inspector. The principal legal questions concerned the meaning of the Group Insurance Law, the power of harbor masters (which was the subject of an extensive opinion letter to the Marine Advisory Committee as well as major litigation), application of the Zoning By-law in specific cases and the effect of the new "Open Meeting Law" (which was the subject of a 5-page opinion sent to all affected boards and committees). Other work concerned the drafting and filing of the instruments necessary to effect the various purchases and taking of land voted in the 1958 Town Meeting.

While there were a number of legal actions pending the major litigation concerned the assessment of damages for the taking of Egypt Beach and the cases arising out of the placing of a floating marina in Scituate Harbor. The Egypt Beach trial lasted four days, at the conclusion of which the jury returned a verdict of \$7,000 (in the face of the petitioner's evidence that the property was worth \$52,000). Upon the motion of the petitioner, the presiding justice ordered a new trial unless the Town would accept an addition to the verdict of \$5,000. In consideration of the fact that the low jury verdict was in part a result of the unsightly condition of the premises resulting from the severe April storm, the cost of a new trial and the risk that another jury would be more free-handed, it was deemed advisable to accept the additional \$5,000, making the total award \$12,000.

The hearing of evidence before a master on the marina cases consumed one and one-half days of trial, which included a Saturday session lasting to 5 p.m. In addition there have been six additional hearings on matters of law and procedure, two in Plymouth, two in Brockton, and two in the Superior Court in Boston. The decision was adverse to the Town and was stated in terms which denied the Harbor Master the power to regulate any floats in the

TOWN COUNSEL'S REPORT

harbor, whether placed in the form of a marina or not. This raised such a serious question of law that the case has been appealed and is now pending in the Supreme Judicial Court.

Other pending cases during the year were as follows:

Kaplan v. Inhabs. of Scituate

Land damage. Settled

McKenzie et al v. Inhabs. of Scituate

Land damages.

Discontinued by plaintiffs

Kilgore v. Inhabs. of Scituate

Land damages. Pending

Callahan News Service v. Town of Scituate

Claim for defect in highway filed.

No court action

In addition to official advice I have also attempted to assist civic groups such as the League of Women Voters and the Scituate Youth Center in legal matters directly concerning the Town. The other Town officials have been extremely helpful and co-operative.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER JAY SKINNER

WIRE INSPECTOR'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Permits issued during the year 1958 were as follows: Electrical wiring — 559, Approval certificates to the Brockton Edison Company — 314, to the Plymouth County Electric Company — 31.

Fees collected and credited to the Town amounted to \$929.00.

During the week ending February 15, 1958, "National Electrical Week" was again observed in Scituate. Sixth grade school pupils were given the Home inspection form "Electricity in your Home" for checking the adequacy and safety of home wiring systems. Prizes were given for the best essays on electrical subjects.

Co-operation by Electrical Contractors and Builders in maintaining safe and adequate wiring has been excellent.

Electrical permits as issued during 1958 are classified as follows:

New Houses (Domestic)	100
New Houses (Commercial)	6
Additional wiring	160
Remodel service	79
Change from 2 to 3 wire	30
Houses rewired	9
Electric Ranges	120
Electric water heaters	64
Oil Burners	116
Refrigerators	102
Electric Dryers	75
Clothes Washers	48
Dish Washers	28
Disposals	5
Motors, total HP	36

TOWN TREASURER'S REPORT

Temporary Services	43
Relocate appliances	3
Air conditioning	9
Gas Burner controls	24

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN H. REMICK,
Wire Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN TREASURER

Cash on hand January 1, 1958	\$ 309,420.30
Total Receipts for 1958	4,535,974.26
	<hr/>
	\$4,845,394.56

Expenditures

Expenditures as per warrants of Selectmen	\$4,340,702.50
Balance on hand December 31, 1958	504,692.06
	<hr/>
	\$4,845,394.56

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL A. REYNOLDS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

During 1958 The Planning Board approved new subdivisions totalling 145 house lots which compares with 81 last year and 60 in 1956. There were also approved a number of lots which did not require Planning Board action under the Subdivision Control Law.

The significance of this rapid increase in new home activity lies in the added pressure for more capital investment in schools, roads, sidewalks, water supply, and sewage disposal. At the same time there is a corresponding need for more police and fire protection, highway maintenance, and the like.

The Board's capital budget program which was developed in 1955 called for starting certain facilities at certain times with a view to spreading out the Town's borrowing such that the cost of principal and interest would remain relatively constant. The Wampatuck School and the Municipal Buildings were built according to this plan. At the 1959 Town Meeting the School and Public Building Committee will ask for approximately \$2,000,000 for a new 800 student senior high school and conversion of the old high school to junior high with the addition of 10 rooms. This is also according to the plan.

The capital budget further provided for starting the sewage system in 1961 and the next elementary school thereafter. If this schedule can be maintained, we reach a point by 1963 where payments on account of principal will be about a million dollars every three years. It should never be necessary after that time to borrow more than a million dollars every three years so that we never need increase our total debt after about 1963. In fact, the Town, with careful control, should gradually reduce its debt from that point on.

During 1958 The Board, using half Town and half Federal funds, completed the Master Plan encompassing (a) an independent study of school needs; (b) a study of recreation and public open areas; (c) a study of streets and sidewalks; and (d) a study of the Scituate Harbor business center. The immediate practical applications are these:

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

1. The Town now has a coordinated plan for sidewalk construction indicating the order of importance of new walks. We shall ultimately have to build about 35 miles of sidewalk on existing streets, and suitable sections will be recommended to the Town each year such that the cost is held under 50 cents on the tax rate. To help this situation further, The Board now requires that new subdivisions include sidewalks in the 10,000 and 20,000 sq. ft. zones at the expense of the developers.

2. The Town now has a complete study of the present road system with traffic counts and has a complete layout of what the street system should be in the future. New developments will be required to comply with this program as to street layout and will be required to put in a better quality pavement than has been the custom. Improvement of existing streets should follow this plan.

3. The Town has an exhaustive study of the Harbor business area pointing the way to solving the traffic and parking problem, increasing the business use of the area now zoned for business, and in the long run greatly increasing the value and consequently the tax revenue from this section. As a first step The Board will ask the 1959 Meeting for \$2,400 for an engineering study of the first phase to determine actual costs.

At the 1959 Meeting The Board will also recommend converting to Zone "C" an area of approximately 260 acres along the Driftway including the property of the Boston Sand & Gravel Company. This land was earmarked for this purpose previously and is now actively recommended because substantial interests are prepared to invest up to a quarter of a million dollars there for boat storage and repair facilities.

Finally, The Board expresses its sincere appreciation to the many Town officials and boards who have, as always provided complete cooperation in completing these studies and making these recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER J. GATES

ROBERT F. HAYES

MARK W. MURRILL

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman

THOMAS F. WHITE

**REPORT OF THE
CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY**

The Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Since the undersigned assumed the position of Director of Civil Defense for the Town of Scituate in April 1958 the following activities have been accomplished:

- a. A complete study of the Civil Defense Laws established by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
- b. A complete study of the Civil Defense Administrative files of the town.
- c. The examination and recording of all equipment and material of a non-expendable nature which has been purchased during the past years by the Town of Scituate, and the location of such equipment and material.
- d. A study of the structure of the Town Government, its various departments and a terrain study of the Town of Scituate to determine the proper Civil Defense organization necessary to give maximum assistance to the residents of Scituate in the event of an Emergency.
- e. The participation of the Scituate Control Center during a two-day National Alert Test on May 6 and 7.
- f. The participation in discussions and talks to organized groups throughout Scituate in an endeavor to arouse interest and secure volunteer personnel for the Civil Defense Program.
- g. The placing of the Civil Defense organization on a stand-by alert basis during "Hurricane Daisy" alert in August.
- h. Working with Civil Defense Personnel from Plymouth County in manning a Civil Defense exhibition booth at the Brockton Fair.
- i. The purchasing of U. S. Government surplus property items at the Taunton warehouses at savings of over four thousand dollars.
- j. The participation in meetings with Civil Defense personnel from Sector, Area and State Headquarters on an average of two meetings a month.

CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY REPORT

k. The attendance at the Radiological School conducted by Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency in Bridgewater has given Scituate a qualified instructor in the field of fallout and the use of detection instruments.

l. The attendance of communications personnel and the operations of the communications net between Scituate and Sector 2B Headquarters during radio tests held bi-monthly.

m. Research and the formulating of an operations plan for the town of Scituate, known as "The Survival Plan". This plan superceding all other operations plans and established in compliance with Federal and State agencies. This plan is required under the Acts of Congress, August 1958 and known as Public Law 85-606 which amends the original Civil Defense Laws.

n. The reviewing of the "Survival Plan" with the Board of Selectmen prior to its being forwarded to State Civil Defense Headquarters for approval.

o. The drafting of a budget for Civil Defense operations during the year 1959 and the submitting of same to the Board of Selectmen and the Advisory Board.

While the above activities have been accomplished, the apparent lack of interest in Civil Defense has caused its reorganization to remain at a virtual stand-still. The communications section is the only section which has sufficient volunteer personnel to enable it to function properly in time of emergency. Nearly all other positions with the exception of Director, are on paper only.

With the re-establishment of Civil Defense Headquarters and Control Center in the new Town Hall upon its completion, and with adequate space provided for the establishing of training schools etc. for the various service sections, it is hoped that sufficient interest will be forthcoming by the citizens of Scituate which will establish a Civil Defense organization which will not only meet all the requirements required by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts but will also meet all the requirements in the protection of life and property of our citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN E. VON DETTE,

Director.

**REPORT OF THE
PERSONNEL BOARD**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Because of a request made in December 1957 by personnel of the Police and Fire Departments for an increase in wages, the Personnel Board conducted a study of the wage position of all Town employees under the Board's jurisdiction. This study revealed that pay scales in Scituate were somewhat lower than other towns of comparable population, geography and economy. It was also found that the cost of living had increased more than 7% since the previous wage increase. Therefore, this Board sponsored and supported an Article in the Warrant for the Town Meeting of March 5, 1958, calling for a pay increase of 5%, but not more than \$250.00, for all employees in Schedules I, II and III of the Salary Plan. The Article passed by a 2 to 1 margin. It should be pointed out that this resulted in a total increase in wages and benefits of approximately 7% when considered in combination with the recently adopted Group Insurance Plan.

Article 52 of the 1958 Warrant was tabled and referred to the Personnel Board for study. This Article concerned the Park Commissioners' request for vacation and sick leave benefits even though, as elected officials, they were specifically excluded from the Classification and Salary Plan. After a thorough study of the subject, the Board decided to recommend to the March 1959 Town Meeting a modification of the Classification and Salary Plan to include vacation, sick leave and certain other benefits to *all* elected officials who work *full time* for the Town of Scituate. At the present time this would include some of the Park Commissioners and the Tree Warden.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. MISNER, Chairman
W. STURGIS EVANS, Secretary
BARBARA L. BECK
ELLIOT C. LAIDLAW
JOHN N. PHILIPS

STATE AUDIT REPORT

**REPORT OF THE
STATE AUDIT**

August 21, 1958

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. G. Maxwell Shields, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from September 1, 1956 to March 1, 1958, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Director of Accounts.

HBD:EM

Mr. Herman B. Dine
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from September 1, 1956, the date of the previous examination, to March 1, 1958, the following report being submitted thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and verified by comparison with the books of the accountant and the treasurer.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The books and accounts in the office of the town accountant were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer and with the treasurer's books, while the payments were checked with the treasury warrants signed by the selectmen and with the treasurer's cash book. The appropriations and transfers were checked with the town clerk's record of town meetings and with the authorizations of the advisory board for transfers from the reserve fund.

The accountant's ledgers were analyzed, the necessary adjusting entries resulting from the audit of the several departments were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1957.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were compared with the several departmental records of payments to the treasurer, with other sources from which the town received money, and with the accountant's books, while the recorded payments were checked with the approved warrants authorizing the disbursements of town funds and with the accountant's books. The cash balance on March 1, 1958 was proved by verification of the cash and memoranda in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The transactions of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer were verified, the savings bank books representing the investment of these funds being examined and listed.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The records of payroll deductions for Federal taxes, county retirement system, and hospitalization and group insurance, were examined and checked, the payments to the proper agencies being verified.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked in detail. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions of tax titles were checked with the treasurer's

STATE AUDIT REPORT

cash book, the foreclosures were verified, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the accountant's ledger, and compared with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes, excise, assessments, and water liens outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and verified. The recorded collections were compared with the payments to the treasurer, the recorded abatements were proved with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the transfers to the tax title account were checked with the records of tax titles held by the town, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The commitments of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The recorded collections were proved with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements as recorded were compared with the departmental records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the controlling accounts kept by the town accountant.

The outstanding tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked. The collections on account of dog and sporting licenses, as well as of miscellaneous receipts, were verified and compared with the payments to the State and to the town treasurer.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the Selectmen, the building, wire, and plumbing and sewerage inspectors, as well as by the police and health departments, were checked, and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The surety bonds filed by the several town officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

It is recommended that the amounts expended by the town for veterans' services be certified to the State promptly as required by Section 6, Chapter 115, General Laws, as amended, in order that the town may receive the reimbursements to which it is entitled.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The available records of departmental cash collections by the sealer of weights and measures, as well as by the school department, and by all other departments in which money was collected for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, together with schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

During the progress of the audit cooperation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:EM

For complete details and figures consult Director of Accounts Audit on file at the Selectmen's Office.

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the Town Accountant's Report for the year ending December 31, 1958.

The Report consists of three Sections, arranged as follows:

Section A, which shows in detail the various items of revenue received by the Town for the year 1958.

Section B, containing the total expenditures, listed by Departments, and arranged as far as possible according to the segregated budgets as voted at the Annual Meeting of March 3, 1958.

Section C is composed of the various financial statements necessary to reflect the financial condition of the Town.

The Accounting Department is very grateful for the co-operation received from the Town Officials and citizens of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. SPENCER,

Town Accountant.

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

Cash Balance, January 1, 1958	\$ 309,420.30
Total Receipts, 1958	4,535,974.26
Total	<u>\$4,845,394.56</u>
Total Payments, 1958	\$4,340,702.50
Cash Balance, December 31, 1958	504,692.06
Total	<u>\$4,845,394.56</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SECTION A GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Current year:

Poll	\$4,024.00	
Personal	109,057.71	
Real Estate	1,582,644.53	
	<u> </u>	\$1,695,726.24
Motor Vehicle Excise	137,413.45	
	<u> </u>	\$1,833,139.69

Previous Years:

Poll	\$686.00	
Personal	8,802.29	
Real Estate	68,374.47	
	<u> </u>	\$77,862.76
Motor Vehicle Excise	42,192.56	
	<u> </u>	120,055.32

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$33,015.00	
Corporation Tax	57,510.00	
Meals Tax — Old Age Assistance	3,787.15	
Pedlar's Licenses	30.00	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance — Assistance	46,133.10	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance — Administrative	4,537.29	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children — Assistance	5,792.94	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children — Administrative	1,820.70	
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance — Assistance ..	2,133.70	
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance — Administrative	515.21	
Smith Hughes and George Barden Funds	964.00	
School Construction Grant	37,547.30	
School Aid — G. L., Chapter 70	63,184.62	
Vocational Education	4,028.34	
Aid to Retarded Children	3,756.65	
Tuition — Child Guidance	233.21	
School Transportation	20,328.48	
	<u> </u>	285,317.69

Federal Grants:

Old Age and Survivors' Insurance	\$864.00	
Public Law 874	14,665.19	
	<u> </u>	15,529.19

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

From the County:

Dog Licenses	\$1,752.78	
Court Fines	114.50	
		<hr/> 1,867.28

Licenses and Permits:

Liquor Licenses	\$7,205.00	
Pool and Bowling Licenses	20.00	
Milk Licenses	36.00	
Junk Licenses	40.00	
All Other Licenses	952.00	
Permits	5.00	
		<hr/> 8,258.00

Special Assessments:

Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes — 1956	\$7.75	
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes — 1957	52.35	
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes — 1958	937.26	
Moth — Added to Taxes — 1957	6.30	
Moth — Added to Taxes — 1958	57.80	
		<hr/> 1,061.46

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

Chapter 90 Construction	\$11,342.04	
Highway Bond Issue, Chapter 718, Acts 1956	6,500.00	
Disability Assistance — Assistance	3,773.29	
Disability Assistance — Administrative	257.61	
Aid to Dependent Children — Assistance	4,137.05	
Old Age Assistance — Assistance	53,968.53	
Veterans' Benefits	1,565.18	
Paraplegic Veterans	1,393.60	
Control of Shellfish	750.00	
Subsidy — Plymouth County Hospital	293.57	
		<hr/> 83,980.87

From County:

Chapter 90 Construction	5,671.03
-------------------------------	----------

Other Cities and Towns:

Old Age Assistance	632.36
--------------------------	--------

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen:

Advertising	\$20.00
Town Pier Rental	150.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Cudworth Cemetery Vandalism	65.00	
Telephone Commissions	31.15	
Other	350.00	
		616.15
Treasurer:		
Tax Titles Redeemed	\$1,317.72	
Recording Fees — Tax Titles	9.03	
Land Court Costs	47.39	
Bank Contribution — Cost of Checks	200.00	
		1,574.14
Collector:		
Costs	\$776.30	
Certification Fees	582.00	
		1,358.30
Town Clerk:		
Dog Licenses	\$2,475.00	
Sale of Street Lists	214.75	
		2,689.75
Highway Department:		
Equipment Rental	\$293.00	
Other	121.50	
		414.50
Police Department:		
Reimbursement — Matron's Fees		23.00
Building Inspector:		
Building Permits		2,066.00
Wire Inspector:		
Wiring Permits		929.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Sealer's Fees		225.20
Moth Department:		
Moth Work		635.40
Health Department:		
Dental Clinic Fees		84.00
Plumbing Department:		
Cesspool Permits	\$388.00	
Plumbing Permits	999.00	
		1,387.00
School Department:		
Tuition	\$131.70	
Shop Projects	392.10	
Elections	95.74	
Janitorial Services	163.25	
Rentals	85.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Juvenile Delinquency	367.37	
Other	194.31	
	<hr/>	1,429.50
Water Department:		
Sale of Junk		21.00
Fire Department:		
Sale of Obsolete Fire Truck		15.00
Lunch Program		77,730.25
Athletic Fund		2,438.35
Unclassified:		
Planning Board	\$30.00	
Zoning Board of Appeals	288.00	
Private Way — Hydrant Damage	50.00	
Direct Payments — Contributory Group Insurance ..	1,195.09	
	<hr/>	1,563.09

WATER DEPARTMENT

Meter Rates	58,946.49	
Fixture Rates	58,186.19	
Miscellaneous	1,568.00	
Liens	8,961.59	
	<hr/>	127,662.27

INTEREST

From:		
Deferred Taxes	\$3,407.32	
Special Assessments	227.48	
U. S. Treasury Bills	852.00	
Tax Titles Redeemed	87.39	
Anticipation Serial Bond Issue	9.83	
Serial Bond Issue — Municipal Buildings	874.29	
	<hr/>	5,458.31

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

From:		
School Department	\$258.32	
Public Welfare	58.70	
Refund Recoveries	8,862.46	
Insurance	356.47	
Treasury Department	95.36	
Old Age Assistance	796.35	
Aid to Dependent Children	65.25	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance	69.90	
Contributory Group Insurance	378.42	
Other	96.20	
		<hr/> 11,037.43

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Funds:

Sarah J. Wheeler	\$32.12	
George O. Allen	17.04	
Hannah Dean Miller	63.44	
Eliza Jenkins	95.66	
Ella Gertrude Gardner	285.70	
Benjamin T. Ellms	100.00	
Lucy O. Thomas	32.50	
Cornelia Allen	160.30	
		<hr/> 786.76

LOANS

From:

Temporary Loans:

Anticipation of Revenue	\$1,000,000.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	9,500.00	
Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue	200,000.00	
		<hr/> 1,209,500.00
Serial Bond Issue — Municipal Buildings		545,000.00

PREMIUM ON ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE NOTES

From:

Town Office Building, Police and Fire Station Bonds	512.30
---	--------

EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS

From:

Withholding Taxes	\$138,802.10	
Plymouth County Retirement Withholding	27,784.17	
Contributory Group Insurance	18,718.40	
		<hr/> 185,304.67
Total Receipts — 1958		<hr/> \$4,535,974.26
Cash Balance, January 1, 1958		309,420.30
		<hr/>
Total Cash		\$4,845,394.56

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SECTION B EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,815.00	
Associates	1,694.00	
Executive Secretary	400.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,207.23	
	<hr/>	\$6,116.23

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$35.80	
Use of Cars on Town Business.....	773.00	
Office Expense	142.04	
Advertising	21.51	
Dues	126.00	
Legal Expense	1,041.13	
Appraisal — Land	1,875.00	
Meeting and Conference Expense	103.32	
All Other	11.00	
	<hr/>	4,128.80
		<hr/>
		\$10,245.03

DUES — BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	\$70.00
------------	---------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary	\$5,350.00	
Clerical Assistance	5,137.04	
	<hr/>	\$10,487.04

Expenses:

Office Expense	\$208.44	
Conference Expense	23.02	
Purchase — Adding Machine	67.00	
Purchase — Typewriter	150.00	
All Other	26.82	
	<hr/>	475.28
		<hr/>
		\$10,962.32

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN TREASURER

Salary	\$5,000.00	
Clerical	1,350.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,350.00
Expenses:		
Use of Car on Town Business	\$98.59	
Printing, Postage, Stationery	398.81	
Office Expense	1,031.91	
All Other	61.71	
	<hr/>	1,591.02
		<hr/>
		\$7,941.02

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expenses:	
Certification of Notes	\$50.00

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expense	\$354.04
---------------	----------

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary	\$5,100.00	
Clerical Assistance	6,128.74	
	<hr/>	\$11,228.74
Expenses:		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$1,243.53	
Bonds	564.25	
Use of Car on Town Business	542.16	
Advertising	21.76	
Office Expense	1,508.54	
Services on Warrants	100.00	
Typewriter	193.50	
Adding Machine	242.50	
All Other	17.22	
	<hr/>	4,433.46
		<hr/>
		\$15,662.20

ASSESSORS

Salaries:	
Chairman	\$1,750.00
Associates	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,750.00
Clerical Assistance	5,146.51

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$233.20	
Use of Cars on Town Business	330.48	
Office Expense	1,143.01	
Transfers	229.63	
Meeting Expense	156.68	
Prints	34.93	
All Other	19.00	
	<u>2,146.93</u>	
		<u>\$12,043.44</u>

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Clerical Assistance	\$411.00
---------------------------	----------

Expenses:

Advertising	\$40.00	
Dues	25.00	
Postage	8.00	
Printing Reports	517.00	
Office Supplies	23.95	
All Other	17.46	
	<u>631.41</u>	
		<u>\$1,042.41</u>

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expense:

Service of Town Counsel	\$3,000.00
-------------------------------	------------

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary	\$2,520.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,511.60	
	<u>\$5,031.60</u>	

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$23.00	
Telephone	102.60	
Office Expense and Rent	570.27	
Use of Car on Town Business	172.80	
Bond	5.00	
Dues	19.50	
All Other	22.00	
	<u>915.17</u>	
		<u>\$5,946.77</u>

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Registrars	\$700.00
Election Officers	1,644.75

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Publishing, Printing and Postage	744.65	
Advertising	381.37	
Office Expense	67.57	
Posting Warrants	44.00	
Public Address System Rental	320.00	
Labor — Election Set-up	746.45	
Dinners	464.93	
Street Lists	361.20	
All Other	48.00	
	<hr/>	5,522.92

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salary	\$7,750.00	
Engineering Assistance	2,729.69	
	<hr/>	\$10,479.69
Expenses:		
Use of Car on Town Business	\$539.91	
Office Expense	330.90	
	<hr/>	870.81
	<hr/>	\$11,350.50

PLANNING BOARD

Clerical Assistance	\$229.25	
Expenses:		
Printing Reports	\$261.00	
Postage	18.92	
Advertising	70.95	
Dues	20.00	
Office Expense	28.28	
All Other	59.80	
	<hr/>	458.95
	<hr/>	\$688.20

TOWN HALL

Expenses:		
Janitor	\$1,303.57	
Fuel	439.50	
Light	419.37	
Janitor's Supplies	21.09	
Repairs and Maintenance	35.21	
Telephone	1,637.28	
Water Rates	18.00	
Care of Windows	134.98	
All Other	144.76	
	<hr/>	\$4,153.76

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expenses:

Services (Clerical)	\$230.00	
Advertising	77.97	
Office Expense	78.25	
Reimbursement Petty Cash	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$411.22

PERSONNEL BOARD

Expenses:

Services (Clerical)	\$114.25	
Office Expense	3.37	
All Other	15.00	
	<hr/>	\$132.62

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	\$6,250.00	
Regular Officers	105,454.95	
Special Officers	1,042.19	
Overtime Pay	4,869.80	
Paid Holidays	2,672.82	
School Traffic Supervisors	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	\$121,489.76

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Auto Repair and Maintenance	\$5,782.07	
Radio Repair and Maintenance	402.96	
Equipment — Personnel	1,823.70	
Building Maintenance	114.45	
Purchase of Two (2) Cars	3,479.00	
Equipment — School Supervisors (Traffic)	700.00	
	<hr/>	12,302.18

Expenses:

Fuel and Light	\$838.79	
Telephone	1,355.07	
Teletype	478.69	
Office Expense	400.96	
Lock-Up Expense	74.42	
Laundry	87.25	
Officer Training Expense	200.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Rubbish Removal	50.00	
Stray Animals	75.00	
All Other	461.47	
	<hr/>	4,021.65
		<hr/> \$137,813.59

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance and Operation	\$1,370.64	
Supplies and Equipment	56.50	
Laundry	93.70	
All Other	59.35	
	<hr/>	\$1,580.19

ANNUITY AND PENSIONS

Annuity	\$1,500.00	
Pensions	5,170.42	
	<hr/>	\$6,670.42

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	\$6,250.00	
Others	156,371.60	
	<hr/>	\$162,621.60

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Maintenance	\$1,522.65	
Equipment	2,379.12	
Light and Power	869.29	
Fuel	2,027.45	
Telephone	1,122.36	
Apparatus Expense	821.68	
Apparatus Supplies	1,315.01	
Hose	889.35	
	<hr/>	10,946.91

Expenses:

Fire Alarm	\$1,283.22	
First Aid	589.03	
Firemen's Allowance	120.00	
Unclassified	279.91	
Out of State Expense	328.80	
Firemen's Sunday	70.00	
Purchase Pickup Truck	800.00	
	<hr/>	3,470.96
		<hr/> \$177,039.47

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary		\$605.00	
Expenses:			
Use of Car	\$75.18		
Equipment	15.84		
Supplies	47.12		
		<u>138.14</u>	
			<u>\$743.14</u>

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent		\$1,984.00	
Expenses:			
Labor	\$4,163.40		
Trucks	420.00		
Equipment and Repairs	347.85		
Insecticides	554.17		
Tools and Supplies	414.92		
		<u>5,900.34</u>	
			<u>\$7,884.34</u>

TREE WARDEN

Salary		\$484.00	
Expenses:			
Labor	\$1,753.44		
Equipment and Repairs	41.00		
Truck Hire	190.00		
Tools and Supplies	487.76		
Lights	31.82		
Tree Work	120.00		
Trees	831.25		
Gas and Oil	41.51		
All Other	74.89		
		<u>3,571.67</u>	
			<u>\$4,055.67</u>

TRIMMING BUSHES — ROADSIDES

Expenses:			
Labor	\$1,942.04		
Trucks	358.00		
Tools and Supplies	326.54		
Equipment and Repairs	15.14		
			<u>\$2,641.72</u>

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM

Expenses:		
Labor	\$4,855.44	
Truck Hire	928.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Equipment and Repairs	578.65	
Tools and Supplies	210.86	
Tree Work	1,680.00	
Bull-dozing	80.00	
All Other	5.91	
		<hr/>
		\$8,338.86

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses		
Labor	\$1,108.16	
Insecticides	604.13	
Gas and Oil	100.18	
		<hr/>
		\$1,812.47

TREE DEPARTMENT — MIST SPRAYER

Purchase Mist Sprayer	\$2,595.04
-----------------------------	------------

TOWN FORESTS

Expenses:		
Labor	\$817.28	
All Other	50.67	
		<hr/>
		\$867.95

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:		
Fighting Fires	\$970.50	
Supplies	216.75	
Maintenance and Truck Operations	385.35	
Equipment	234.11	
Hose	407.88	
		<hr/>
		\$2,214.59

BOUNTIES

Bounties	\$39.00
----------------	---------

DOG OFFICER

Expenses:		
Salary	\$137.50	
Expense	60.00	
		<hr/>
		\$197.50

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Expenses:		
Salary	\$4,410.00	
Use of Car	711.06	
Office Expense	99.60	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Meeting Expense	15.80	
Supplies	1.49	
Advertising	8.00	
Clerical	19.50	
		<hr/>
		\$5,265.45

WIRE INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	\$1,200.00	
Use of Car	413.98	
Office Expense	51.20	
All Other	20.52	
		<hr/>
		\$1,685.70

LIFEGUARDS — SAND HILLS BEACH

Expenses:

Salaries	\$1,200.00	
Supplies	73.66	
		<hr/>
		\$1,273.66

LIFEGUARDS — HUMAROCK BEACH

Expenses:

Salaries	\$1,200.00	
Supplies	44.18	
		<hr/>
		\$1,244.18

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

Equipment	\$534.72	
Use of Car	296.66	
Telephone	155.74	
Supplies	120.07	
Office Expense	40.88	
Conference Expense	9.05	
All Other	4.70	
		<hr/>
		\$1,161.82

RIVER PATROL — EQUIPMENT

Boat and Equipment	\$2,360.00
--------------------------	------------

RIVER PATROL — MANNING AND OPERATING

Salary	\$827.72
--------------	----------

Expenses:

Gas and Oil	\$174.36
Supplies	7.10

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Equipment and Repairs	719.32		
All Other	5.00		
		905.78	
			\$1,733.50

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Board of Health	\$1,815.00
Dental Clinic	1,310.00

Expenses:

General Administration:

Office Expense	\$378.71	
Use of Cars — Town Business	306.82	
All Other	167.29	
		852.82

General Expenses:

Board and Treatment — Hospitals ..	\$219.00
Vital Statistics	434.00
Salary — Nurse	4,130.00
Use of Car—Nurse	926.66
Supplies — Nurse	85.30
Dental Clinic Supplies	213.40

Inspections:

Animals	130.00
Meat	80.00
Stores	90.00
Milk	79.90
Plumbing	1,310.85
Care of Dumps	7,023.66
Care of Ponds	684.80
Garbage Collection	15,999.96
Roadside Cleaning	562.00
Cleaning Beaches	1,209.12
Annual Clean-Up	450.00
Animal Disposal and Quarantine	481.00
Lease of Dump — West End	100.00
Polio Clinic	190.00

34,399.65

\$38,377.47

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

Control of Greenhead Fly	\$1,927.75
--------------------------------	------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

1958 Assessment \$9,100.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL — 1958

1958 Assessment \$22,461.72

SHORE PROTECTION

Construction \$2,321.00

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General Administrative Expense:

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$5,900.00	
Clerk	2,761.19	
	<hr/>	\$8,661.19

Expense:

Lights	\$214.61	
Telephone	367.74	
Fuel	621.66	
Office Expense	25.53	
All Other	210.49	
	<hr/>	1,440.03

General Expense:

Labor	\$61,542.35
Equipment and Repairs	13,406.15
Roads General	7,586.11
Drainage	8,051.29
Tools and Supplies	4,524.25
Signs	916.99
Freight and Express	33.02
Buildings and Grounds	160.89
Bituminous Patching	7,663.51
Guard Rails	1,285.07
Breakwaters	29.50
Traffic Regulations	3,489.36
Street Cleaning	661.00
Resurfacing	12,757.82
Sidewalks	1,053.25
Curbing	77.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Surface Treatment	13,434.96	
Purchase — Compressor	3,730.93	
Other Expense	701.28	
	<hr/>	141,105.33
		<hr/> \$151,206.55

SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL

Expenses:

Labor	\$11,365.17	
Trucks and Plows	15,041.00	
Equipment and Repairs	9,467.15	
Supplies	678.76	
Sand	3,703.80	
Salt	2,902.50	
Weather Service	90.00	
All Other	72.88	
	<hr/>	\$43,321.26

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights	\$22,141.86	
Traffic Lights	475.06	
Flood Lights and Spot Lights	137.93	
Care of Lights	77.10	
All Other	111.60	
	<hr/>	\$22,943.55

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1957 APPROPRIATION BEAVER DAM ROAD — HAZEL AVENUE TO FRONT STREET

Expenses:

Labor	\$6,417.76	
Equipment Hire	3,177.00	
Pipe	209.84	
Supplies	102.71	
Material	1,245.01	
Traffic Lights	132.24	
Stonewall	1,137.75	
Curb	2,989.26	
	<hr/>	\$15,411.57

LAND DAMAGE — TILDEN ROAD TO HAZEL AVENUE

Damages Paid	\$104.50
--------------------	----------

LAND DAMAGE — HAZEL AVENUE TO FRONT STREET

Damages Paid	\$13.00
--------------------	---------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ADDITIONAL LAND DAMAGE — BEAVER DAM ROAD

Damages Paid \$789.50

CONSTRUCTION WAMPATUCK SCHOOL WALKWAY — ERMINE STREET

Labor \$550.20

CONSTRUCTION CENTRAL SCHOOL WALKWAY — LANGDON LANE

Labor \$460.00

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION — WOODLAND ROAD

Expenses:

Labor	\$2,713.52	
Equipment Hire	2,884.00	
Drainage Supplies	1,587.89	
Frames, Grates, etc.	246.60	
	<hr/>	\$7,432.01

AUTHORIZED EMERGENCY OVERDRAFT — STORM DAMAGE

Expenses:

Labor	\$7,296.42	
Equipment Hire	2,371.00	
Material and Supplies	2,067.46	
Fire Alarm	339.50	
Comfort Station	2,531.86	
	<hr/>	\$14,606.24

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY

General Administration:

Salaries	\$1,530.00	
Office Expense	129.74	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	49.60	
All Other	8.97	
	<hr/>	\$1,718.31

Outside Relief:

Groceries and Provisions	\$574.40
Fuel	170.15
Board and Care	1,844.43
Medicine and Medical Attendance	1,525.47
Cash Aid	7,064.89

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Relief by Other Cities and Towns	1,170.36	
Funeral Expense	200.00	
All Other	39.42	
	<hr/>	12,589.12
		<hr/>
		\$14,307.43

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$435.70	
Office Expense	58.90	
Auto Maintenance	3.89	
	<hr/>	\$498.49

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	\$9,058.47
----------------	------------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$1,253.02	
Conference Expense	123.60	
Auto Maintenance	39.26	
Office Expense	83.23	
	<hr/>	\$1,499.11

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$75,484.20	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	965.65	
	<hr/>	\$76,449.85

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATION

Expenses:

Salaries	\$4,968.72	
Auto Maintenance	66.37	
Office Supplies	118.71	
All Other	45.85	
	<hr/>	\$5,199.65

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	\$2,066.25
----------------	------------

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$1,524.95	
Office Expense	43.50	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Auto Maintenance	47.87	
All Other	12.90	
		<hr/>
		\$1,629.22

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$54,296.16
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$2,959.77	
Auto Maintenance	18.21	
Office Expense	78.59	
Advertising	37.00	
Purchase — Typewriter	100.00	
All Other	40.80	
		<hr/>
		\$3,234.37

U. S. GRANT — DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$2,831.30
----------------	------------

U. S. GRANT — DISABILITY ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salary	\$217.85	
Office Expense	3.75	
Purchase — Typewriter	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$271.60

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE

Board and Care	\$864.00
----------------------	----------

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Fuel and Light	\$304.14	
Medical Care	2,512.84	
Cash Aid	9,120.55	
Groceries	2,069.98	
Board and Care	1,420.20	
Nursing Service	157.50	
Aid Rendered by Other Cities and Towns	58.00	
Dental Work	143.00	
		<hr/>
		\$15,786.21

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Salary:

Director of Veterans' Services	\$1,850.00
--------------------------------------	------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Telephone	\$426.95		
Use of Car on Town Business	34.41		
Clerical Assistance	40.00		
Meeting Expense	117.48		
Office Expense	87.80		
All Other	19.00		
		<hr/>	
			725.64
			<hr/>
			\$2,575.64

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

General Administrative Expense:

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$9,743.68		
Clerical Assistance	15,103.64		
		<hr/>	
			\$24,847.32
Truant Officer	\$400.00		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	677.55		
Telephone	1,898.95		
Travel Expense	1,031.37		
School Census	100.00		
Petty Cash	20.00		
Pensions	292.50		
All Other	4,629.66		
		<hr/>	
			9,050.03

General Expenses:

Teachers' Salaries:

High	\$202,595.98		
Elementary	272,944.51		
Evening	1,960.00		
Supervision	19,199.84		
Text Books and Supplies	40,697.48		
Tuition	6,032.48		
Transportation	46,763.48		
Janitors' Services	45,690.22		
Fuel and Light	27,368.21		
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds ..	17,001.51		
Household Arts	304.25		
New Equipment	14,994.30		
Cafeteria — Services	18,722.94		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Graduation Expense	333.80	
School Health	10,199.02	
	<hr/>	724,808.02
		<hr/> \$758,705.37

GEORGE BARDEN AND SMITH HUGHES FUND

Salaries	\$1,000.00
----------------	------------

FEDERAL GRANTS — PUBLIC LAW 874

Expenses:

Salaries	\$17,393.82	
Expenses	1,651.28	
	<hr/>	\$19,045.10

LUNCH PROGRAM

Expenses:

Services	\$10,252.87	
Groceries and Provisions	63,438.52	
Supplies	2,024.42	
Equipment and Repairs	1,506.58	
Expenses	218.15	
All Other	315.54	
	<hr/>	\$77,756.08

ATHLETIC FUND

Expenses:

Services	\$626.20	
Equipment	1,363.89	
Supplies	161.38	
Trophies and Letters	17.50	
Transportation	26.05	
Dues	65.00	
Guarantee	150.00	
Laundry	70.00	
All Other	83.65	
	<hr/>	\$2,563.67

ADDITION — JENKINS SCHOOL

Expenses:

Architectural Services	\$3,207.20	
Clerical	29.75	
All Other	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,261.95

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CONSTRUCTION — WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

Expenses:

Payments to Contractor	\$2,395.95	
Equipment	268.77	
Insurance	120.26	
		<hr/>
		\$2,784.98

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Expense	\$37.20
---------------	---------

PLANS — SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL — 1958

Tests	\$24.00
-------------	---------

PLANS — HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION — 1958

Professional Services	\$9,801.84
-----------------------------	------------

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$3,150.00	
Assistants	6,079.05	
Janitor	360.00	
Books and Periodicals	3,566.31	
Fuel	527.03	
Lights	386.01	
Building Maintenance	1,388.16	
Supplies and Office Expense	1,219.96	
Insurance	130.05	
Equipment	1,126.40	
All Other	106.60	
		<hr/>
		\$18,039.57

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$3,150.00	
Assistants	150.63	
Janitor	240.00	
Books and Periodicals	2,273.20	
Fuel	478.59	
Lights	393.66	
Building Maintenance	105.69	
Supplies and Office Expense	179.60	
Insurance	356.01	
Equipment	275.05	
Telephone	185.90	
All Other	79.69	
		<hr/>
		\$7,868.02

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	\$14,659.32	
Lights	97.67	
Fuel	24.00	
Truck Maintenance	1,688.41	
Equipment Maintenance	455.30	
Water Rates	161.00	
Tools and Supplies	1,270.75	
Seeds, Fertilizer, etc.	722.92	
Equipment Hire	268.00	
Tennis Program	323.00	
Maintenance	253.58	
Cleaning Beaches	488.00	
Gravel, Loam, etc.	20.63	
Christmas Lights	85.87	
Flags	107.50	
Office Expense	88.77	
Link Fence	180.00	
Resurfacing Tennis Courts	1,950.00	
All Other	93.50	
		<hr/>
		\$22,938.22

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Printing and Distributing Town Reports	\$4,024.20	
Meeting and Conference Expense	193.07	
Advertising	249.13	
Office Expense	159.49	
Photo-Static Machine Supplies	92.25	
Legal Expense	16.45	
Quarantine and Disposal of Animals	552.75	
Printing Parking Space Stickers	98.50	
Police Officers — Parking Spaces	1,348.05	
Medical	30.00	
Printing Jury Lists	42.63	
Administering Oaths	42.00	
All Other	89.00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,937.52

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Light	\$17.30	
Water Rates	39.00	
Care and Maintenance Comfort Station ..	1,165.90	
	<hr/>	\$1,222.20
Maintenance — G.A.R. Hall		
Janitor	\$1,303.57	
Fuel and Heat	423.78	
Light	154.70	
Maintenance	124.25	
	<hr/>	2,006.30
Police Station Repairs		400.00
Cudworth House		12.50
		<hr/>
		\$3,641.00

PLANS, TOWN OFFICE BUILDING, POLICE AND FIRE STATIONS

Expenses:

Professional Services	\$18,744.65	
Clerical	28.00	
Advertising	163.70	
Supplies	5.86	
All Other	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$18,967.21

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING, POLICE AND FIRE STATIONS

Expenses:

Payments to Contractor	\$357,038.89	
Clerk of the Works	1,560.00	
Clerical	215.50	
Architect's Fee	5,311.41	
Insurance	740.00	
All Other	146.95	
	<hr/>	\$365,012.75

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Fire and Extended Coverage:

Premium	\$7,524.45	
Less Dividends	1,205.26	
	<hr/>	\$6,319.19
Extra Expense:		
Premium	\$386.98	
Less Dividend	70.16	
	<hr/>	316.82

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Coverage:

Treasurer's Bond	\$270.00	
Vehicle Fleet	6,062.81	
Regular Fees	64.50	
Workmens' Compensation	7,789.33	
Auto Physical Damage	29.30	
Boat	123.63	
Burglary	413.28	
Money and Securities	365.77	
	<hr/>	15,118.62
		<hr/>
		\$21,754.63

BAND CONCERTS

Concerts	\$500.00
----------------	----------

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Markers	\$125.00
---------------	----------

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessments	\$100.00
-------------------	----------

VETERANS' DAY

Flowers and Wreaths	\$40.00
---------------------------	---------

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

Town's Share	\$20,377.53	
Employee Deductions	18,717.25	
Direct Payments	1,383.40	
	<hr/>	\$40,478.18

NOTE: Refund received for overpayment in the amount of \$276.88.

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:

Printing, etc.	\$124.10	
Flowers, Wreaths, Markers	486.90	
Amplifier	45.00	
Services of Band	150.00	
Transportation	159.00	
Mailing	35.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expenses:

Rent	\$350.00
------------	----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Salary	\$3,200.00	
Use of Truck	291.20	
Boat and Motor Maintenance	84.74	
Supplies	56.39	
Wire Screen	162.42	
		<hr/>
		\$3,794.75

STATE SUBSIDY — CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Labor	\$424.50	
Screen Wire	329.35	
Supplies	23.40	
		<hr/>
		\$777.25

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:

Payment to Scituate Rod and Gun Club	\$400.00
--	----------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS

Retirement	\$29,956.00
------------------	-------------

LAND — FIRST PARISH ROAD AND ROUTE 3A

Payment	\$40,000.00
---------------	-------------

RECORDING FEES

Fees	\$9.06
------------	--------

LAND — EGYPT BEACH

Payment	\$12,982.12
---------------	-------------

PRIVATE WAY — HYDRANT DAMAGE

Payment to Contractor	\$50.00
-----------------------------	---------

REAPPRAISAL AND REVALUATION

Expenses:

Payments on Contract	\$12,474.00
----------------------------	-------------

SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Expenses:

Office Expense	\$72.60	
Advertising	16.00	
		<hr/>
		\$88.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

WATER DEPARTMENT

General Administrative:

Salaries:

Commissioners	\$1,149.50	
Superintendent	6,050.00	
Clerical	4,627.22	
	<hr/>	\$11,826.72

Fuel	\$505.00	
Telephone	282.30	
Office Expense	1,757.01	
	<hr/>	2,544.31

General Expense:

Labor	\$22,742.73	
Overtime and Temporary Inspector	3,347.27	
Truck Hire	1,926.50	
Main Supplies	11,744.94	
Service Supplies	7,428.03	
Equipment and Maintenance	4,550.42	
Truck and Car Maintenance	2,794.29	
Road Repairs	1,606.26	
All Other	833.18	
	<hr/>	56,973.62

Pumping Station:

Salary — Engineer	\$4,830.00	
Fuel, Light and Power	8,356.76	
Exploration	5,860.66	
Water Purchase	5,381.97	
Chemicals	846.65	
Property Maintenance	1,541.90	
	<hr/>	26,817.94

\$98,162.59

FITTS WELL

Expenses:

Labor	\$132.12
Equipment Rental	2,887.00
Turbines, Pipe, Fittings	2,024.80
Exploration and Testing	6,542.00
Supplies	1,648.53
Blocks, Gravel, etc.	2,093.14
Work on Well	450.00
Carpentry	285.85
Electrical Work	418.31
Roofing Work	146.70

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Road Repair	106.00	
All Other	61.70	
		<u>\$16,796.15</u>

FITTS WELL — PURCHASE OF LAND

Land Purchase	\$1,000.00
---------------------	------------

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:

Salary — Harbor Master	\$2,000.00	
Salary — Assistant Harbor Master	360.00	
Float Maintenance	4,567.29	
Pier Maintenance	807.83	
Painting Signs	54.30	
Supplies	71.01	
Crane Rental	40.00	
All Other	22.12	
		<u>\$7,922.55</u>

CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Care of Graves	\$700.00
----------------------	----------

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$7,481.41	
School Loans	47,167.50	
Shore Protection Loans	175.00	
Anticipation Serial Bond Issue	491.67	
		<u>\$55,315.58</u>

INTEREST — WATER LOANS

Water Loans	\$5,902.50
-------------------	------------

MATURING DEBT — EXCEPT WATER

School Loans	\$154,000.00	
Shore Protection	7,000.00	
		<u>\$161,000.00</u>

MATURING DEBT — WATER

Loans	\$42,000.00
-------------	-------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$1,000,000.00	
Anticipation Reimbursement	19,500.00	
Anticipation Serial Bond Issue	200,000.00	
		<hr/> \$1,219,500.00

EXPENSE IN CONNECTION WITH MUNICIPAL BUILDING BOND ISSUE

Paid from Available Funds	\$1,066.29	
Paid from Premium on Bond Issue	512.30	
		<hr/> \$1,578.59

AGENCY AND TRUST

AGENCY

State Parks and Reservations	\$5,732.49	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	296.03	
County Tax	70,960.89	
		<hr/> \$76,989.41

TRUST

Cash Aid	\$735.20
----------------	----------

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses	\$2,475.00
----------------------------------	------------

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Withheld Taxes	\$138,759.27
----------------------	--------------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Withheld for Retirement	\$27,776.40
-------------------------------	-------------

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$12,927.01	
Motor Vehicle Excise	6,932.75	
Water	570.65	
1958 Moth Work Added to 1958 Taxes	6.00	
		<hr/> \$20,436.41

Total Expenditures — 1958	\$4,340,702.50
Cash Balance — December 31, 1958	504,692.06
	<hr/> \$4,845,394.56

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SECTION C

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Water — 3¾ per cent	1959	\$25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			\$75,000.00
Water — 1½ per cent	1959	\$5,000.00	
			5,000.00
Water — 3A to North Scituate — 1.70 per cent	1959	\$12,000.00	
	1960	12,000.00	
	1961	12,000.00	
	1962	12,000.00	
	1963	12,000.00	
	1964	12,000.00	
	1965	12,000.00	
	1966	12,000.00	
	1967	12,000.00	
			108,000.00
School, Elementary — 1¾ per cent	1959	\$25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
	1962	25,000.00	
	1963	25,000.00	
	1964	25,000.00	
	1965	25,000.00	
	1966	25,000.00	
	1967	25,000.00	
	1968	25,000.00	
			250,000.00
School, Elementary — 1¾ per cent	1959	\$5,000.00	
	1960	5,000.00	
	1961	5,000.00	
	1962	5,000.00	
	1963	5,000.00	
	1964	5,000.00	
	1965	5,000.00	
	1966	5,000.00	
	1967	5,000.00	
	1968	5,000.00	
			50,000.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Remodeling and Addition — High School —

2 per cent	1959	\$44,000.00	
	1960	44,000.00	
	1961	44,000.00	
	1962	44,000.00	
	1963	44,000.00	
	1964	43,000.00	
	1965	43,000.00	
	1966	43,000.00	
	1967	43,000.00	
	1968	43,000.00	
	1969	43,000.00	
	1970	43,000.00	
	1971	43,000.00	
	1972	43,000.00	
	1973	43,000.00	
			650,000.00

Completing and Originally Equipping High School —

2½ per cent	1959	\$5,000.00	
	1960	5,000.00	
			10,000.00

Jenkins School and Cafeteria Construction

2½ per cent	1959	\$25,000.00	
	1960	20,000.00	
	1961	20,000.00	
	1962	20,000.00	
	1963	20,000.00	
	1964	20,000.00	
	1965	20,000.00	
	1966	20,000.00	
	1967	20,000.00	
	1968	20,000.00	
	1969	20,000.00	
	1970	20,000.00	
	1971	20,000.00	
	1972	20,000.00	
	1973	20,000.00	
			305,000.00

Shore Protection — 1954 1¼ per cent	1959	\$7,000.00	
			7,000.00

Construction Wampanatuck and Addition Jenkins

Schools — 1956 — 2.60 per cent	1959	\$45,000.00	
	1960	45,000.00	
	1961	45,000.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

1962	40,000.00
1963	40,000.00
1964	40,000.00
1965	40,000.00
1966	40,000.00
1967	40,000.00
1968	40,000.00
1969	40,000.00
1970	40,000.00
1971	40,000.00
1972	40,000.00
1973	40,000.00
1974	40,000.00
1975	40,000.00
	<hr/>
	695,000.00

Town Office Building, Police and Fire Stations —

2.75 per cent	1959	\$40,000.00
	1960	40,000.00
	1961	40,000.00
	1962	40,000.00
	1963	40,000.00
	1964	40,000.00
	1965	40,000.00
	1966	40,000.00
	1967	40,000.00
	1968	35,000.00
	1969	30,000.00
	1970	30,000.00
	1971	30,000.00
	1972	30,000.00
	1973	30,000.00
		<hr/>
		545,000.00

Total Net Funded or Fixed Debt\$2,700,000.00

SUMMARY

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Balance January 1, 1958	Appropri- ations 1958	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1958 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1958
\$6,400.05			\$6,400.05	\$6,116.23	\$283.82
4,177.00		\$450.00	4,627.00	4,128.80	498.20
100.00			100.00	100.00	
10,487.04			10,487.04	10,487.04	
526.96			526.96	475.28	51.68
6,350.00			6,350.00	6,350.00	
1,350.00		393.45	1,743.45	1,739.11	4.34
50.00			50.00	50.00	
12,174.00			12,174.00	11,228.74	945.26
4,666.00			4,666.00	4,433.46	232.54
9,903.00			9,903.00	9,896.51	6.49
2,650.00			2,650.00	2,146.93	503.07
1,050.00			1,050.00	1,042.41	7.59
3,000.00			3,000.00	3,000.00	
5,031.60			5,031.60	5,031.60	1.83
847.00	70.00		917.00	915.17	
5,303.00	219.92		5,522.92	5,522.92	
7,750.00			7,750.00	7,750.00	
3,300.00			3,300.00	2,729.69	570.31
920.00			920.00	870.81	49.19
872.50			872.50	688.20	184.30
4,300.00			4,300.00	4,153.76	146.24
500.00			500.00	411.22	88.78
240.00			240.00	132.62	107.38
6,250.00			6,250.00	6,250.00	
5,400.00	400.00		5,800.00	5,797.81	2.19
109,424.14	4,207.62		113,631.76	112,449.57	1,182.19
12,372.00	150.00		12,522.00	12,302.18	219.82
3,385.00	1,025.42		4,410.42	4,275.07	135.35
1,200.00	25.48		1,225.48	1,225.48	

SUMMARY — Continued

170

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

25,000.00	25,000.00	Shore Protection	2,321.00	22,679.00
1,250.00	1,250.00	Investigation Committee—Sewerage	1,250.00	
5,900.00	5,900.00	Highway Dept. Salary Highway Surveyor	5,900.00	
2,800.00	2,800.00	Highway Dept. Salary Clerk	2,761.19	38.81
15,000.00	15,000.00	Highway Dept. Bituminous Patching	15,000.00	
15,000.00	15,121.50	Highway Department Drainage	15,121.50	
10,500.00	10,500.00	Highway Dept. Street Cleaning	10,500.00	
33,000.00	33,000.00	Highway Dept. Surface Treatment and Resurfacing	32,999.04	.96
20,000.00	20,000.00	Highway Department Roads General	19,997.14	2.86
15,000.00	15,000.00	Highway Dept. Equipment Maint.	15,000.00	
3,000.00	3,000.00	Highway Dept. Sidewalks	2,998.83	1.17
27,200.00	27,200.00	Highway Dept. Other Expenses	27,197.92	2.08
3,770.00	3,770.00	Highway Dept. Purchase Compressor	3,730.93	39.07
35,000.00	43,321.26	Snow Removal	43,321.26	
23,731.00	23,731.00	Street Lights and Beacons	22,943.55	787.45
5,911.57	15,411.57	Chap. 90 Const. 1957	15,411.57	
135.00	135.00	Land Damages Tilden Rd. to Hazel Ave.	104.50	30.50
264.10	264.10	Land Damages Hazel Ave. to Front St.	13.00	251.10
814.50	814.50	Additional Land Damages Beaver Dam Road	789.50	25.00
1,000.00	1,000.00	Const. Wampatuck School Walkway—Ermine St.	550.20	149.80
1,200.00	1,200.00	Const. Central School Walkway—Langdon Lane	460.00	740.00
7,500.00	7,500.00	Perm. Const. Woodland Road	7,432.01	67.99
15,530.00	15,588.70	Public Welfare and Disability Assistance	14,307.43	1,281.27
500.00	500.00	Disability Assistance—Administrative	498.49	1.51
9,000.00	9,065.25	Aid to Dependent Children	9,058.47	6.78
1,500.00	1,500.00	Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative	1,499.11	.89
76,000.00	76,896.35	Old Age Assistance	76,895.05	1.30
5,200.00	5,200.00	Old Age Assistance—Administrative	5,199.65	.35
14,597.77	20,390.71	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	2,066.25	18,324.46
586.02	2,406.72	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative	1,629.22	777.50
15,120.25	63,885.98	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance	54,296.16	9,589.82
91.06	4,628.35	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance—Administrative	3,234.37	1,393.98
3,303.18	2,295.95	U. S. Grant—Disability Assistance	2,831.30	2,767.83
501.36	515.21	U. S. Grant—Disability Assistance—Administrative	271.60	744.97
	7,786.21	Veterans' Benefits	15,786.21	
8,000.00	15,786.21	Director Veterans' Services—Salary	1,850.00	
1,850.00	1,850.00	Director Veterans' Services Expenses	725.64	74.36
800.00	800.00			

SUMMARY — Continued

172

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

400.00	Fish and Game Conservation	400.00
29,956.00	Retirement System and Pensions	29,956.00
1.00	Land First Parish Road	1.00
22,000.00	Reserve Fund	21,624.31
1.00	Purchase Grand Army Hall	1.00
5,000.00	Land Egypt Beach—Hatherly Road	12,982.12
17,877.00	Reappraisal and Revaluation	12,474.00
28,000.00	Land First Parish Road and Chief Justice Cushing Way ..	40,000.00
1,500.00	Bound Brook Stream Clearance	1,500.00
2.00	Purchase Stagehouse Beach	2.00
1,149.50	Water Department—Salaries Commissioners	1,149.50
6,050.00	Water Department—Salary Superintendent	6,050.00
4,636.95	Water Department—Salaries Clerical	5,025.76
750.00	Water Department—Salaries Temp. Employee—except regular employee	9.73
30,782.50	Water Department—Salaries Other	212.66
9,800.00	Water Department—Power and light, fuel	30,238.31
5,381.97	Water Department—Water Purchase	8,302.16
9,000.00	Water Department—Service Supplies	5,381.97
13,000.00	Water Department—Main Supplies	7,417.88
1,900.00	Water Department—Property Maintenance	11,633.17
6,000.00	Water Department—Exploration	1,431.50
19,319.11	Water Department—Other expenses	5,860.66
24,000.00	Fitts Well—Water	15,876.67
1,000.00	Water Department—Fitts Land	16,796.15
2,000.00	Public Landings—Salary Harbormaster	1,000.00
360.00	Public Landings—Assistant Harbormaster Salary	2,000.00
5,620.00	Public Landings—Expenses	360.00
746.90	Repairs Town Pier	5,562.55
47,342.50	Interest	57.45
13,800.00	Interest—Anticipation of Revenue	746.90
5,902.50	Interest—Water Loans	47,342.50
161,000.00	Maturing Debt	7,481.41
42,000.00	Maturing Debt Water	5,902.50
		161,000.00
		42,000.00

*Overdraft

TOWN OF SCITUATE

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1958

General Accounts

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Employees Payroll Deductions:	\$54.00
In Banks	\$504,692.06	Withholding Taxes	
Petty Cash Advances:		Tailings:	
Collector	\$40.00	Unclaimed Checks	1,027.65
Water Department	15.00		
School and Public		Trust Fund Income:	
Building Committee ..	25.00	Income from Trust Funds	\$80.99
School Department	20.00	Income from Everett Torrey Park Fund	27.61
Zoning Board of Appeals	25.00		
	<u>125.00</u>	Total Trust Fund Reserve	108.60
Total Cash	\$504,817.06	Refund Recoveries:	
Accounts Receivable:		Old Age Assistance	\$3,608.21
Taxes:		Disability Assistance	5,675.60
Levy of 1955:			
Poll	\$148.00	Total Refund Recoveries	9,183.81
Personal	311.12		
Real Estate	128.25	Federal Grants:	
	<u>\$587.37</u>	Aid to Dependent Children:	
Levy of 1956:		Assistance	\$18,324.46
Poll	\$304.00	Administration	777.50
Personal	1,432.81		\$19,101.96
Real Estate	2,528.46	Old Age Assistance:	
	<u>4,265.27</u>	Assistance	\$9,589.82
Levy of 1957:		Administration	1,393.98
Poll	\$612.00		10,983.80
Personal	4,004.00	Disability Assistance:	
Real Estate	18,942.96	Assistance	\$2,767.83
	<u>23,558.96</u>	Administration	744.97
			3,512.80

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Levy of 1958:			Vocational:	
Poll	\$970.00		Smith Hughes and Geo.	
Personal	8,703.17		Barden Funds	\$22.70
Real Estate	81,944.26		Public Law 874	231.24
Total Taxes		91,617.43	Total Federal Grants	253.94
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:				33,852.50
Levy of 1955		\$903.39	Revolving Funds:	
Levy of 1956		10,635.75	Lunch Programs	\$11,894.83
Levy of 1957		14,616.40	Athletic Fund	333.29
Levy of 1958		36,526.48	Total Revolving Funds	12,228.12
Total Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			Appropriation Balances:	
Special Assessments:		62,682.02	Revenue:	
Moth:			General:	
Levy of 1958		\$7.00	Selectmen's Dept.	
Street Assessments:			Expenses	\$123.00
Added to Taxes:			Civilian Defense	1,185.44
Levy of 1957	\$5.32		Shore Protection	22,679.00
Levy of 1958	39.39		Sewerage Invest.	
Committed Interest:			Comm.	1,250.00
Levy of 1957	\$1.92		Ch. 90 Constr.—1958 ..	6,500.00
Levy of 1958	9.20	44.71	Land Dam. Tilden Rd.	
			—Hazel Ave.	30.50
			Land Dam. Hazel Ave.	
			—Front St.	251.10
		11.12	Wampatuck School	
			Walkway	449.80
Total Special Assessments			Central School	
Tax Titles and Possessions:		62.83	Walkway	740.00
Tax Titles	\$3,254.73		Reg. Sch. Dist. Plann.	
Tax Possessions	3,326.90		Comm.	262.80
Total Tax Titles and Possessions		6,581.63	Plans—Sen. High Sch.	
Departmental:			— 1958	50,976.00
Old Age Assistance	\$110.41		Plans—High Sch. Add.	
			— 1958	2,198.16

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Aid to Dependent Children	1,295.05	St. Subsidy—Shellfish ..	520 00
Public Welfare	1,319.80	Land—1st Parish Rd. ..	1.00
		Purchase—G.A.R. Hall ..	1.00
Total Departmental	2,725.26	Reappraisal and	
Water:		Revaluation	5,403.00
Liens Added to Taxes:		Bound Brook Stream	
Levy of 1955	\$20.00	Clearance	1,500.00
Levy of 1956	212 50	Pur.—Stage House	
Levy of 1957	635.00	Beach	2 00
Levy of 1958	1,970.24	Repairs—Town Pier ..	746.90
	2,837.74		\$94,819.70
Rates and Charges:		Water:	
Levy of 1957	\$2,697.34	Fitts Well	7,203.85
Levy of 1958	19,331.20	Non-Revenue (Loan Balances) :	
	22,028.54	Remodel & Add.—High	
Total Water		School	\$477.64
Aid to Highways:		Add.—Jenkins School	3,828.78
State	\$1,657.96	Constr.—Wampatuck	
County	828.97	School	3,621.34
Total Aid to Highways		Town Office Bldg. Police	
		and Fire Stations	189,987.25
Unprovided for or Overdrawn Accounts:			197,915.01
Underestimates:		Total Appropriation Balances	299,938.56
Plymouth County Hospital — 1958		Sale of Real Estate Fund	1,560.00
Overlay Deficits:		Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:	
Overlay — 1954	\$22.00	Road Machinery Fund	3,355.98
Overlay — 1955	724.80	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	810.68
Overlay — 1956	805.12	Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
Total		Overlay — 1957	\$7,819.83
Court Judgments:		Overlay — 1958	2,895.58
Purchase — Egypt Beach		Total Overlays Reserved	\$10,715.41

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Overestimates:		
State Tax — 1958	\$65.05	
County Tax — 1958	6,670.68	
Total		6,735.73
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	\$62,682.02	
Special Assessment Revenue	62.83	
Departmental Revenue	2,725.26	
Tax Title Revenue	3,254.73	
Tax Possession Revenue	3,326.90	
Water Revenue	24,868.92	
Total Revenue Reserved		96,920.66
Reserve for Petty Cash Advances		125.00
Surplus Revenue — Excess and Deficiency		274,167.39

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due:		
Street Assessments	\$4,562.55	
Apportioned Street Assessments Revenue:		
Due in 1959	\$1,034.21	
Due in 1960	1,034.21	
Due in 1961	1,034.21	
Due in 1962	1,034.21	
Due in 1963	319.31	
Due in 1964	53.20	
Due in 1965	53.20	
Total Deferred Revenue Accounts		4,562.55

Authorized Overdraft:
Storm Damage — April 1, 2, 1958

14,606.24

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	2,700,000.00	Serial Loans:	
General:			
School—Central Elem. ..	\$300,000.00		
School—Remodel and Add. High School	650,000.00		
School—Comp. and Equip. High School	10,000.00		
School—Jenkins School and Cafeteria	305,000.00		
School—Wampatuck and Jenkins	695,000.00		
<hr/>			
Total School Loans	\$1,960,000.00		
Shore Protection — 1954	7,000.00		
Town Office Bldg. Police and Fire Stations	545,000.00		
Water:			
Water Purchase — 1931	\$75,000.00		
Water—Additional Supply	5,000.00		
Water—3A to North Scituate	108,000.00		
<hr/>			
Total Water Loans	188,000.00		
<hr/>			
Total Loans Outstanding	2,700,000.00		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Trust and Investment Accounts

Trust and Investment Funds:		
Cash and Securities:		
In Custody of Treasurer	27,500.16	
In Custody of Treasurer:		
Welfare Funds:		
Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$3,020.80	
Lucy O. Thomas Fund ..	1,000.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund ..	988.22	
Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63	
Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68	
George O. Allen Fund	524.71	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00	
Scituate Welfare Fund ..	397.87	
Ella Gertrude Gardner Fund	9,107.53	
Total Welfare Funds	\$26,078.44	
Park Funds:		
Everett Torrey Park Fund	319.70	
Cemetery Funds:		
Clara T. Bates Fund	\$326.16	
Emaline A. Jacobs Fund	130.00	
Total Cemetery Funds	456.16	
Investment Funds:		
Post-war Savings Fund	\$645.86	
Total Trust and Investment Funds	27,500.16	
		\$3,482,846.80

FACTS ABOUT YOUR SCHOOLS

A Report by the Scituate School Committee and the
Superintendent of Schools to the
Residents of Scituate



For the Year Ending December 31

1958

SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Scituate School Committee submits its report for 1958 with the realization that many problems still face our town and its schools. We also feel that none is insurmountable.

Our problems seem to fall into two categories. First, there is the ever-increasing school population and the attendant difficulties experienced in providing adequate classroom space for all of our children. The second concern is with the furnishing of fine teachers and good educational opportunities for each student.

Our 1958 Town Meeting voted to have plans drawn for a new Senior High School and for a 10-room addition to the present Senior High School which would become the Scituate Junior High School. Articles will appear in the 1959 Town Warrant for the construction of these two projects. It was necessary to place the Junior-Senior High School on double sessions for 1958-1959 because of extreme over-crowding in the existing building. Double sessions will continue until such time as new construction is completed.

Our growth in school population has exceeded all estimates from year to year. The committee, as a result, is continuously facing new crises in classroom space.

The School Committee has tried to keep the educational needs of the student foremost in both thinking and planning. We are grateful to each teacher who has devotedly worked with our children at times in crowded situations and on double sessions.

Your School Committee has constantly reviewed the ever-changing needs and trends in Education. Curriculum studies are continuously in progress. Our educational program is reassessed often. Improvements and new plans are being carried out as we seek ways of providing better educational opportunities for each student in the Scituate Public Schools.

Your School Committee is especially grateful to the many townspeople who have supported the schools so consistently. Organizations have presented scholarships; recognition and interest have been shown to athletic and other school programs; the P.T.A. has worked

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

closely with our schools, and the new Citizens' Committee for the Public Schools has given time and much effort in behalf of our schools. To these groups and all other citizens who have helped and supported our schools so wholeheartedly we are most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Ellen M. Sides, *Chairman*

Edwin P. Gunn, *Secretary*

A. William Krause, Jr.

Fred T. Waterman

George C. Young

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

DIRECTORY OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ellen M. Sides, <i>Chairman</i>	1959
Glades Road, Minot — LInden 5-1125	
Edwin P. Gunn, <i>Secretary</i>	1961
684 Country Way, No. Scituate — LInden 5-0698	
A. William Krause, Jr.	1959
7 Mann Hill Road, Egypt — LInden 5-0485	
Fred T. Waterman	1960
Brook Street — LInden 5-3284	
George C. Young	1960
20 Lawson Road, Egypt — LInden 5-1821	

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Edward K. Chace, A.M.	
Office, Administration Bldg., Cudworth Road	LInden 5-3300
Residence, 80 First Parish Road	LInden 5-0015

SCITUATE JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed.M., Principal	
Office, Scituate High School	LInden 5-3300
Residence, Brook Street	LInden 5-0599
Stuart E. Crapser, A.B.	Assistant Principal, Biology
Doris I. Annis, B.S.	English
Clarence O. Atkinson, B.S.	Business Education, Director, Audio-Visual
Mrs. Mary K. Baker, M.S.	Home Economics
Mrs. Mary Bauer, B.S.	Physical Education
Dominic J. Bonanno, B.S.	Industrial Arts
Eleanor Brown, A.B.	Chairman, Languages
Donald Burgess, M.Ed.	Mathematics
Robert D. Burgess, Diploma	Industrial Arts

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Mario Catinella, M.A.	French, Latin
Mrs. Beatrice Coleman	Chairman, Home Economics, Industrial Arts, Art
William A. Cook, M.A.	Biology, Chemistry
Mrs. Ruth J. Cote, B.S.	Science, Biology
Mrs. Dorothy H. Croker, B.A.	Spanish, French
Sally M. Donovan, A.B.	English, Dramatics
Bessie Dudley, (Equiv.) A.M.	Chairman, English
A. Leslie Faulkner, M.Ed.	Chairman, Business Education
Paul F. Finnegan, D.A.O.	Social Studies
John J. Gibbons, B.S.	English, Social Studies
Eleanor Gile, Ed.M.	Librarian
Elizabeth Giles, B.S.	Mathematics
Mrs. Margaret T. Hamilton, A.B.	English
Ruth Hawkes, Ed.M.	Business Education
Donald L. Hermance, B.A.	Vocal Music, Music Appreciation
William Johnson, B.S.	Chairman, Mathematics
Lawrence C. Keenan, M.Ed.	Physical Education, Health
Sally Ann Kennedy, M.A.	Social Studies, English
Russell E. Kidd, M.S.	Physical Education
Barbara Murphy, Ed.M.	English, Guidance
Peter J. Murphy, Ed.M.	Latin, English
George O'Neil, B.S.	Science
Edmund A. Peratta, B.A.	English, Social Studies
Carl Sampson, B.S.	Social Studies
Alma Shmauk, B.S.	Art, Mechanical Drawing
Edward Elliott Small, M.Ed.	Mathematics
Patrick A. Soccorso, A.B.	Mathematics
Paul A. Svenson, B.S.	Social Studies, Science, Mathematics
Ella L. Vinal, M.A.	Chairman, Social Studies
Edgar L. White, Jr., B.S.	Science, English
Erroll K. Wilcox, B.S.	Chairman, Science

SCITUATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Thomas E. Abbott, B.Ed., Principal, Central School		
Office, Branch Street		LInden 5-3300
Residence, Shady Lane		LInden 5-2423
Judson R. Merrill, A.B., Principal, Jenkins School		
Office, First Parish Road		LInden 5-3300
Residence, 132 Summer Street		LInden 5-0010
Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed.M., Principal, Wampatuck School		
Office, Tilden Road		LInden 5-3300
Residence, Thomas Avenue		LInden 5-1742

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Charles E. Bordne, A.M.	Assistant Principal, Jenkins School, Grade 6
Guido J. Risi, B.S.	Assistant Principal, Wampatuck School, Grade 6
Mary R. Agnew, B.A.	Grade 2, Wampatuck
Edward J. Bielski, M.Ed.	Grade 6, Jenkins, Director Adult Evening School
Catherine F. Callahan, Diploma	Grade 5, Jenkins
Ethel V. Clayton, BRE	Grade 3, Wampatuck
Richard S. Cobleigh, M.Ed.	Grade 6, Wampatuck
Mrs. Justine Cook, B.A.	Grade 1, Central
Mrs. Marjorie S. Cooper, B.A., B.S.	Grade 1, Central
Robert J. Corbin, B.S.	Grade 6, Jenkins
Mrs. Eleanor P. Costello	Grade 3, Wampatuck
Mrs. Patricia Crisp, B.S.	Kindergarten, Wampatuck
Mrs. Helen C. Curtis, M.Ed.	Grade 3, Central
Robert Deakin, B.S.	Grade 6, Central
Jean M. Feeley, Diploma	Grade 2, Central
Mrs. Edith L. Fennessy, B.L.I.	Grade 1, Wampatuck
Rose M. Fisher, Diploma	Grade 2, Jenkins
Marion Fleck, Diploma	Kindergarten, Central
Mrs. Madalin C. Ford, Certificate	Grade 3, Central
Mrs. Jane Gillingham, Diploma	Grade 1, Jenkins
Thomas E. Gleason, M.A.	Grade 4, Wampatuck
Elizabeth Grassie, Diploma	Teacher's Aid, Reading
Mrs. Grace Grassie, Diploma	Grade 4, Central
Mrs. Helen Hammill, Diploma	Grade 5, Central
Mrs. Flora D. Harvey, B.S.	Grade 3, Jenkins
Mrs. Mary D. Heffernan, Diploma	Grade 1, Jenkins
Ann Louise Hoar, B.A.	Speech Therapist
Mrs. Margaret E. Hoey, Certificate	Grade 1, Central
Florence Hyde, B.S.	Grade 2, Central
Priscilla Kelley, Diploma	Grade 1, Wampatuck
Mrs. Dorothy D. Kettell, B.S.	Grade 4, Central
Margaret Leach, Diploma	Grade 2, Central
Nancy S. Little, B.M.	Elementary School Music
Mrs. Edna Locklin, Diploma	Kindergarten, Central
Mrs. Winifred McAuliffe, Diploma	Grade 3, Jenkins
Mrs. Eileen C. Menslage, Diploma	Grade 5, Jenkins
Mrs. Alice D. Merz, M.Ed.	Grade 4, Jenkins

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Vera Mitchell, Diploma	Grade 5, Central
Mary E. Monahan, (Equiv.) A.M.	Grade 6, Wampatuck
Mrs. Anna E. Murphy, Diploma	Physical Education, Elementary Schools
Mrs. Helen M. O'Connor, B.S.	Grade 2, Wampatuck
Mrs. Florence O'Hern, Diploma	Kindergarten, Jenkins
Marguerite O'Hern, Diploma	Grade 4, Wampatuck
Ellen E. Parsons, B.S.	Grade 4, Central
Sandra Poole, B.S.	Art, Elementary Schools
Mrs. Kathryn H. Pilot, M.Ed.	Grade 2, Jenkins
Mrs. Doris Reddy, Diploma	Grade 3, Central
Mrs. Vera Reublinger, Diploma	Grade 4, Jenkins
Gertrude Reynolds, M.B.	Elementary School Music
Mrs. Joan Sampson, B.S.	Grade 3, Wampatuck
Mrs. Barbara Sargent, B.S.	Grade 5, Wampatuck
William G. Smith, M.A.	Physical Education, Elementary Schools
Mark A. Swift, B.S.	Acting Assistant Principal, Central School, Grade 6
Mrs. Rose Trefry, Certificate	Opportunity Class, Central
Mrs. Madeline Vickery, Diploma	Grade 2, Jenkins
Marilou Walters, B.A.	Grade 4, Wampatuck
Gertrude Ward, Diploma	Grade 1, Jenkins
Jean Weldon, B.S.	Art, Elementary Schools
Eleanor Wescott, Diploma	Grade 5, Central
Peter Wilcox, B.Ed.	Grade 6, Central
Mrs. Gladys I. Wiswall, Diploma	Grade 2, Wampatuck

SUPERVISORS

Herschel Benson, M.S.	Director of Physical Education
Robert E. Morrill, B.S.	Director of Music
Mrs. Gertrude L. Russell, Diploma	Coordinator of Reading
Samuel J. Tilden, Ed.M.	Director of Guidance

HEALTH OFFICERS

Max D. Miles, M.D.	School Physician
Mrs. Eva McKeever, R.N.	Nurse, Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools
Mrs. Ellen Meiser, R.N.	Nurse, High School and Central School
Donald Parsons, D.D.S.*	School Dentist
Mrs. Lillian Higgins*	Hygienist

*Employed by Board of Health

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

William F. Kane, Chief of Police	All Schools
Mrs. Eva McKeever	Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools
Mrs. Ellen Meiser	High School and Central School

SECRETARIES

Mrs. Leah C. Allan	Clerk, Superintendent's Office
Mrs. Marguerite E. Cahoon	Secretary, Superintendent's Office
Mrs. Emily S. Colton	Secretary, Central School
Mrs. Dorothy Foster	Secretary, Jenkins School
Mrs. Muriel L. Johnson	Bookkeeper, Superintendent's Office
Mrs. Jean E. Strzelecki	Secretary, High School
Mrs. Martha Thompson	Secretary, Wampatuck School
Mrs. Doris Walker	Secretary, High School

CAFETERIAS

Mrs. Gertrude Timpany	Supervisor, All Cafeterias
Mrs. Florence James	Cafeteria Manager, Central School
Mrs. Harriet E. Bubin	Central School
Mrs. Giertrug McCarthy	Central School
Mrs. Margaret McCormack	Central School
Mrs. Bessie M. Dooley	Jenkins School, Cafeteria Manager
Mrs. Enid Billings	Jenkins School
Mrs. Florence Flaherty	Jenkins School
Mrs. Ann Fettig	Jenkins School
Mrs. Roberta Merritt	Wampatuck School, Cafeteria Manager
Mrs. Connie Saccone	Wampatuck School (part-time)
Mrs. Mae Stark	Wampatuck School
Mrs. Florence Young	Wampatuck School

CUSTODIANS

Herbert E. Bearce	Head Custodian
Miss Annie Barry	Jenkins School
John A. Cogswell*	High School, Contact Man
John F. Curran	Jenkins School, Contact Man
William F. Harrington	Central School
Francis W. Hartnett	Wampatuck School, Contact Man
Daniel E. Healy	High School

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Genevieve Hill	Wampatuck School
Earl Jenkins	Central School, Contact Man
Mrs. Irene Johnson	High School
Percy Mayo	High School
Joseph Murphy	Jenkins School
Lewis B. Newcomb	Wampatuck School
Carl A. Rose†	High School
Harry Soule	Central School
Thomas F. Woods	High School

*Retired February 27, 1959

†Hired January 12, 1959

BUS CONTRACTORS

Richard S. Tibbetts	Route A
Andrew Finnie	Route B
James Finnie, Sr.	Route C
Alfred Elliott	Route D
Lissie Berg	Route E
William J. Mays	Route F
William Steverman	Route G
C. Alan Merry	Route H
Henry Bearce, Jr.	Route J
Mrs. Richard Tibbetts	Humarock

STAFF CHANGES AND ADDITIONS, 1958 - 1959

Joseph C. Driscoll, junior high school teacher, and acting teaching assistant principal, Central School, was elected principal of the Wampatuck School.

Judson R. Merrill, Administrative Assistant and acting principal of the Jenkins School, was appointed principal of that school.

Charles E. Bordne, acting teaching assistant principal Central School, was appointed teaching assistant principal, Jenkins School.

Guido J. Risi, acting teaching assistant principal Wampatuck School, was appointed teaching assistant principal of that school.

William A. Cook, B.S. from Springfield College, and M.A. from Teachers College, Columbia University, since 1956, chemistry and general science teacher in the Bergenfield, N. J., High School, to teach biology and chemistry in the high school. He is driver education instructor as well.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Donald Burgess, A.B. from Boston College, and M.Ed. from Boston State Teachers College, teacher in Whitman High School in mathematics, science, and drawing, to teach Junior High School mathematics.

Donald L. Hermance, B.A. in music from Duke University, and graduate work in music from Boston University. Music teacher in Arlington High School since 1953, to teach vocal music in grades 7-12.

Carl W. Sampson, B.S. from Boston University, practice teaching in Scituate Schools in 1957-1958, to teach Social Studies in the junior high school.

Russell E. Kidd, B.S. and M.S. from University of Massachusetts, teacher in the Portland, Maine, High School, physical education and science in the junior high school.

Peter J. Murphy, A.B. from Boston College, and Ed.M. from Boston State Teachers College, and graduate work at Boston College and M.I.T., teacher in Brockton High School, to teach English and Latin in the junior high school.

George C. O'Neil, Scituate, B.S. from Florida Southern College, teacher of mathematics and science in Silver Lake Regional High School since 1956, to teach science in the junior high school. Mr. O'Neil replaced Mr. Leon Harvey who had resigned January 5, 1959.

Edmund A. Peratta, B.A. from Bowdoin College, with graduate work at Harvard, formerly instructor in Marshfield High School, and reporter for the *New Bedford Standard-Times*, to teach English and Social Studies in the high school.

Paul A. Svenson, B.S. from Boston University, practice teaching in Central Junior High School, Quincy, to teach science, mathematics, and social studies in the junior high school.

Richard E. Cobleigh, B.S. from Keene, N. H., State Teachers College, M.Ed. from Boston University, fifth grade teacher in Marshfield since 1956, to teach grade 6, Wampatuck School.

Mrs. Marjorie S. Cooper, B.A. in music and chemistry from the University of Minnesota, and B.S. in elementary education from the same college, formerly third grade teacher in the Minneapolis Public Schools, and teacher in grades 1-8 in the Army Dependents School in Germany to teach Grade 1 in Central School. She replaces Miss Alice Moore who resigned with the opening of schools.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Thomas E. Gleason, Scituate, B.A. and M.A. from Columbia University, New York, and extensive work at Harvard Graduate School of Education, practice teaching, Newton, and intern teaching, Winchester, to teach Grade 4, Wampatuck School.

Mrs. Hugh R. Hammill, Curry School, Boston, formerly teacher in Lynn, and substitute teacher in Scituate, Grade 5, Central School.

Miss Nancy S. Little, B.M. from New England Conservatory of Music, practice teaching in Newton and Chestnut Hill, to teach elementary music.

Miss Ellen E. Parsons, B.S. from Gorham, Maine, State Teachers College, teacher in Westbrook, Maine, to teach grade 4 Central School.

William G. Smith, B.S. and M.A. from Boston University School of Education, teacher since 1957 in South Boston, to teach physical education in the elementary schools.

Miss Marilou Walters, B.A. from the University of Massachusetts, teacher in the Boston Public Schools, to teach Grade 4 Wampatuck School.

Peter C. Wilcox, B.Ed. from Keene, N. H., State Teachers College, formerly 5th grade teacher in Hollywood, Florida, and 6th grade teacher in the Army Dependents School in France, to teach 6th grade in Central School. Mr. Wilcox replaced Mr. Lincoln who resigned in October.

Miss Sandra L. Poole, B.S. from Massachusetts School of Art, to teach art in the elementary grades.

Miss Jean M. Weldon, B.S. from Massachusetts School of Art, to teach art in the elementary grades.

Mrs. Ellen M. Meiser, R.N., school nurse in the high school and Central School.

Mrs. Eva A. McKeever, R.N., school nurse in the Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools.

MASTER'S DEGREES EARNED IN 1957 - 1958:

A. Leslie Faulkner, Lawrence C. Keenan, E. Elliott Small, all high school teachers, and Mrs. Helen C. Curtis, elementary school teacher. They are to be congratulated on their achievement.

RETIREMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS

Mrs. Helene G. Fulton, art teacher in the Scituate schools since 1946, and art supervisor since 1954, retired in June 1958. Her influence in the art program has been great.

Miss Margaret O'Donnell, school nurse since 1942, loved by pupils, parents, and teachers, resigned September 8, 1958.

Mrs. Doris McKinlay, 4th grade teacher, on leave of absence during 1957-1958, resigned to move to Florida.

Mrs. Flora D. White, school nurse since 1952, resigned in June 1958.

Mrs. Frances M. Drago, first grade teacher, resigned during the summer of 1958.

Mr. Charles Rathclement, 7th grade Social Studies teacher, resigned effective the closing of schools in June.

Mr. Leon Harvey, science teacher in the junior high school resigned in November 1958.

Mr. William A. Lincoln, Assistant Principal, Central School and 6th grade teacher there, resigned in October to accept an elementary school principalship in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Agnes Peirce and Mrs. Gertrude Queeney, cafeteria workers over a long period of years have resigned their positions.

FACTS ABOUT OUR SCHOOLS FOR BUSY CITIZENS

By EDWARD K. CHACE, *Superintendent of Schools*

1. WHAT IS THE CAPACITY OF OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS? Elementary school capacity is figured by multiplying the number of classrooms by the number of pupils you want to have in each room. We have 21 classrooms in the Central School, and 16 each in the Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools, a total of 53 rooms. Hence, if you think that 25 is the correct number of pupils to a room, multiply 53 by 25 and the capacity is 1325. (Note: Kindergartens being on double sessions will permit a few more in each case). With 30 to a room, the capacity becomes 1590; with 35 it becomes 1755. Of course, these are AVERAGE figures. Population distribution often makes for larger classes in one school than in another. The figures used below allow for double sessions in kindergartens, hence are slightly larger. Of course if all grades are placed on double sessions, the capacity of the school is doubled.

2. WHO PREDICTS ENROLLMENTS? Dr. William K. Wilson who was hired to help us when the problem was what to do with the old Jenkins and Hatherly Schools in 1952-1953, made one. The School Building Assistance Commission has made several. The Educational Service Associates (Tufts University), affiliated with Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant, made another November 1, 1957. Your superintendent has made such enrollment predictions annually.

Each of these was based on the birth rate, the number of pre-school children, movement into the Town, the past enrollment history. Always, the births, and the population influx have exceeded all predictions.

For instance in 1955-56 with individual grade enrollments first hitting the 200 mark per grade, all of these authorities expected that 240 by 1963-1964 would be a top grade enrollment. Last fall, Kindergarten, and Grades 1, 2, and 3, each exceeded 240! Kindergarten now is 267, Grade 1 is 271, Grade 2 is 252, and Grade 3 is 241!

We now hope that the grade enrollments may level off at 350! But we can't count on it. 400 might be a better guess!

In 1955-1956, we hoped that our maximum total enrollment in 1963-1964 would be less than 3000. Next fall it will be just about 3000!

Scituate is building housing development after development. The school population is increasing by more than 250 a year, or eight classrooms per year. This year we added 274 pupils or nine classrooms! Where will this stop?

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Enrollment Predictions Made By Superintendent)
(Revised October 1958)

Grade	Actual 1957-58	Actual 1958-1959	Predict 1959-60	Predict 1960-61	Predict 1961-62	Predict 1962-63	Predict 1963-64
K	223	267	270	285	300	320	330
1	242	271	290	300	310	320	330
2	230	252	280	300	310	320	330
3	217	241	260	290	310	320	330
4	223	229	265	280	310	320	330
5	223	235	245	285	300	310	320
6	225	233	245	260	300	310	320
Sp.	7	9	10	14	15	15	30
Total Enrollment	1590	1757	1865	2014	2155	2235	2320
Total Capacity at 35	1995	1995	1995	1995	1995	2590*	2590*
Total Capacity at 30	1680	1680	1680	1680	1680	2190	2190
7	155	220	240	265	260	280	290
8	169	163	235	250	270	265	285
9	132	159	175	230	240	280	275
Total Enrollment	456	542	650	745	770	825	850
Total Capacity	650	650	650	900†	900	900	900
10	148	138	165	185	230	245	285
11	96	140	135	165	180	225	240
12	83	90	135	140	160	175	240
Total Enrollment	327	368	435	490	570	645	765
Total Capacity	(650) (7-12)	(650) (7-12)	(650) (7-12)	800† (10-12)	800 (10-12)	800 (10-12)	800 (10-12)

(Enrollment Predictions Made By Superintendent) — continued

Grade	Actual 1957-58	Actual 1958-59	Predict 1959-60	Predict 1960-61	Predict 1961-62	Predict 1962-63	Predict 1963-64
7-12							
Total Enrollment	783	910	1085	1235	1340	1470	1615
7-12							
Total Capacity	650	650	1550	1550	1550	1550	1750
K-12							
Total Enrollment	2373	2647	2950	3249	3495	3705	3935
K-12							
Total Capacity at 35	2645	2645	2645	3695†	3695	4290*	4290
Total Capacity at 30	2330	2330	2330	3380	3380	3975	3975

* Open New Elementary School

† Open Senior High-Junior High School Addition

3. WHAT IS THE CAPACITY OF OUR JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL (GRADES 7 - 12)?

We can house 600 pupils more or less comfortably in the existing high school building. If we use the Administration Building, we can accommodate 50 more, or a total of 650. However, insurance underwriters tell us that to use the Administration Building or Hatherly School for pupil use, we must spend a considerable sum of money to make either safe for pupil use.

You cannot figure high school capacity as easily as elementary school capacity. Some classes, such as English will have 30-35; others such as advanced mathematics and languages may have as few as 15. Several formulii can be used. The capacity total of 600 comes out with all.

Hence, the capacity of the existing building is 600. This year we have 910 pupils in it. Grades 7 and 8 attend from 12:45 till 4:45 P.M. Grades 9, 10, 11, and 12, attend from 8:00 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. This is what we call "double sessions". Naturally, pupils do not get the same education in a four-hour day as in a six or seven hour day.

4. LET'S COMPARE ENROLLMENTS WITH CAPACITIES:

	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	
K-6	1680	1680	1680	1680	1680	1680	(30 to a room)
Total Capacity	1995	1995	1995	1995	1995	1995	(35 to a room)
K-6	1757	1865	2014	2155	2235	2320	
Total Enrollment	600	600	600	600	600	600	
7-9	(7-12)	(7-12)	(7-12)	(7-12)	(7-12)	(7-12)	
Total Capacity							
7-9	542	650	745	770	825	850	
Total Enrollment	600	600	600	600	600	600	
10-12	(7-12)	(7-12)	(7-12)	(7-12)	(7-12)	(7-12)	
Total Capacity							
10-12	368	435	490	570	645	765	
Total Enrollment	600	600	600	600	600	600	
7-12	910	1085	1235	1340	1470	1615	
Total Enrollment	2330	2330	2330	2330	2330	2330	(30 to a room)
K-12	2645	2645	2645	2645	2645	2645	(35 to a room)
Total Capacity							
K-12	2647	2950	3249	3495	3705	3935	
Total Enrollment							

5. BUILDING PROGRAM FOR SCITUATE:

- (a) New Senior High School, capacity 800, open, September 1960 and New Junior High School addition, raising capacity from 600 to 900, open on or before September 1960.
- (b) Fourth elementary school, sixteen to eighteen rooms, open September 1962.

These projects should care for expansion through 1965. Beyond that anyone's predictions are wholly guesswork. Why? The new development off Route 3A and Country Way will add about 300 youngsters. Other developments will add even more. The new Southeastern Expressway will make Scituate more accessible from Boston. Will more people move to Scituate as a result? Will the Town consider light industry to help defray taxes on homeowners? Will the Town consider some action to curtail housing developments? What will happen after 1965 will depend on the Town's answers to these questions.

6. WILL WE HAVE MORE ROOMS THAN WE CAN USE?

YES. However, these rooms will provide relief from the elementary school crowding and possible double-sessions there until September 1962 when a fourth elementary school should be ready. The 6th grade could be housed in either the Senior High School or the Junior High or in both.

General Ernest N. Harmon, President of Norwich University, Northfield, Vermont, stated recently in his annual report, that he feels it is better to build now than later, that a few extra rooms constructed at Norwich will be cheaper to build now than at inflated prices a year or two years from now.

Experience has taught us that building costs are higher each year. It would be nice for a year or two to have a little more than we need so that classes can be smaller, rather than to continue crowding, improvising, and curtailng.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

7. **JUNIOR HIGH OR SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL?** In February 1958, I solicited prices on an 800 pupil senior high school (grades 10-12), and a 1000 pupil junior high school (grades 7-9) from three architects, two experienced in school construction, one inexperienced.

These estimates were:

	Architect A	Architect B	Architect C
Senior High — 10-11-12 800 Pupils	\$1,910,000	\$2,200,000	\$1,660,000
Junior High — 7-8-9 1000 Pupils	\$2,238,000	\$2,400,000	\$1,700,000
Addition to Existing Bldg. 350 Pupils	\$ 502,000	\$ 550,000	\$ 420,000
Senior High — 9-10-11-12 1100 Pupils	\$2,483,000	\$2,600,000	\$2,050,000

These estimates were based on similar rough specifications for buildings such as would be built in Massachusetts communities for public school housing.

The 1000-pupil junior high school in each instance costs more than the 800-pupil senior high school. Would it not be fair to imply that the costs of buildings *of the same capacity*, junior or senior, would be about the same, with perhaps a shade on the side of the senior high school because of the chemistry-physics laboratories required there? Architects to whom I have talked think so.

Further, if we built a junior high rather than a senior high on the Route 3A site, we would then need to add additional chemistry-physics laboratories in the existing building, thus raising the cost of the project whether it be an addition to the existing building or conversion of rooms.

Junior High School athletics differ from senior high school athletics. The area around the present building is crowded for football, hockey and cross country in the fall, and for girls' and boys' baseball and track in the spring. This is certainly not a major point, but emphasis on these sports being less in a junior high school, the area is more adaptable to the use of 7th, 8th, and 9th graders, than 10th, 11th, and 12th graders.

The larger rooms in the present building are also better suited for the larger junior high school classes.

A six-year high school, I am convinced, is not desirable. 7th and 8th graders are not high school students. Physically, emotionally, and intellectually they are elementary school pupils who are maturing, who are filled with uncertainties, anxieties, and problems. The influence of the maturer high school pupils does not help them. These junior high pupils need more guidance, more security, and activities and studies which will help them through the difficult teen years.

Hence, in Scituate, our 7th and 8th graders have been indeed "second-class citizens" in a six-year high school. Some of the best junior high schools which house grades 7 through 9 are in older buildings, others are in new ones. The important considerations are leadership, understanding teachers, competent guidance and a program of studies developed and utilized for these teen-agers, a program which is designed to help them over these difficult years. The building so long as it is adequate means much less than the program of studies, plus understanding, sympathy, strictness in discipline, and guidance.

I, indeed, favored a junior high school a year ago. I changed my mind. Having weighed the evidence as an administrator, and, more important, as an educator, it was evident to me (and I speak only for myself) that the decision which was proposed to the Town of Scituate last March was the best. At the 1958 Annual Town Meeting, the Town voted to bring to this year's Town Meeting finished bids and bid prices on an 800-pupil senior high school and an addition to the existing building which would raise its capacity from 600 to 900, such building to be used as a junior high school.

I see no reason to change my mind or the decision. To do either would reverse what I consider to be a wise decision and delay badly needed construction, raise the cost of the construction, and delay the needed relief from double sessions in grades 7-12.

8. HOW DOES A TOWN "BUY" A SCHOOL?

(a) First the curriculum of the school is developed. What is to be taught and how it is to be taught come first.

(b) Educational specifications are placed on paper. To do this means that if there will be 800 pupils in a high school, the number who will be taking a given subject is divided by the proposed class size (say 30), and the result multiplied by the number of periods this subject will meet per week. The result is the number of rooms needed for that subject. One then knows how many rooms will be needed.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

(c) Architects are interviewed by the building committee. Buildings each has planned, the cost of their construction compared with the estimates made by the architect, the quality of supervision, cost of services, reliability, willingness to sit down to find out how costs can be reduced, all these are considered carefully. Finally, an architect is hired.

(d) Architects charge $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the cost of the finished school. The fee for planning is 5% .

Thus if our two jobs are to total \$2,000,000, we could have been expected to pay \$100,000 for plans and specifications and the bringing of bids to the Town Meeting. Our figure was \$60,000.00 total. Hence, the building committee has kept these costs down.

(e) Next the architect, the building committee, the superintendent, the school committee, the building inspector, members of the planning and advisory boards, and others, sit down with the architect to consider exactly what the school will look like, exactly what it will contain, exactly what it will cost, ways and means of reducing that estimated cost further, and new ideas which will effect lower costs (for instance the corridor-less Wampatuck School).

(f). Then comes a series of these conferences. As a result of the careful planning and bargaining by your building committee, the costs of the Jenkins School, the Jenkins Addition, the Wampatuck School, and the new high school and addition have been and will be substantially below average costs for similar schools in the Commonwealth. Principals, supervisors, and teachers are consulted in detail in all these meetings. For example:

The average cost for high schools in this state is \$2400 per pupil; for elementary schools: \$1600. Let's see how *our* costs will compare:

	NEW HIGH SCHOOL 800 Pupils	ADDITION 300 Pupils
State Average Cost \$2400 x 800	\$1,920,000.00	
State Average Cost \$2400 x 300		\$720,000.00
Expected Cost on Bids	\$1,700,000.00	\$300,000.00
Our Expected Costs Below State Average	\$220,000.00	\$420,000.00
Total Below State Average		\$640,000.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

(g). Public meetings are held to which the public is invited to come, discuss plans, ideas, thinking. Although the meetings of the School Building Committee are open, it is at these open public meetings that thinking is crystalized. Just as all houses contain a kitchen, bedrooms, a bath, a dining room (or alcove), a living room, etc., so does every school contain about the same things. The differences, as in building a house, are in how many classrooms, style of architecture, one floor or two, contours of the plot of land. Hence, to bring in a series of plans would not mean a great deal in terms of cost. We know just about what the building will cost. We then work out ways of getting what we need for less money. Our two elementary schools and the addition are proof of this.

(h) A Town Meeting to which bids are brought for a Town vote. This will be March 2, 1959. The cost presented then is final and complete. It is the result of the work of many. No one has signed or will sign any "blank checks". The Town has been kept informed. Last March you were asked for \$60,000 for plans and specifications (NOT \$100,000). You were told then what the total project would cost. Your committees, superintendent, and teachers, as well as many private citizens who have come to the meetings, regular and open, have worked to keep costs down. The proof will be presented at the Annual Town Meeting.

9. WHAT WILL WE GET FOR OUR MONEY? In the Senior High School you will get:

- 2 Biology laboratory classrooms
- 1 Physics laboratory classroom
- 1 Chemistry laboratory classroom
- 1 Science lecture room (seats 90)
- 2 Business education classrooms (typing, stenography)
- 1 Art room
- 1 Sewing classroom
- 1 Cooking classroom
- 1 General shop
- 1 Wood shop
- 1 Mechanical drawing classroom
- 22 General purpose classrooms
- 1 Music classroom
- 36 Total normal size rooms

Plus: Business machines room, home-living room, planning room for shops, audio-visual aids storage room, room for storage and repairs, office spaces, gymnasium (with no seating), auditorium (seat-

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ing 569), cafeteria (seating 398) and kitchen, boiler room, 2 locker rooms, library, toilets, faculty room.

Total for classroom use	36	
Plus rooms for small classes	9	Total 47

In the present high school building you have:

- 17 General purpose rooms
- 2 Laboratories
- 1 Cooking-Sewing
- 1 Typing
- 1 Art
- 1 Wood shop
- 1 Mechanical drawing room
- 1 Gymnasium (seats 900)
- 1 Auditorium (seats 650)
- 1 Cafeteria (seats 300)
- Total 27

New Addition (1959):

- 1 Art room
- 1 General shop
- 1 Music room
- 7 General purpose classrooms
- Total 37

10. THE SCITUATE SCHOOL BUDGET: The school budget for 1959 reflects a \$113,917 increase over that of 1958. This is an increase of 14.66%. However, of the 24 South Shore towns the average budgetary increase is 14.0%. Scituate, therefore is only slightly above the average.

What causes an increase? First, enrollment increases. We have 274 more pupils this year than last year. Enrollment has been climbing at an annual rate of 250 and 274 additional pupils is equivalent to eight to nine additional rooms!

The school budget has eleven parts. Of these only four showed increases, one stayed the same, and six showed decreases. The bulk of the increase is found in the expenses of instruction, where additional teachers to care for added pupils and for double sessions in the upper grades cause the increase. Salary increments to teachers under the merit plan are expected to be normal. There are no "across-the-board" increases or blanket upping of salaries despite an increasing of the minimum hiring salary from \$3700 to \$4000

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

for beginners. A general tightening of the merit increment requirements is expected to put a premium on excellence in teaching.

The next largest increase is in repairs and replacements where \$24,975.00 is requested. Extensive repairs to the high school roof (old building), gutters, and painting in the high school, as well as painting of the entire trim in the Central School, are major items. The worn stair treads in the old high school building are dangerous and have needed replacement for several years. Boiler and tank maintenance as well as repairs and replacements of equipment are also on the list.

The old parts of the present high school need attention. Central School is now ten years old. Even Jenkins School, built in 1954, needs some touching up of trim if surfaces are to be preserved. According to the State Department of Education other school districts in towns with 5000 or more population spend on the average \$10.21 per pupils on maintenance. Using our school population of 2950 (1959-60) as a guide, the state average shows that \$30,119.50 is expended. We are asking for \$24,975.00. We have never put more than \$10,000 in this category. In 1957, we received \$5458.00, and in 1958, \$9900.00. Buildings and equipment cannot be kept operable without maintenance.

Using the state average as a guide, Scituate spends less on administration, plant operation, repairs and replacements, and health than the average. It spends about the same as the state average in salaries, tuition and physical education (including athletics). It spends more on transportation, textbooks, libraries, and school lunch. However, on school lunch, Scituate with a percentage of children participating in the luncheon program listed at 72.17% is one of the very highest. Only Marshfield on the South Shore (with 75.33%) has a better percentage.

The Average cost of educating a child in the state is \$298.50 (1957-58). In Scituate it is \$286.79. We think costs have been held down in the face of an increase from 1195 pupils to 2950 pupils between 1951-52 and 1959-60.

Scituate's policy of transporting elementary pupils who live over a half mile from a school or bus line and high school children who live over a mile from a school or bus line costs more money. State reimbursement comes only for those living over a mile and a half from a school or bus line. But Scituate has few sidewalks and winding roads. Parents desire the transportation. Hence higher costs.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

A comparison of the 1958 and 1959 budgets follows:

Budget Divisions	1958	1959	+ or —
1. CURRENT EXPENSE			
(a) General Control	\$ 19,875.00	\$ 19,665.00	—\$ 210.00
(b) Expenses of Instruction	550,770.00	653,145.00	+ 102,375.00
(c) Plant Opertaion	73,664.00	85,850.00	+ 12,186.00
(d) Health	9,775.00	8,600.00	— 1,175.00
(e) Auxiliary Agencies	21,800.00	15,650.00	— 6,150.00
2. VOCATIONAL EDUCATION*	6,860.00*	7,787.00*	+ 927.00
3. REPAIRS and REPLACEMENTS	9,900.00	24,975.00	+ 15,075.00
4. LIBRARIES	5,200.00	5,200.00	—
5. TRANSPORTATION†	57,500.00†	54,475.00†	— 3,025.00
6. CAPITAL OUTLAY	11,325.00	4,539.00	— 6,786.00
7. SPECIAL ITEMS	10,000.00	9,700.00	— 300.00
TOTALS	\$776,660.00	\$889,586.00	+\$112,917.00
Less Chapter 874 Money from Federal funds	16,000.00	16,000.00	
TO BE RAISED FROM TAXATION	\$760,669.00	\$873,586.00	

* Roughly 50% reimbursement of this item.

† Reimbursement for those who live over 1½ miles from school or bus line.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 1958

REGULAR APPROPRIATION	\$760,669.00
RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS (Revolving Account)	
Balance	\$ 4,669.85
George Barden and Reg. Fees	964.00
Public Law No. 874	14,665.19
	20,299.04
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE for 1958	\$780,968.04
BUDGET EXPENDITURES	
Budget	\$758,705.37
George Barden and Reg. Fees	\$ 1,000.00
Public Law No. 874	19,045.10
	20,045.10
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1958	\$778,750.47
RETURNED TO TOWN (Unexpended)	\$ 2,263.72
FEDERAL FUNDS (In Reserve)*	253.94
TOTAL	\$781,268.13

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN (Not available for school use)

FROM STATE FUNDS

State Aid, Chapter 70	\$63,184.62
Transportation	20,328.48
Household Arts	3,653.72
Vocational Tuition	374.62
State Aid, Chapter 69	3,756.65
State Ward Tuition	233.21
	<hr/>
	\$ 91,531.30

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS	1,282.76
---------------------------------	----------

TOTAL CREDITS	\$ 92,814.06
---------------------	--------------

TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS EXPENDED	\$758,705.37
-------------------------------------	--------------

TOTAL CREDITS	92,814.06
---------------------	-----------

NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN	\$665,891.31
-----------------------------------	--------------

* Will be used to lower 1959 Budgetary amount to be raised by local taxation.

GENERAL CONTROL

School Committee Expense	\$ 487.78
Salaries: Administration	11,851.38
Travel: Administration	459.72
Clerk Hire: Administration	5,881.54
Attendance Officer and Census	500.00
Administration Supplies	360.16
Administration Equipment	1.25
Admin., Light, Heat, Phone, Water	958.63
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,500.46

EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION

High School Principal's Salary	\$10,334.05
High School Office Expense	4,201.82
High School Teachers' Salaries	184,459.68
Elementary Principals' Salaries	13,799.05
Elementary Office Expense	6,513.58
Elementary Teachers' Salaries	268,571.50
Phys. Ed. and Athletic Salaries	3,300.00
Supervisors' Salaries	25,553.95
Principals' and Supervisors' Travel	392.83
Textbooks for Pupils	15,600.91
Audio-Visual Aids	661.97

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Supplies for Pupils	10,964.79	
Athletic Supplies	4,507.00	
	—————	\$548,861.13

PLANT OPERATION

Custodians' Salaries	\$42,699.59	
Fuel	11,998.91	
Electricity and Gas	13,846.79	
Custodians' Supplies	5,300.48	
Water	750.79	
Telephone	1,603.81	
	—————	\$ 76,200.37

HEALTH

Medical Inspector's Salary	\$ 1,400.00	
Medical Supplies	325.65	
Nurses' Salaries	7,306.83	
Nurses' Travel	129.50	
Nurses' Office Expense	99.55	
	—————	\$ 9,261.53

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Cafeteria Salaries	\$18,722.84	
Cartage	465.46	
Advertising	440.23	
Pensions	292.50	
Miscellaneous (Driver Ed., Graduation, etc.)	1,882.92	
	—————	\$ 21,803.95

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Director's Salary	\$ 480.00	
Educational Salaries	3,625.12	
Travel Expense	11.48	
Equipment and Books	5.75	
Supplies	347.70	
Transportation	636.91	
Water, Fuel, Lights	932.12	
Repairs to Equipment	31.97	
	—————	\$ 6,071.05

PLANT MAINTENANCE

(Repairs and Replacements)

Buildings	\$ 5,215.81	
Engineering Equipment	3,056.39	
Educational Equipment	2,658.14	
Office Equipment	337.75	
	—————	\$ 11,268.09

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

LIBRARIES

Library Books	\$ 4,869.16	
Library Supplies	316.99	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,186.15

TRANSPORTATION

Transportation (Within)	\$54,577.69	
Special Transportation	1,624.41	
	<hr/>	\$ 56,202.10

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Alterations on Old Buildings	\$ 6,484.87	
Furniture and Equipment	4,726.27	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,211.14

SPECIAL ITEMS

Tuition	\$ 5,972.62	
Overlay	2,256.88	
Evening Classes	3,955.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 12,184.50

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

\$778,750.47

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Financial Statement 1958

Balance on hand January 1, 1958	\$ 231.11
Receipts	2,665.85
	<hr/>
Expenditures	\$2,896.96
	2,564.01
	<hr/>
Balance on hand December 31, 1958	\$ 332.95

FINANCIAL REPORTS FOR CAFETERIAS

1957 — 58

Consolidation	High	Central	Jenkins	Wampatuck
Receipts				
Sales	\$15,894.97	\$15,151.39	\$11,378.35	\$12,305.26
Subsidy	7,154.71	7,878.73	5,721.86	6,580.57
Other	179.80	000.00	000.00	72.55
Total	<u>\$23,229.48</u>	<u>\$23,030.12</u>	<u>\$17,100.21</u>	<u>\$18,958.38</u>
Bal. '55-'56 ..	4,393.14	4,202.85	4,499.73	610.72
Total Cash ...	<u>\$27,622.62</u>	<u>\$27,232.97</u>	<u>\$21,599.94</u>	<u>\$19,569.10</u>
Expenditures				
Foods	\$20,492.44	\$19,549.52	\$14,662.35	\$15,771.34
Labor	2,986.00	3,102.00	2,353.50	1,392.00
Equipment				
and Other	2,108.12	1,428.66	969.31	657.39
	<u>\$25,586.56</u>	<u>\$24,080.18</u>	<u>\$17,985.16</u>	<u>\$17,820.73</u>
Closing Bal. \$10,552.00	<u>\$ 2,036.06</u>	<u>\$ 3,152.79</u>	<u>\$ 3,614.78</u>	<u>\$ 1,748.37</u>

YOU ARE INVITED TO VISIT YOUR SCHOOLS

The Scituate Public Schools are your schools. You are invited to visit them, visit the classes, talk with the superintendent, the principals, and the teachers. Scituate, like so many towns, can breed rumors. When you hear "thus and so" about your schools, why not check with someone who knows — such as the Superintendent of Schools or one of our Principals? You'll get straight answers, and, if something is wrong, you will get quick action. No mumbo-jumbo, no double-talk.

If you have children in the schools, visit their classes, and, if you haven't any in the schools, visit classes. We welcome you.

We have just two regulations which we must ask you to accept:

1. Check in at the school office before you visit anyone. You will understand that we must protect our teachers and children from people who solicit.

2. If you wish to talk with a teacher, make appointments for after school hours. We must not interrupt classes. Visit the class but talk later.

Remember, if you haven't seen your schools in action, you really do not know what is happening in the schools.

WHEN ARE SCHOOLS IN SESSION?

High School (Grades 9-12)	8:00 A.M. to 12:30 P.M.
(Grades 7-8).....	12.45 P.M. to 4:45 P.M.
Jenkins School (Grades K-6)	8:30 A.M. to 2:30 P.M.
Central School (Grades K-6)	9:00 A.M. to 3:00 P.M.
Wampatuck School (Grades K-6)	9:30 A.M. to 3:30 P.M.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 8:00 P.M. each month, September through June on the first and third Tuesdays unless announced in the press, in advance, otherwise. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate and are open to the public.

VISIT THE SUPERINTENDENT

The Superintendent of Schools is eager to talk with parents and townspeople about school affairs. He can see you between 8:00 A.M. and 3:30 P.M. any school day. Because of an increasingly full schedule, the Superintendent recommends that appointments be

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

made in advance by telephone for conferences during the school day or between 7:30 and 9:00 P.M. The office will be open every school day between 8:00 A.M. and 4:30 P.M.

HOW TO REACH US BY TELEPHONE

Between 8:00 A.M. and 4:30 P.M. school days, call Linden 5-3300 or 5-3301.

After 4:30 P.M., on holidays, Saturdays, or Sundays call as follows:

Superintendent's Office, High School and Jenkins School — Linden 5-3300.

Guidance Office, Central and Wampatuck Schools — Linden 5-3301.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to Kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade One, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1, will not be enrolled.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

WHAT ABOUT BAD WEATHER?

THE POLICY OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE IS TO HOLD SCHOOL WHENEVER THE BUSES MAY SAFELY OPERATE.

If it is necessary to close schools, the NO-SCHOOL signal, which is 3-1-3 will be sounded in North Scituate, Scituate Harbor, and Greenbush as follows:

All Schools Closed

7:00 A.M. No School: All Schools All Day

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Individual Schools Closed

7:15 A.M.	No School: Grades 9-12 Only
7:25 A.M.	No School: Jenkins School Only
7:35 A.M.	No School: Central School Only
7:45 A.M.	No School: Wampatuck School Only
10:00 A.M.	No School: Grades 7-8 Only
11:00 A.M.	Afternoon Kindergarten Only

Radio stations WBZ, WHDH, WNAC, WEEI and WJDA will be requested to announce that school in Scituate has been cancelled for that day.

SCHOOL CALENDAR — 1959

WINTER TERM: (January through March)

Monday, January 5, 1959	Schools reopen at usual times
Friday, February 20, 1959	Schools close at regular times
One week vacation	
Monday, March 2, 1959	Schools reopen at usual times
Friday, March 27, 1959	Schools closed: Good Friday

SPRING TERM: (April through June)

Friday, April 17, 1959	Schools close at usual times
One week vacation	
Monday, April 27, 1959	Schools reopen at usual times
Wednesday, June 24, 1959	Schools close for summer

FALL TERM: (September through December)

Tuesday through Thursday, September 1-3, 1959	
Teachers' Institute	
Wednesday, September 9, 1959	Schools open for year
Monday, October 12, 1959	Schools closed, Columbus Day
Friday, October 23, 1959, Schools closed:	Teachers Convention
Wednesday, November 11, 1959, Schools closed:	Veterans' Day
Wednesday, November 25, 1959	Schools close early for
Thanksgiving Recess	
Monday, November 30, 1959	Schools reopen at usual times
Wednesday, December 23, 1959	Schools close at usual times
Christmas vacation	
Monday, January 4, 1960	School reopen at usual times

YOUR CHILD'S HEALTH IS VERY IMPORTANT:

Before starting school, it is wise to: see that good health and eating habits have been formed; have the child examined by your physician and dentist; provide protection against diphtheria, whooping cough, and tetanus; (a booster shot is recommended before entrance to Grade 1.)

At all times, you should be on the lookout for the following symptoms: cough or cold, running nose, fever, earache (or discharging ears), rash, conjunctivitis (inflamed eyes), nausea, vomiting, swollen glands, ringworm. If these symptoms occur you should keep the child at home, calling the family physician. (You will want other parents to do this to prevent your child from becoming ill: you will want to do your part to keep illness from spreading to others.)

The school nurses who will examine children whose condition warrants it, may visit you to discuss the child's health and his needs; will help you to secure proper treatment through advice and information; are friendly persons, desirous of maintaining high standards of health.

In school your child will be observed by the teacher as well as the nurse; given first aid treatment in case of accident or illness (you will always be called if he needs to be sent home); examined by the school physician; examined by the school dentist in grades 1, 2, 3; given vision test each year, and a hearing test every year (if defects are found, you will be notified so that you may consult your doctor or dentist).

We hope you will visit the school when notified that health examinations are to be given and help in every way to keep your child and others in the best health possible.

YOU AND THE SCHOOL

School and Home Together — When your child enters school, his teacher takes your place. It is very important to the child to feel that the teacher is a wise and competent person whom you trust. Never let the child feel that you don't approve of anything the teacher does or says. If you think the teacher is doing or saying things that keep your child from growing in the best possible manner, find an opportunity to talk with her personally. It may be that the child is misinterpreting something the teacher says. It has happened you know!

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Telephone — The school office will always take care of an emergency telephone call, but would like to have the cooperation of parents in avoiding calls like "Please tell Johnny to go to his aunt's this afternoon; I have to go down town." However, please do use the phone to make an appointment to come and visit.

Please Excuse — The habit of being on time, and of being regular in attendance, can mean much to the child, so you won't, of course keep him out unnecessarily, or make him late: it's a good idea to get him accustomed to taking an excuse, and one is required in kindergarten after absence. If he has been ill, please state type of illness.

Visiting the School — Classrooms are always open to parents, who are invited to come for individual conferences with teacher and principal. Of course, teachers are not free to talk with parents during the school day; they must not leave their classes unattended. Please call the principal to make an appointment for much more satisfactory work will result if pupils feel that home and school are in harmony. As a parent, you know much more about your child than the teacher can learn in a few hours each day. Your talking with the teacher may be just the help she needs in understanding your child. Visit as frequently as you feel the need.

The Parent-Teacher Association: Parents of children entering school for the first time will find this organization a valuable medium of exchange between parents and teachers. Both groups work together not only for local projects, such as dancing classes or scout troops, but also for broader objectives on a national scale affecting the health and welfare of all children.

The monthly meetings offer programs which aid in understanding the development of children, and provide opportunities for friendly, informal sociability between parents and teachers.

Dues are fifty cents a year, and fathers are strongly encouraged to attend, as well as mothers. In many schools, your child will bring home notices of meetings, and your attendance will please your child since those present are counted room by room. The children are proud to be able to say that their room had the most parents present.

Adjustment of Parents and of Children

Entrance into school will be a new and strange experience for many children. Not all children will make the adjustment from

home to school easily because of differences in temperament, attitude, and previous experience. If your child has been helped to look forward to school as a place where he will find new and interesting experiences he will be more likely to make a good adjustment.

Children who have been accustomed to playing with brothers, sisters or neighborhood friends, will be more likely to adjust to a school group than children who have associated mainly with adults.

The child who has developed confidence in his ability to take care of himself will feel more secure than the child who doubts his own ability. Encourage independence and self-reliance in your child.

A child's work in school is important to him. Show an interest in the things he brings home from school. It means much to him.

Information About Busses

Parents are asked to consult with the principals, regarding school busses, and bus schedules. Parents are urged to impress their children with the need for safety on school busses, as well as orderly, quiet behavior. Pupils who misbehave will be denied the privilege of riding on the school busses. Generally pupils in grades 1-6 who live less than one-half mile from school or a bus route are expected to walk to that school or bus route. Those in grades 7-12 who live less than one mile from a school or bus route are expected to walk to that school or bus route.

CHILD MOLESTERS AND YOUR CHILD

Due to recent outstanding incidents of child molestation, we have now become more aware of this problem. Parents, teachers and policemen must work together if boys and girls are to be protected from child molesters. This is what you — a parent — can do to help:

Discuss the matter calmly with your child. Be sure that he has been instructed what to do if he is approached; such as:

1. Refuse to get into a stranger's car or to go anywhere with him, and get away as fast as possible.
2. Report the incident to you, his teacher, or the police.
3. If possible, get descriptions of the car and the person. These should be reported to the police.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

If you, yourself, see anyone acting suspiciously around a playground, or near children anywhere, don't become upset. Observe him so that you can identify him later. Get his automobile license number if you can, then notify the authorities. Cooperate with Police and School Officials in every way you can.

DON'TS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN: Please instruct each child.

DON'T ever get into an automobile with a stranger. Don't even go near the car.

DON'T allow a stranger to pick you up or touch you.

DON'T take candy or money or presents from a stranger.

DON'T go into a stranger's home or workshop or room.

DON'T let anyone fuss with your clothes.

DON'T go away from the playground or school with any stranger.

SAFETY EDUCATION

Safety education should aim to develop independent, responsible actions on the part of your child, as well as provide for his immediate protection. He should be instructed in the following:

I Personal Knowledge

A. He should know and be able to tell distinctly

1. His own name, father's and mother's
2. Street and house number
3. Telephone number

B. He should know how his parents may be reached in an emergency.

II At School

A. In the Building

1. Use all schoolroom materials and equipment properly
2. Conduct self in orderly manner in corridors, on stairways and in toilets
3. Use care at drinking fountains

B. On the Playground

1. Keep grounds safe for play by removing harmful objects
2. Do not throw snowballs on playground or to and from school
3. Do not run out into the street after balls

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

4. Do not bring to school articles which may cause accidents
5. Avoid strenuous play — younger children frequently try to compete with older children and fail to realize that they cannot play as hard as older children. Sometimes they get hurt.

III In the Community

A. Respect for Authority

1. Respect for, and confidence in police
2. Regard rights of others, don't push in crowds, etc.

B. On the Street

1. Do not loiter on the way home
2. Obey traffic officer's signals promptly
3. Walk between white lines when crossing over to the other side
4. Stop and look in both directions for passing cars when an officer is not on duty.
5. Take care of younger children
6. Walk on sidewalks
7. Do not run from behind parked cars
8. Do not ask for nor accept, rides from strangers

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

Before entering school, your child should have a physical and dental examination and any defects found should be corrected if possible in order that the child enter school in the best physical condition attainable. Such untreated handicaps can seriously retard mental and social development.

The periodic health examination of each school child by the school physician is a "screening" examination to find signs of trouble that might not have been recognized before. Lack of time prevents complete study of each child. Where serious defect is found, the child should be taken to the doctor of the family's choice, or to a clinic, for more adequate diagnosis, and for treatment. The school physician also examines children sent to him by teachers or the school nurse, for special attention.

GUIDANCE IN OUR SCHOOLS:

The Guidance program in Scituate is organized to assist students and parents with educational and vocational planning, and with learning and emotional difficulties.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

An important part of any program is testing and evaluation. Academic ability tests are administered at the end of Kindergarten, and in the second, fifth and seventh grades, as well as at least one in high school. Individual Stanford-Binets and Wechsler-Bellevues are given throughout the schools at the request of the Principals or the Reading Consultant. The Differential Aptitude tests are given to high school juniors. The College Board Examinations, the National Merit Scholarship Examinations and the National Qualifying Scholarship Tests are taken by juniors and seniors in the high school. Achievement tests are given at the end of each year to all grades. The Cooperative tests are given to both the junior high and the high school. The Stanford-Metropolitan and S. R. A. tests are given in the elementary schools. The amount spent for testing in Scituate is actually low in comparison to other communities but we feel we have an adequate program with expensive test batteries eliminated.

The office has had close cooperation with the Quincy Child Guidance Center. Dr. Vernon Drehmel of its staff consults with teachers every Friday afternoon on emotional problems that may arise in the classroom.

The Guidance office has a library of occupational information, college catalogs, nursing schools, special schools and information on scholarships and Armed Services programs. The alumni and townspeople are invited to use this library in the Guidance office on Tuesday evenings at which time the Guidance Director is available for evening conferences.

The Guidance program is being enlarged to give the increasingly large number of students entering the junior and senior high school individual counseling. Mrs. Coleman, Miss Murphy and Mr. Finnegan have all been released from some classroom teaching to help with the Guidance program. Although it has always been the policy of the department not to restrict the student to any special counselor, Mrs. Coleman has been concentrating on Grades 9 and 10. Miss Murphy on Grade 7 and Mr. Finnegan on Grade 8. Mrs. Gertrude Russell, the Coordinator of Reading, directs the elementary testing program.

— S. J. Tilden, Director

PROGRESS IN READING

The results of our Achievement Tests in April showed much improvement. These results have been compiled in graph form which I keep on record with each year's statistics. This, in my opinion, is the only way we can prove to ourselves and to the townspeople that we are striving toward excellence.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

A planned phonics program is being given in each first grade class. This has been done by me, mainly: (1) so that each teacher can observe methods of approach, techniques of presentation, and the adaptation of a program for the class; (2) so that each class reaching second grade will have been approached with same material presented in the same way.

The progress made by our first grades has been remarkable and the teachers have worked very hard to continue through the week with work in phonics introduced in my visits. The teachers have been most kind in passing on to me the expressions of pleasure from the parents.

With a plan of this kind, I am in hopes that by the end of the first grade and certainly in the second, spelling and dictation will be more easily accepted and understood by all of our pupils having this background.

Our basic reading program this year has included a full day each week at the High School working with High School and Junior High School students. Students chosen for testing and help are referred to me by the English teachers. In the Junior High classes, the students chosen have been selected because of my knowledge of their weaknesses from work with me or their adjustment to new programs might bear watching. The continued use of the S.R.A. Reading Laboratory proves challenging and very profitable to each child participating.

Miss Hoar, our speech therapist, continues to work with our children. The number of children needing help seems to grow and if this is to be an effective part of our reading program, we do need more time available.

A program of goals and outcomes for each grade level in the Reading Program has been made and added to our Curriculum Guide.

Our student librarians continue to man the distribution of books from each school library, but we would definitely like to see additional allotments in library appropriations for the elementary school in the near future.

Much talk of the Joplin Plan in Reading set us to thinking and a plan for an experiment was formed. At the present time we are using this plan in one group of fourth graders. Children and teachers have accepted this new technique and look forward each day to their "Reading Hour."

— Mrs. Gertrude Russell, Coordinator of Reading

PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

This year the physical education program in the elementary schools has been greatly expanded by the addition of a second full-time physical education instructor. William Smith and Mrs. Anne Murphy are now able to give all students some instruction weekly. The physical education curriculum for each classroom teacher is outlined by the physical education instructor and the program throughout the year is set up to accomplish definite skills and objectives for each grade level. Each child is tested twice a year for physical fitness using the Kraus-Weber Physical Fitness Test. By the use of this test it is hoped that those who show weaknesses in certain areas may be helped to overcome their deficiencies. However, with the limited staff and lack of facilities and equipment in the schools, not as much emphasis is being placed on this as desired.

The winter program in the Central School is limited because very little time is available for indoor activities in the cafeteria. Indoor facilities at the Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools are excellent and with the addition of some indoor equipment the program can be greatly improved. Outdoor facilities at the Wampatuck and Central Schools are adequate, but outdoor play area is very limited at the Jenkins School. As our schools grow we will need more physical education instructors in our elementary school. At the present time Mr. Smith and Mrs. Murphy feel that they are presenting only minimum essentials because of the number of pupils they must teach.

Since we have been on double sessions in the Junior-Senior High School, class scheduling difficulties have made the classes too large. There is not enough outdoor area for boys' and girls' physical education classes because of the high school athletic program which must be conducted at the same time. In the Junior High we now have one instructor for the girls and one for the boys. They teach part time in the physical education department and teach academic courses the remainder of the day. The shortened day has greatly curtailed the activities of the Junior High physical education program, although each student gets two classes of physical education weekly.

Emphasis on physical fitness for both the boys and girls in the Junior and Senior High School is being stressed this year. By use of the Illinois High School Fitness Test for boys and the National AAU Test for girls, activities are selected, as much as possible, to overcome the individual and general weaknesses of the students as revealed by these tests.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Our athletic program in the High School is as extensive for the size of our school as in any high school in the South Shore. We have more activities available for our students than most high schools of comparable size. The interest in these activities show that our students do want all the sports that we now have. Naturally the size of the program will be proportionate to the cost.

I feel that if we have students who desire to compete on the interscholastic level and are willing to spend the time in preparation for this competition the opportunity should be presented to them. As our school grows so will the cost of our athletic program. In fact, our athletic program has outgrown our outdoor facilities to a point where our play and practice areas are curtailing our practice time and are not suitable for competition and practice. Last year ice hockey was added to our athletic program. It is an expensive sport, but enthusiastically endorsed by those participating.

We have a very fine staff of coaches who are to be commended for the fine work they have done during the past school year. The girls' basketball team was co-champion of the South Shore League. The girls' softball team was champion of the South Shore League and the girls' tennis team was undefeated. The baseball team was selected to play in the Class "C" baseball tournament and was eliminated by the eventual winner.

Paul Scott was the all-class state champion in cross country and broke the existing record. He represented Scituate and Massachusetts in the New England Cross Country Championships at Providence, Rhode Island, and was runner-up to the New England Champion.

I want to thank the police, fire, highway and park departments for their wonderful cooperation.

— Herschel G. Benson, Director

MUSIC FOR ALL

The music program in the Spring of 1958 was a continuation of the program begun in the Fall of 1957, with regular classroom work in singing, theory and music appreciation in the elementary grades. Miss Gertrude Reynolds also had a combined elementary school boys' glee club of about 150 voices which sang in the Annual Spring Concert and elementary P.T.A. meeting in May. Several musical programs and short operettas were presented by individual classes and Christmas assemblies were given by the lower and upper grades in the three schools. Group instrumental instruction was also given in grades six and seven.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

In the Fall of 1958 two additional music teachers were hired. Miss Nancy Little is now assisting Miss Reynolds in the elementary program. Because of this addition to our elementary staff, we now have a girls' glee club in each school and an instruction program in strings. Both of these activities are handled by Miss Little in addition to her regular classroom work. Mr. Donald Hermance was hired to teach seventh and eighth grade general music and to build a vocal program in the junior and senior high schools. This vocal program at present consists of a junior high glee club, senior high girls' glee club and a girls' choir. Mr. Hermance also assists in the junior high instrumental program.

The instrumental program this Fall began with about 130 students from grades four, five, and six taking part in our elementary instrumental instruction program. From the Central School group has come an elementary band. The junior high instrumental program consists of a band which meets twice weekly outside of school hours and sectional rehearsals also after school.

The high school instrumental program has been hit hard by double sessions. The band and orchestra must meet in the afternoon. Many students need or should use this time for studying and homework, especially if they take part in athletics. Detentions, make-up work and extra help must also come at this time. Many students must take the busses home because of the number of books they carry and lack of other transportation. The quality of musicians, in general, is very good. It is quantity that we lack and the situation next year will not improve. We have individual students who are very good. This fact becomes apparent when we realize that Scituate musicians represent us in the Southeastern Massachusetts Bandmasters Association Band and Chorus; the Southeastern Massachusetts District Band, Orchestra and Chorus; the All-State Band, Orchestra and Chorus; the All-New England Band, Orchestra and Chorus; and the New England Solo and Ensemble Auditions Festival. In the latter, all fourteen participants received top rating. All high school groups participated in the Southeastern Massachusetts Auditions Festival in May, and the Choir appeared several times on a local radio station.

The high school orchestra, girls' glee club and choir, and the junior high school glee club combined to present an excellent Christmas concert.

The situation will not improve in the high school next year. However, we are building from the elementary grades, and by the Fall of 1960, ever-improving high school organizations may be expected.

— Robert E. Morrill, Director

DRIVER EDUCATION

The driver education program started soon after the opening of school in September with an enrollment of forty-two students. All seniors who expressed a desire to enroll in the class were accommodated with the balance of the class made up of juniors.

Included in over twenty-five hours of classroom work were such topics as proper driving attitudes, physical and man-made laws governing operation of a vehicle, problems related to driving in the city, in rural areas and on the superhighways, automobile equipment and care, physical and emotional conditions of the driver, how to react in emergency situations, automobile insurance, how to react if involved in an accident, etc. As far as possible the class utilized the roads and highways of Scituate as examples when discussing particular driving problems such as blind corners, congested intersections, narrow roads, railroad grade crossings, etc. so that not only would the students be prepared to cope with the problems in any normal driving situation but also in particular to some of the problems in the area where they may do most of their driving.

In order to pass the classroom phase of the work, students were required to maintain in six objective tests an average of eighty per cent. Thirty-five students successfully completed the classroom work.

These students must also complete a minimum of six hours behind-the-wheel in a dual control car and six additional hours of observation in the car with the instructor to satisfy the requirements of the Registry of Motor Vehicles before they may take the driver examination given by the Registry. Upon successfully completing this "road test", the student is entitled to a certificate issued by the Registry and validated by the driving instructor.

At the time of the writing of this report, there is some uncertainty as to the donor of the vehicle we shall use.

— William A. Cook, Driver Education Instructor

ADULT EDUCATION

The Evening Practical Arts Division of the Scituate Public Schools began the school year of 1958-59 with a meeting of its advisory committee in September to select the courses to be offered. A formal registration night was announced and held. Those who could not attend the registration night were allowed to register in those classes which still had openings.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

We started the year with some new courses and some new faces in our teaching staff. Miss Sally LeVangie took over the Ladies' Gym class and Mrs. Hazel Kingston took the Rug Hooking class.

Of the new courses offered, two were in Contract Bridge taught by Mrs. Polly Percy and Mrs. Ellen Donoghue. Others were a Shorthand class taught by Mrs. Alice Merz of the Jenkins School faculty, a class in Knitting instructed by Mrs. Louise Schiner and a course in Chair Caning with Miss Esther Bates.

The other courses were the ones that have proven so successful in the past. The following is a listing of the courses and the faculty:

Children's Clothing	Mrs. May Merritt
Clothing I	Mrs. Shirley O'Donnell
Clothing II	Mrs. Gloria White
Rug Braiding	Mrs. Christel Jones
Cake Decorating and Foods	Mrs. Frances Monroe
Ceramics	Mrs. Whitton Francis-Smith
Woodworking for Men	Mr. Robert Burgess
Woodworking for Women	Mr. Dominic Bonanno
Tpying	Mrs. Dorothy Foster

Only the course in Advanced Bridge and the course in Shorthand had to be dropped because of insufficient attendance.

Since last year's open house was so successful we will conduct it this year in the same manner. One class night during the last week of March will be set aside so that visitors may come in to see a class in session and an exhibit of finished products. The only exception to this procedure will be an afternoon fashion show put on by the members of Mrs. Merritt's Children's Clothing class.

The past year has been most successful. This is due to the interest in the Evening Practical Arts shown by the people of Scituate and the quality of instruction by a capable faculty.

We welcome your suggestions for ways of making this program even more successful in the future.

— Edward J. Bielski, Director

TIME OUT FOR SCHOOL LUNCH

In this push button age when everyone is discussing taxes, school housing, education and man-made satellites, those of us in school lunch work would like to emphasize the importance of nutrition to the physical well being of our future citizens. Actually nutrition influences every walk of life — infancy, childhood, matur-

ity and old age. Upon our health depends the well being of individuals, the happiness of families and the stability of our nation. Article after article is written on the malnutrition of our youth. Statistics claim that "our average American child is properly nourished only up to the age of two; thereafter his diet declines steadily until it hits an alarming low in the teens." Doctors and nutritionists agree that basically two factors are to blame: "dietary ignorance, and lack of parental direction or discipline, which enables children to indulge in their own dietary whims." The answer to all of this is a better understanding of food. When you and your family eat the right food, it helps you to be at your best in health and vitality—it can help you to stay young longer, thus postponing old age. At any age, we are better off when we are better fed.

Our School Lunch Program is a "gold mine" in teaching the basic facts of nutrition to our youngsters. Since the purpose of this program is to promote the health and welfare of our nation's children, and to encourage the increased consumption of food in temporary abundance, it contributes to every aspect of a child's growth both mentally and physically. "A mentally alert mind harbored in a healthy body provides a fertile field for education." Too, this lunch program offers an opportunity for our children to learn food values and the part that they play in the development of the body. For example, pupils may study the daily menu, the type foods and the elements they contain, and also the values received from these same foods. When this is practiced, they develop a deeper appreciation and respect for those who prepared the food and a better attitude towards eating. Menu studying can be correlated with spelling, arithmetic, reading and language. We believe that learning to eat a wide variety of foods in an orderly, pleasant manner is as much a part of a child's education as any other phase of the school curriculum. Therefore, time out for School Lunch means time in for education.

Listed below is our Minimum Type A Lunch Requirement which each and every child gets every day, and which supplies them with one third to one half of the daily nutritional requirements. Too, we include the comparable figures of lunches served since consolidation.

1. One-half pint of fluid whole milk as a beverage.
2. Two ounces of lean meat, poultry, or fish; or two ounces of cheese; or one egg; or one-half cup of cooked dry beans or peas; or four tablespoons of peanut butter; or an equivalent quantity of any combination of the above listed foods.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

3. A three-fourth cup serving consisting of two or more vegetables or fruits or both. Full strength vegetable or fruit juice may be counted to meet not more than one-fourth cup (2 oz.) of this requirement.

4. One slice of whole-grain or enriched bread; or a serving of cornbread, biscuit, roll, muffin, etc., made from whole-grain or enriched meal or flour.

5. Two teaspoons of butter or fortified margarine.

In 1956-57 we served 216,587 Type A Lunches (71,880 more than 1955-56).

In 1957-58 we served 260,932 Type A Lunches (44,245 more than 1956-57).

(Participation in 1955-56 was 55% in all schools and has increased to 76.6% and over at times, with the one straight Type A. Program).

— Mrs. Gertrude Timpany, Supervisor

HIGH SCHOOL NOTES

Scituate Junior-Senior High School is searching and striving to give each of its students the best possible training consistent with modern concepts.

Departmental meetings and faculty meetings have been held frequently to discuss curriculum changes and recommend desirable revisions.

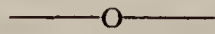
Of the 80 graduates in the class of 1958 thirty-six are enrolled in 4-year colleges, 12 in junior colleges, and 6 in nursing schools.

In adjusting to double sessions for the second time within six years, one period was dropped from the schedule of grades 9-12. This time formerly was used as an activity period. Study time within the school day is at a minimum. The various clubs and activities are functioning well with after-school meetings.

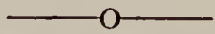
SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Key Club entered dramatics this fall with a highly successful presentation of "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial".

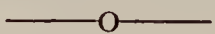
This year the *Scituation* is to be published bi-monthly. Receipts from the sale of the *Scituation* will be used for a scholarship award.



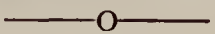
The Scituate High School Student Association sponsored a banquet for members of the National Honor Society last spring. An all-sports banquet, under the sponsorship of the Chamber of Commerce, was also held.



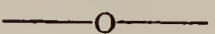
During the fall the school library was opened two evenings each week staffed by volunteer students and faculty members.



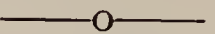
In June the graduation exercises were held for the first time in the high school gymnasium. This year exercises will be held either on Lawson Common or in the gymnasium.



There are five sections of 8th grade and seven of 7th grade with modified homogeneous grouping in each. Two 8th grade groups are being taught first year Latin in addition to their other major subjects. Four sections of 7th grade are being given more demanding work in their classes to challenge their abilities.



The double session works a hardship chiefly in the matter of in-school study time, making it necessary for almost all class preparation to be done at home. Homemaking and shop are available during double sessions only to the 7th grade, while music and art are available to all except 8th grade Latin pupils. Physical Education is scheduled twice weekly for all.



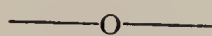
Extra-curricular activities are kept at a minimum. We do have, however, a touch-football program, a fine glee club, participation in band and orchestra, and a baseball program, all of which are extra-curricular in time. The extra-help program has been getting increased participation.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Miss Murphy and Dr. Finnegan are carrying on counseling for the 7th and 8th grades respectively under the direction of Mr. Tilden. Mrs. Russell is helping pupils with the more severe reading handicaps both in groups and individually.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NOTES

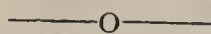
If the present transfer of new pupils to Central School continues at the same rate as the first half of this school year, nearly one room of new pupils will have been gained by the close of school in June.



This year, as has been the practice in the past two years, pupils have been grouped on the basis of Reading ability. This has increased the efficiency at which teachers are able to work by decreasing the width of span in achievement rate found in children. This system is beginning to show its value. The reading level of children in the Scituate Public Schools has shown a rather rapid increase during the past three years. Achievement tests given in April of 1958 indicate that the Scituate Schools are getting results. Pupils in grades one through six tested from one-half to one whole grade above national norms. For further information, I would refer you to pages 20 and 21 of the Scituate Citizens Committee Report.



A testing program of achievement and mental maturity has been carried on to aid in our placement of pupils. Children in the second grades received the California Mental Maturity Test and fifth grade pupils the Otis Quick Scoring Test. In the spring, all pupils will receive the Stanford Achievement Test. A series of meetings with parents is under way in an effort to obtain their opinions and stabilize the marking system in the elementary schools.



Workshops for the elementary schools have been planned for the following areas: English, Science, Allotmental Schedules. Meetings have also been held in which Head of Departments, such as Science and English, have been invited to attend and bring to us their ideas. As another aid to our Science Program, we have the services of the Audubon Society. This year an intra-mural program was started by Mr. William Smith of the Physical Education Dept. Touch football is featured in the fall, cross country running at Thanksgiving, and softball in the spring.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HONOR ROLL

For Year Ending June 1958

HIGH HONORS

(All A's — Major Subjects)

Charlotte White	Grade 12
Johanna Barrie	Grade 11
Jean Gunn	Grade 11
Jan Smith	Grade 11
Robert Barclay	Grade 10
Susan Kenney	Grade 10
Judith MacIntosh	Grade 10
Barbara Sylvester	Grade 10
Jonathan Gunn	Grade 9
Edmund Foster	Grade 9
John Schofield	Grade 9
Faith Richardson	Grade 9
Kincade Webb	Grade 9
Sandra Holland	Grade 8
Joan Sears	Grade 8
Dean Bauer	Grade 7
Terry Rogers	Grade 7
Mary Swiger	Grade 7

HONORS

(All A's and B's — Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Katherine Brown	Brenda Ericson	George Rodgers
Nancy Damon	Richard Ladd	Bruce Simmon
Patricia Dunphy	Nancy MacAllister	Jonathan Story

Grade 11

David Atchason	David DeMoss	Elizabeth Mackie
Fred Bigelow	Susan Doherty	Paul Scott
Sandra Bongarzzone	Geraldine Donoghue	John Thompson
Richard Calcutt	David Durant	Eric Turner
Susan Corcoran	Rosalie Evans	Shirley Whitman
	Judith Kestila	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Grade 10

Walter Allan
Harriet Bubin
Robert Calderwood
Peter Chamberlain
Carol Claybourne
John Ewing
Linda Grimm

Martha Hopkins
Janice Jackson
Ellen Litchfield
Dorothy Marsh
Susan Meiser
Barbara Merritt
Richard Murphy
Suzanne Murphy

Alan Putnam
Maureen Sexton
Gerald Street
Peter vanInwagen
Kathleen Walsh
Ann Marie Ward
Linda Wason

Grade 9

Richard Anderson
Helen Attaya
Frank Donahue
Marsha Ford
Sara Fryling

Harvey Gates
Marcia Haartz
James Harper
Catherine Ladd
Suzanne Lepine
Linda Morse

John O'Hern
Bonnie Parker
Martha Sides
Spencer Taylor
John Thorne

Grade 8

Sally Blake
Martha Blanchard
Peter Blankenship
Linda Bootmann
Margaret Brown
Carole Clark
William Coelho
Richelle Cohen
Francis Corbett

Leah Doherty
Jean Emslie
Jude Gartland
Cynthia Hume
Susan Gray
Sally Jarvis
Caroline Kennedy
Jane Meiser
Sheila Murphy

Dennis Obert
Roger Paradis
Sandra Priestman
Douglas Schair
Claire Smith
Maureen Sweeney
Robert Vogel
Priscilla vonIderstein
Prudence White

Grade 7

Donald Badger
Richard Barrie
Tina Berlad
Mark Blankenship
Lucy Brown
Frances Cole
Frances Crowley
Charles Dummer
Heidi Fieldston

Elaine Finnegan
Adrienne Gately
Joan Grey
Philip Hustead
Andrea Locklin
Ann McGuire
Kathleen Merritt
Marilyn Minard
Barbara Misner

Lynne Ogden
Jonathan Parker
Bruce Rhonstock
Hope Richards
Judy Roberts
Shirley Twigg
Steven Upchurch
Ellen Vergobbe

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HONORABLE MENTION

(All A's and B's but one C — Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Donald Allan
Nancy Ashley
Emilie Bubin
Jessie Cole
Jean Curran

Joseph Dillon
Patricia Dowd
Douglas Morrison
Anne Mulligan
Patricia Page

Ronald Rencurrel
Wendell Sides
Judith Thompson
Deborah Tilden
Gail Wilder

Grade 11

Patricia Cahill
Katherine Chase
Michael Colton
Patricia Curran

Francis Dwyer
Waine MacAllister
Karen Mullen
Linda Norris
Beatrice Richardson

Stephanie Rogers
Edith Russell
Cynthia Squier
Gilbert Stearns

Grade 10

Susan Acker
Barbara Alger
Constance Dwyer
Penelope Holt
Dale Matthews

Pamela McCoy
Julie Meagher
Marion Murphy
Lawrence Rice
Leslie Schair

Arleen Soucy
Patricia Stanley
William Stone
Susan Young

Grade 9

Eleanor Buckley
Natalie Bullock
Denis Darsie

David Desler
Patricia Flanagan
Beverly Langley

John Walsh
Lucy White

Grade 8

Thomas Bauer
Barry Cahoon
Ellen Coffey
Karen Dwyer
Alice Farrell
Janet Finnie

Beverly Fowler
Deborah Hall
Janet Hatch
Elaine Jacobson
Sandra Jones
Richard Keene

Charles Ladd
Martha Murphy
Patrick O'Donnell
Lucien Rousseau
Roberta Tong
Livia Walsh

Grade 7

Margery Cavanaugh
Betsy Chace
Francis DeMello
Edith Foster
Patricia Fuller
Sarah Kennedy

Patricia McCoy
Deborah Mitchell
Marie Nitzsche
Bonnie Ronan
Marilyn Saccone
Parker Schofield

Walter Scott
Ronald Shone
Judith Webb
Peter Weeks
Barbara Young
Phyllis Young

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Scituate High School

Class of 1958

Class Motto: "Onward and Upward"

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 11, 1958

HIGH SCHOOL GYMNASIUM

8:00 o'clock

PROGRAM

Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory"	<i>Elgar-Glenn</i>
High School Orchestra	
Invocation	Reverend Wesley Stinson
	Minister, Harbor Methodist Church
Address of Welcome	Paul Bernard Roy
	President, Senior Class
Presentation of Awards and Scholarship	
	Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
Presentation of Class Gift	President of Senior Class
Selection — "Song of Farewell"	<i>Kountz</i>
High School Select Choir	
Address — "The Front Page of Your Mind"	
	The Honorable Irene K. Thresher
	Representative, General Court
Presentation of Class for Graduation	
	Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
Acceptance of Class for Graduation	
	Mr. Edward K. Chace, Superintendent of Schools
Conferring of Diplomas	Mrs. Ralph W. Sides
	Chairman, School Committee
Class Ode	John H. Jakubens, Jr. '58
	Graduating Class
Benediction	Reverend Wesley Stinson
Recessional: "Land of Hope and Glory"	<i>Elgar-Glenn</i>

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Paul Bernard Roy

Vice-President, George Greeley Rodgers

Secretary, Jessie Theresa Cole

Treasurer, Ronald Byron Rencurrel

CLASS OF 1958

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Donald Allan | Rosemary Lynch |
| *Nancy Elizabeth Ashley | Nancy Mae MacAllister |
| Linda Vibert Bailey | Gerald R. MacDonald |
| Richard Gordon Barké | Mary Elaine Mackey |
| Judith Ann Barnes | Ronald James Mackey |
| Faith Elizabeth Bowker | James Egan McInnis |
| Judith Marie Breen | Arthur Molinari |
| Katherine Frances Brown | Douglas Robert Morrison |
| *Emilie Elizabeth Bubin | *Anne Lee Mulligan |
| Lois Ann Butler | Nancy Lee Oliver |
| Thomas Paul Chamberlain | Sandra Elizabeth O'Neil |
| Nancy Lee Clapp | Patricia Ann Page |
| Jessie Theresa Cole | Donna Marie Prouty |
| Katherine F. Connell | Francis A. Reinhardt |
| Jean Burns Curran | *Ronald Byron Rencurrel |
| Nancy Ann Damon | Richard Lee Reublinger |
| Joseph R. Dillon, Jr. | Edwina Margaret Rice |
| Patricia Ann Dowd | *George Greeley Rodgers |
| *Patricia Ann Dunphy | *Jayné Sevin Rogal |
| Philip George Edwards | Paul Bernard Roy |
| Brenda Elizabeth Ericson | Patrick John Shields |
| John Clark Finegan | *Wendell Thaxter Sides |
| *Ann Vernetta FitzGerald | *Bruce A. Simmon |
| Patricia Ann Ford | Richard Leo Smith |
| Mary Louise Foster | Priscilla Jane Snow |
| Peter William Fryling | Richard Thomas Stearns |
| Stephen Wesley Galbreath | Patricia Ann Steverman |
| Gayla Alexandra Gardner | *Jonathan Story III |
| *Robert Gardner, Jr. | Glenn Loring Tedford |
| Luther Weston Haartz | *Barbara Kent Tilden |
| Ann Elizabeth Hare | *Deborah Tilden |
| Elmer Robert Hartnett | David Spencer Ward |
| John Henry Jakubens, Jr. | *Charlotte Nichols White |
| Paul Densmore Johnson | John Irving Whiting |
| William Davis Kay | Leroy Merritt Whittaker |
| John Edward Kelley | Marcia Ellen Whittaker |
| *Richard Bessom Ladd | Gail Sanford Wilder |
| Veronica Leone | Elizabeth Mae Winston |
| John Phillips Lippitt | Margaret Andrews Wyman |
| Michael Joseph Loring | Ralph Joseph Young |
- *Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society — Four year average of 88% or better. Wearing blue and white stoles.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

AWARDS

- The Bausch-Lomb Award* — For highest average in Science. Presented by the Bausch-Lomb Optical Company. A bronze plaque. Awarded to Richard B. Ladd.
- Good Citizenship Pilgrim of 1958* — To the Senior girl deemed best in good citizenship by the class and faculty. Presented by the Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, D.A.R. Certificate and Pin. Awarded to Deborah Tilden.
- Norman L. Walker Award* — To the boy and girl deemed best in good sportsmanship by classmates and faculty. Established by Class of 1951 in memory of Norman L. Walker, one of its advisers. Pins and names to be engraved upon Award Plaque in trophy cabinet. Awarded to Paul Roy and Jean Curran.
- Reader's Digest Award* — Presented to the Senior with highest Academic Average for four years. One year's subscription to the *Reader's Digest*. Awarded to Charlotte White.
- Parent-Teacher Association Awards* — To students with highest academic standing in the college, business and general courses. Awarded to Charlotte White, Nancy McAllister and Donna Prouty.
- Future Teachers Association Award* — To the Senior Future Teacher who has given outstanding service to her school and club. Awarded to Barbara Tilden.

SCHOLARSHIPS

- Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship* — To the boy or girl in the graduating class who attains high honors in scholarship and who intends entering college. Presented by the Scituate Scholarship Fund. Awarded to Charlotte White.
- World War II Fund Scholarship* — To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class and who is a child of a World War II Veteran and who intends entering college. Presented by Scituate Scholarship Fund, Trustee for World War II Fund. Awarded to Emilie Bubin.
- Leighton G. Chipman Memorial Scholarship* — To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class, who is outstanding in scholarship and who intends entering college. Presented by Scituate Kiwanis Club. Awarded to Deborah Tilden.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

- Scituate Teachers' Club Scholarships* — To the boy or girl in the graduating class who measures high in scholarships, citizenship, and potential qualities of leadership, and who intends entering the teaching profession. Presented by the Scituate Teachers' Club. Awarded to Richard Ladd and Charlotte White.
- Veterans of Foreign Wars Scholarship* — To the son or daughter of a veteran who has demonstrated a high standard of both scholarship and citizenship and who plans to continue his education after graduation. Presented by the Scituate Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Awarded to Emilie Bubin.
- John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship* — To the member of the Senior Class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his education in the field of his choice. Presented by the Scituate Parent-Teacher Association. Awarded to Ronald Rencurrel.
- Scituate Health Service Scholarship* — To a member of the 1958 graduating class who has been accepted by an approved school of nursing. Presented by the Scituate Health Service, Inc. Awarded to Patricia Ford.
- P. M. Division of Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship* — To the member of the Senior Class who is outstanding in student activities, citizenship, and who attains high academic grades — to be used to further his studies in the field of his choice. Presented by the P.M. Division of the Scituate Woman's Club. Awarded to Ann FitzGerald.
- Junior High Scholarship for All-Round Achievement* — To a boy or girl in the graduating class who has attended Scituate Junior High School and who plans to further his or her education; who has maintained a good scholastic record, supported school activities, and demonstrated fine character by a sincere desire to be of continually greater service to others. Awarded to George Rodgers.
- P.T.A. Thrift Shop Scholarship* — To the member of the Senior Class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his education in the field of his choice. Presented by the Scituate Parent-Teacher Association. Awarded to Jonathan Story.
- 32 Club of Scituate Scholarship*. Presented to Richard Ladd.

CLASS ODE

Tune: "Bless This House"

When we've left dear Scituate High
Memories will linger on.
Save we shall our last goodbye
'Til there's not another dawn.
Thanks we bid to this our school;
Never thee shall we forget.
Onward, upward is the rule
That's been our motto since we've met.
Where, oh where would this class find
A dearer friend than you have been?
As we leave, we shall glance behind
A tear we'll shed for you again.
Fond we are of the white and the blue;
We'll ne'er forget our happiness.
Now we bid our fond adieu,
Our last farewell to S.H.S.

John H. Jakubens, Jr., '58

INDEX

Accountant	135
Summary	169
Balance Sheet	174
Assessors' Report	83
Board of Health	98
Building Board of Appeals	120
Building Commissioner	119
Civil Defense Agency	128
Clam Warden	96
Engineering Department	108
Fire Department	117
Forest Warden	118
Highway Department	86
Inspector of Animals	102
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering	102
Inspector of Milk	99
Inspector of Plumbing and Sanitary Agent	103
Inspector of Wire	124
Juror List	75
Libraries	113
Park Commissioners	106
Personnel Board	130
Planning Board	126
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	115
Police Department	94
Public Health Nurse Report	101

INDEX — Continued

Public Welfare	107
Registrar's Report	74
Scituate Health Service, Inc.	
Report of President	81
Report of Treasurer	82
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist and Dental Hygienist	100
Sealer of Weights and Measures	112
Selectmen's Report	12
Sewerage Investigating Committee	104
State Audit	131
South Shore Mosquito Control Project	105
Supervisor — Care of Veterans' Graves	109
Town Clerk's Report	14
Births	56
Deaths	65
Marriages	49
Town Collector's Report	77
Town Counsel	122
Town Forest Committee	111
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	125
Tree Warden	110
Veterans' Service Officer	97
Water Department	88
Zoning Board of Appeals	121

Pelrce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.



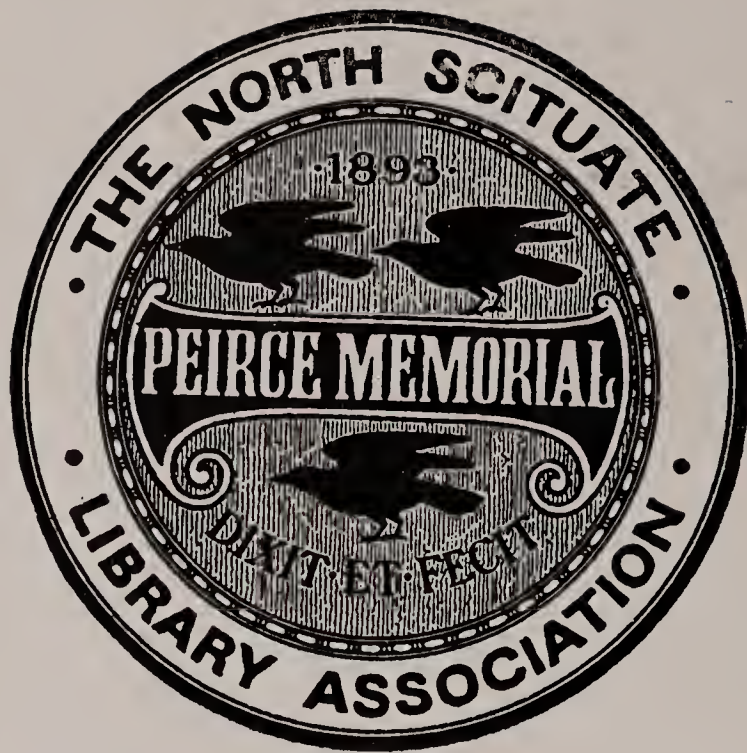
PERCE Memorial Library
No. SCHUBERT, MASS.



ANNUAL 1959 REPORT DEDICATION ISSUE



Town of **SCITUATE, MASSACHUSETTS**



NEW TOWN HALL
POLICE AND FIRE STATIONS

DEDICATED NOVEMBER 11, 1959

In Memoriam

WALTER S. ALLEN

RETIRED WATER COMMISSIONER

Died January 30, 1959

Age 64 Years, 5 Months, 19 Days

D. ALLEN KILLEFFER

RETIRED FIRE ENGINEER

Died March 2, 1959

Age 76 Years, 2 Months, 20 Days

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD

RETIRED, BOARD OF ASSESSORS

RETIRED, TOWN ENGINEER

Died, May 7, 1959

Age 85 Years, 8 Months, 21 Days

FREDERIC S. GILLEY

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Died May 8, 1959

Age 62 Years, 10 Months, 25 Days

In Memoriam

WILLIAM A. HENDRICKSON

RETIRED MEMBER OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Died May 28, 1959

Age 72 Years, 5 Months, 26 Days

NORMAN F. McKENZIE

VETERANS' AGENT

Died August 17, 1959

Age 62 Years, 5 Months, 9 Days

C. JAY ROBINSON

SCITUATE MUNICIPAL INSURANCE BOARD

Died September 16, 1959

Age 47 Years, 4 Months, 29 Days

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1959

*Pelce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.*



SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.

RET.
917. 448

TOWN OF SCITUATE
Incorporated 1636

Population December 31, 1955 — 8341

Ninth Congressional District

Second Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: Newland H. Holmes, Weymouth

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Francis W. Perry, Duxbury

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting
First Monday in March

Election of Officers
Second Monday in March

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Moderator

	Term Expires
JOHN BARNARD, JR.	1960

Town Clerk

WILLIAM M. WADE	1961
-----------------------	------

Town Treasurer

PAUL A. REYNOLDS	1960
------------------------	------

Selectmen

JACKSON E. BAILEY, Chairman	1961
ROBERT H. TILDEN	1960
LESTER J. GATES	1962

Board of Public Welfare

WILMOT M. BROWN, Chairman	1962
JANE E. QUINN	1961
FRANKLIN T. SHARP	1960

Assessors

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman	1961
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY	1962
HARRY LEWIS	1960

Town Collector

JOSEPH R. DILLON	1960
------------------------	------

School Committee

EDWIN P. GUNN, Chairman	1961
ELEN M. SIDES, Secretary	1962
FRED T. WATERMAN	1960
GEORGE C. YOUNG	1960
JOHN Y. BRADY	1962

TOWN OFFICERS

Board of Health

	Term Expires
CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR., Chairman	1962
WALTER L. ENOS, Secretary	1960
ERNEST A. RICHARDSON	1961

Highway Surveyor

MATTHEW L. BROWN	1962
------------------------	------

Park Commissioners

EDWARD A. COLE, Chairman	1961
CARL L. PERRY	1960
CARL C. CHESSIA, JR.	1962

Water Commissioners

JOHN R. BROWN, Chairman	1960
HENRY E. BEARCE	1962
LEO P. MURPHY	1961

Constables

ROBERT W. JENNINGS	1960
FRANCIS J. LYNCH	1960
RAYMOND E. ANDREWS	1960

Planning Board

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman	1962
MARK W. MURRILL	1963
ARTHUR F. O'DAY	1960
THOMAS F. WHITE	1961
JOHN D. McPHERSON	1964

Tree Warden

JOHN W. FORD	1961
--------------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

Advisory Board

	Term Expires
DANA G. MAUCH, Chairman	1961
JOHN DELANEY	1960
J. PAUL FINNEGAN	1962
RICHARD S. TIBBETTS	1961
ARTHUR H. FOWLER, JR.	1962
JOHN A. FRANKS	1961
NATHAN H. GARRICK, JR.	1960
PAUL G. BLACK	1960
ALVIN C. BRODY	1962

Town Accountant

PAUL F. SPENCER	1961
-----------------------	------

Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

PAUL F. SPENCER	1960
-----------------------	------

Fence Viewers

EBEN E. BEARCE	1960
JOSEPH N. MURPHY	1960

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

Field Driver

ERNEST M. DAMON	1960
-----------------------	------

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

RUSSELL L. FISH	1960
-----------------------	------

Pound Keeper

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT	1960
--------------------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Registrars of Voters

	Term Expires
WILLIAM M. WADE	
JOHN J. LONERGAN	1961
KATHERINE B. GARTLAND	1960
BARBARA LUSCOMBE	1962

Assistant Registrars

PAULINE M. FITTS	1960
DUDLEY F. WADE	1961

Zoning Board of Appeals

ROBERT C. HAUFLER, Chairman	1961
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER	1960
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.	1962

Alternate Member of Zoning Board of Appeals

WILLIAM J. LEAHY

Director of Civil Defense

JOHN L. SCHULTZ

Deputy Directors of Civil Defense

JUDSON R. MERRILL

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON

Chief of Police

WILLIAM F. KANE

Sergeants

JAMES E. O'CONNOR

BERTRAM C. STETSON

W. FRANCIS MURPHY

WALTER W. JONES

ERNEST M. DAMON

GILBERT J. PATTERSON, JR.

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Patrolmen

JOHN A. SALVADOR
ANTHONY J. FERREIRA
JAMES W. STANLEY
THOMAS A. PATTERSON
PAUL R. HARRIGAN
DONALD A. STONE
ROBERT W. FINNIE
CHARLES P. PATTERSON
WALTER T. DRISCOLL, JR.
JAMES J. KILCOYNE
CHARLES ZIMMERMAN
ALFRED COYLE
WILLIAM SKERPAN
JOHN F. DUFFEY, JR.
JOSEPH F. DEVINE
GEORGE M. FALLON
BRUCE HALLGREN
RALPH H. COLE
VILHO O. AHOLA
WILLIAM W. SMALL
STANTON R. MERRITT

School Traffic Supervisors

DOROTHY BOOTH
MARGARET R. LUCAS
ROSEMARY F. STANLEY
MARY E. WHITTAKER

Personnel of Fire Department

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN, Chief
CHARLES W. CURRAN, Deputy Chief
RICHARD A. COLE, Captain
WILLARD L. LITCHFIELD, Captain
RICHARD J. FROBERGER, Captain
PHILIP A. LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant
ARTHUR E. AHOLA
JOHN T. BARRY
THOMAS G. BELL
SAMUEL C. CALLIS
FRANK H. COLE

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

HOWARD A. COLE
JAMES B. DACEY
DANIEL F. DUFFEY
EDWARD V. DUFFEY
ROBERT S. DWIGHT
WALTER S. FOSTER
MALCOLM F. HALL
PAUL N. KENT, JR.
WILLIAM D. McKAY
WILLIAM P. MERRITT
DONALD E. QUINN
EDMOND V. RAYMOND
FRANK H. SAMPSON
ROBERT E. SNOW
THOMAS E. SNOW
FRANCIS W. STANLEY
ROBERT E. STERNFELT
ROBERT M. SYLVESTER
CHARLES N. TURNER
LLOYD A. TURNER, JR.
ROBERT L. TURNER
LAWRENCE J. WADE
WILLIAM L. WARD
WALTER M. STEWART
FRED L. SYLVESTER, JR.

Town Counsel

	Term Expires
WALTER JAY SKINNER	1960

Forest Warden

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN

Superintendent of Moth Work

JOHN W. FORD	1960
--------------------	------

Building Inspector

EDWARD M. SEXTON	1960
------------------------	------

Wire Inspector

JOHN H. REMICK	1960
----------------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

	Term Expires
ALLEN W. BATES	1960

Inspector of Animals

RICHARD E. SUGNASCA, D.V.M.

Keeper of Lockup

WILLIAM F. KANE	1960
-----------------------	------

Town Engineer

JOHN E. BAMBER	1960
----------------------	------

Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special

Police Officer of Town Pier

FREDERICK G. McCARTHY	1960
-----------------------------	------

Assistant Harbor Masters

WALTER S. O'NEIL	1960
------------------------	------

FREDERIC S. GILLEY	1960
--------------------------	------

Clam Warden

WALTER S. O'NEIL	1960
------------------------	------

Custodian of Veterans' Graves

ELMER F. RAMSDELL	1960
-------------------------	------

Burial Agent

JACKSON E. BAILEY	1960
-------------------------	------

Mosquito Control

Commissioner, South Shore Mosquito Control Project

RALPH L. ROBERTS

Inspectors of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY

EDWARD B. McCARTHY, Assistant Inspector

Director of Veterans' Services and

Agent of Veterans' Benefits

DAVID W. NOONAN	1960
-----------------------	------

PAUL F. SPENCER	1960
-----------------------	------

Inspector of Milk

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON	1960
----------------------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Inspector of Meat

	Term Expires
WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE	1960

Dog Officer

WILLIAM F. KANE	1960
-----------------------	------

Town Forest Committee

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman	1960
HARRIET F. LADD	1960
EBBA H. DAMON	1960

Superintendent of Schools

EDWARD K. CHACE	Tenure
-----------------------	--------

Assistant Assessors

KATHERINE R. FLAHERTY	1960
EDWARD M. SEXTON	1960
HENRY T. FITTS	1960

Building By-Laws Appeal Board

JOHN E. DEAN	1961
PHILIP S. BAILEY	1962
GEORGE E. JACOBSEN	1960

Alternate Building By-Laws Appeal Board

ROBERT B. LADD

Personnel Board

ELLIOT C. LAIDLAW	1961
W. STURGIS EVANS	1960
JOHN N. PHILLIPS, Chairman	1960
RICHARD CLAYBOURNE	1961
ARTHUR W. ANDERSON	1962

Scituate Housing Authority

HENRY N. SILK, Chairman	1961
MERRILL A. MERRITT, Secretary	1961
LOUIS H. MacDONALD	1960
ROBERT I. FRANCIS	1963
THOMAS F. WHITE	1964

School and Public Building Committee

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman
ARTHUR GARTLAND
MRS. ROSE TREFRY
A. WILLIAM KRAUSE, JR.
MARIO BONGARZONE
RICHARD S. BROWN
EDWARD K. CHACE, Ex-Officio
DANA G. MAUCH

Sewerage Investigating Committee

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman
WALTER J. BREEN
JOHN E. BAMBER
EDWARD R. MAYER
WALTER ALLEN, JR.

Scituate Marine Advisory Committee

WILLIAM R. McADAMS, Chairman
NORMAN CROAN
NATHAN H. GARRICK, JR.
BERNARD W. McKENZIE
JOSEPH FEELEY
IRVING COLMAN
THOMAS KENNEDY
FREDERICK BERGMAN

**REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

To the Citizens of Scituate:

1959, like any other year, started with its regular organizational meetings, appointments and plans for the coming year.

However, your present Board of Selectmen was given the very honored and delightful responsibility of preparing the occupants of our 110-year-old Town Hall for the task of moving to our new and beautiful quarters on Chief Justice Cushing Way. This move has proven to be not only an incentive to Town Employees and Department Heads, but has also gained for the citizens of Scituate a town government under one roof, another approach to long range thinking and efficiency.

In April the Selectmen invited the Planning Board to one of its regular meetings for the purpose of considering further requests for Chapter 90 work. Proceedings to repair, rebuild and relocate Driftway Road and Kent Street as a project and to eliminate the over-burdened Stockbridge Road were initiated. It was felt that due to the conditions of Stockbridge Road such as width, number of existing trees, homes located too close to street line, that the latter project would be too costly.

In May we started the Federal dredging on an 94,000 cubic yard project at a cost of \$161,000.00. The Town paid its share which was \$29,000.00 having been appropriated at a previous Special Town Meeting.

Our Foreshore Protection projects were lively discussions this year. All projects were surveyed and money for same has been secured from the State and County. The State has assured your Board of Selectmen that all of the projects surveyed will be completed in 1960.

During the latter half of this year, the Board was given the opportunity of considering the advisability of a Marina and its normal facilities.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

After considerable deliberation, valuing the project as to its merit to the Town for the future, it was felt that the plans submitted were acceptable and should be encouraged.

It is the unanimous hope of your Board that this planning may become a reality, as it depends on the decision of the Division of Waterways and Federal Engineers for its future existence.

Our effort to foster better government more efficiently with a minimum of expense could not be attempted without the co-operation of the many outstanding people who represent you each and every day in your Town Government.

Respectfully submitted,

JACKSON E. BAILEY, Chairman

ROBERT H. TILDEN

LESTER J. GATES

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 2, 1959
and

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETINGS March 3 and 4, 1959

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the High School Gymnasium in said Scituate on Monday, the second day of March, 1959 at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John Barnard, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Isabel M. Gilley, Mildred J. Kent, Elinor M. McElroy, Helen G. McDonald and Elden M. Meyers.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: John G. Vollmer, Joseph V. Feeley, Ralph W. Sides, Wendell W. Whittaker, Alden C. Finnie, Samuel J. Tilden, Charles M. Chase, Alden H. Mitchell, Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Ralph W. Brown, Frank L. Westerhoff, Jr., Donald H. Whittemore, Rogers W. Harwood, William R. Hoffman, Richard S. Brown, William W. Curtis and Ralph F. McCarthy.

The invocation was given by Rev. Samuel Young.

ARTICLE 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: That reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and Standing Committees be read and accepted as printed in the Town Report, and to hear the reports of any Committees wishing to report. Report of Marina Committee was read by Jackson E. Bailey and accepted.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 2

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon and Lawson C. Vickery.

Poundkeeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1960 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 17, Chapter 44, G. L.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1960 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with G. L. Chapter 44, Sec. 17. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the G. L. or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$70.00.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate \$22,000.00 to the Reserve Fund.

ARTICLE 9

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,206.90 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1959 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$32,206.90.

ARTICLE 10

To see if the Town will approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1959, as follows:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SCHEDULE I

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience — at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-6	Weekly	\$ 40.85	\$ 41.90	\$ 42.95	\$ 44.00	\$ 45.05
	Annual	2,124.20	2,178.80	2,233.40	2,288.00	2,342.60
S-8	Weekly	46.10	47.15	48.20	49.25	50.30
	Annual	2,397.20	2,451.80	2,506.40	2,561.00	2,615.60
S-10	Weekly	51.35	52.40	53.45	54.50	55.55
	Annual	2,670.20	2,724.80	2,779.40	2,834.00	2,888.60
S-14	Weekly	56.60	57.65	58.70	59.75	60.80
	Annual	2,943.20	2,997.80	3,052.40	3,107.00	3,161.60

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the annual rate divided by 52.

S-4	Weekly	\$ 38.35	\$ 40.37	\$ 42.38	\$ 44.40	\$ 46.42
	Annual	1,884.00	2,099.00	2,204.00	2,309.00	2,414.00
	Annual	2,834.00	2,939.00	3,044.00	3,149.00	3,254.00
S-16	Weekly	78.73	82.83	86.94		86.94
S-12	Weekly	54.50	56.52	58.54	60.56	62.58
	Annual	4,094.00	4,306.00	4,521.00		4,521.00
S-18	Weekly	97.29	99.35	101.42	103.50	105.46
	Annual	5,059.00	5,166.00	5,274.00	5,382.00	5,484.00
S-20	Weekly	95.21	98.33	101.42	104.48	107.44
	Annual	4,951.00	5,113.00	5,274.00	5,433.00	5,587.00
S-22	Weekly	129.12	135.04	140.94	146.87	152.77
	Annual	6,714.00	7,022.00	7,329.00	7,637.00	7,944.00

SCHEDULE II

Hourly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the hourly rate times 40.

W-1	Hourly	\$ 1.63	\$ 1.63	\$	\$	\$ 1.63
W-2	Hourly	1.68	1.68			1.68
	Weekly	67.20	67.20			67.20
W-4	Hourly	1.89	1.94			1.94
	Weekly	75.60	77.60			77.60
W-6	Hourly	1.94	2.00			2.00
	Weekly	74.60	80.00			80.00
W-8	Hourly	2.05	2.11			2.11
	Weekly	82.00	84.40			84.40
W-10	Hourly	2.05	2.16			2.16
	Weekly	82.00	86.40			86.40
W-14	Hourly	2.22	2.32			2.32
	Weekly	88.80	92.80			92.80

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the annual rate divided by 52.

W-12	Weekly	\$ 78.73	\$ 80.75	\$ 82.83	\$ 84.87	\$ 86.94
	Annual	4,094.00	4,199.00	4,306.00	4,413.00	4,521.00
W-16	Weekly	87.98	89.00	91.08	93.15	95.21
	Annual	4,575.00	4,628.00	4,736.00	4,844.00	4,951.00
W-18	Weekly	96.26	97.29	98.33	99.35	100.40
	Annual	5,006.00	5,059.00	5,113.00	5,166.00	5,221.00
W-20	Weekly	111.39	113.35	115.33	117.29	119.27
	Annual	5,792.00	5,894.00	5,997.00	6,099.00	6,202.00

SCHEDULE III

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the annual rate divided by 52.

PF-1	Weekly	\$ 78.73	\$ 80.75	\$ 82.83	\$ 84.87	\$ 86.94
	Annual	4,094.00	4,199.00	4,306.00	4,413.00	4,521.00
PF-2	Weekly	87.98	89.00	91.08	93.15	95.21
	Annual	4,575.00	4,628.00	4,736.00	4,844.00	4,951.00
PF-3	Weekly	96.26	97.29	98.33	99.35	100.40
	Annual	5,006.00	5,059.00	5,113.00	5,166.00	5,221.00
PF-4	Weekly	101.72	102.46	103.50	104.48	105.46
	Annual	5,274.00	5,328.00	5,382.00	5,433.00	5,484.00
PF-5	Weekly	115.33	117.29	119.27	121.23	123.21
	Annual	5,997.00	6,099.00	6,202.00	6,304.00	6,407.00

SCHEDULE IV

Change only the classifications paid at an hourly rate, as follows:

Engineer's Aide — 1	\$2.15 per hour
Police Officer — part time	1.70 per hour
Engineer's Aide — 2	1.60 per hour
Police Matron	1.60 per hour
Assistant Librarian — part time	1.30 per hour
Librarian Aides — part time .....	.80 per hour

VOTED: That the Town amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1959, as written in the Town Warrant under Article 10. Yes 746 No 381

ARTICLE 11

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting Schedule I, II, and III thereof and substitute therefor new Schedules I, II and III, to be effective as of January 1, 1959 as follows:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SCHEDULE I

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-6	Weekly	\$ 44.62	\$ 45.67	\$ 46.72	\$ 47.77	\$ 48.82
S-8	Weekly	49.87	50.92	51.97	53.02	54.07
S-10	Weekly	55.12	56.17	57.22	58.27	59.32
S-14	Weekly	60.37	61.42	62.47	63.52	64.57
S-4	Annual	2,190.00	2,285.00	2,400.00	2,505.00	2,610.00
S-12	Annual	3,030.00	3,135.00	3,240.00	3,345.00	3,450.00
S-16	Annual	4,290.00	4,500.00	4,710.00		4,710.00
S-18	Annual	5,235.00	5,340.00	5,445.00	5,550.00	5,650.00
S-20	Annual	5,130.00	5,288.00	5,445.00	5,600.00	5,750.00
S-22	Annual	6,850.00	7,150.00	7,450.00	7,750.00	8,050.00

SCHEDULE II

W-1	Hourly	\$ 1.73	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1.73
W-2	Hourly	1.78				1.78
W-4	Hourly	1.99				2.04
W-6	Hourly	2.04				2.10
W-8	Hourly	2.15				2.20
W-10	Hourly	2.15				2.25
W-14	Hourly	2.31				2.41
W-12	Annual	4,290.00	4,395.00	4,500.00	4,605.00	4,710.00
W-16	Annual	4,763.00	4,815.00	4,920.00	5,205.00	5,130.00
W-18	Annual	5,183.00	5,235.00	5,288.00	5,340.00	5,393.00
W-20	Annual	5,950.00	6,050.00	6,150.00	6,250.00	6,350.00
PF-1	Annual	4,290.00	4,395.00	4,500.00	4,605.00	4,710.00

SCHEDULE III

PF-2	Annual	\$4,763.00	\$4,815.00	\$4,920.00	\$5,025.00	\$5,130.00
PF-3	Annual	5,183.00	5,235.00	5,288.00	5,340.00	5,393.00
PF-4	Annual	5,445.00	5,498.00	5,550.00	5,600.00	6,650.00
PF-5	Annual	6,150.00	6,250.00	6,350.00	6,450.00	6,550.00

VOTED: Yes 352 No 867

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers or act thereon:

VOTED: That the Town establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as printed in the 1959 requests of the Report of the Advisory Committee except that the reference of the Park Commissioners be deleted.

Selectmen: Chairman \$1,815.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$847.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$440.00 each and legitimate expenses.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman \$1,750.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$1,500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$5,900.00.

Town Collector: \$5,100.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$5,000.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$484.00.

Town Clerk: \$2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Secretary \$847.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$484.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Water Commissioners: Chairman \$423.50 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$363.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Moderator: None.

ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1959 and make appropriations for the following departments:

Moderator	None
Advisory Committee	\$ 1,050.00
Personnel Board	240.00
Planning Board	1,432.00
Selectmen	8,500.00
Town Treasurer	7,985.00
Town Collector	16,397.00
Town Accountant	11,415.00
Board of Assessors	15,657.00
Certification of Notes	50.00
Law	3,634.00
Engineering Department	11,970.00
Town Clerk	5,694.00
Elections and Registrations, Town Meetings	3,650.00
Town Hall	8,760.00
Zoning Board of Appeals	600.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Public Buildings	103,693.00
Fire Department	190,864.00
Forest Fires	3,300.00
Police Department	146,633.00
Town Ambulance	1,500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	745.00
Building Inspector	5,485.00
Wire Inspector	1,700.00
Dog Officer	198.00
Tree Warden	7,169.00
Moth Extermination	8,400.00
Elm Tree Beetle	2,080.00
Roadside Brush Cutting	2,700.00
Dutch Elm Tree Disease	9,380.00
Civilian Defense	11,162.00
Health Department	39,140.00
Greenhead Fly and Midge Control	1,928.00
Highway Department	153,855.00
Snow Removal	35,000.00
Street Lightings and Traffic Beacons	25,745.00
Public Welfare and Disability Assistance	16,030.00
Old Age Assistance	92,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	1,500.00
Director of Veterans' Services	3,850.00
Soldiers' Benefits	15,900.00
School Department	873,586.00
Allen Memorial Library	20,261.00
Peirce Memorial Library	10,000.00
Park Department	21,379.00
Water Department	114,150.00
Maturing Debt and Interest	314,516.00
Memorial Day	1,075.00
Veterans' Day	60.00
Unclassified	8,025.00
Bounties	50.00
Annuity and Veterans' Pensions	6,888.00
Control of Shellfish	3,800.00
Insurance	38,520.00
Public Landings	6,475.00
Grand Total	<hr/> \$2,298,742.00

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate under this Article those amounts as recommended by the Advisory Committee

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

as amended, each amount as a segregated and separate amount and, except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such separate and segregated amount to any other amount either within or outside the amounts allocated to the same department; and further that no amounts shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except upon presentment of a voucher signed by such person itemizing in detail such expenses.

Voted to raise and appropriate:

Moderator	\$ 00.00
Advisory Committee	1,050.00
Personnel Board	240.00
Planning Board	1,432.00
Selectmen, salaries	3,509.00
Clerk, salary	2,623.00
Executive Secretary, salary	400.00
Expenses	2,072.00
Town Treasurer, salary	5,000.00
Clerk, salary	1,350.00
Expenses	1,635.00
Town Collector, salary	5,100.00
Clerks, salaries	6,985.00
Expenses	4,592.00
Town Accountant, salary	5,484.00
Clerks, salaries	5,399.00
Expenses	874.00
Board of Assessors, salaries	4,750.00
Clerks, salaries	6,885.00
Expenses	2,800.00
Certification of Notes	50.00
Town Counsel, salary	3,000.00
Expenses	634.00
Town Engineer, salary	7,944.00
Engineering Assistance	3,300.00
Expenses	920.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Clerk, salary	2,520.00
Clerk, salary	2,623.00
Expenses	655.00
Elections, Registrations, Town Meetings	3,650.00
Town Hall, expenses	8,760.00
Zoning Board of Appeals, expenses	600.00
Public Buildings, expenses	6,659.00
Fire Department: Chief's salary	6,407.00
Salaries of Others	171,249.00
Equipment, maintenance and repairs	12,150.00
Other expenses	5,295.00
Forest Fires, expenses	3,300.00
Police Department: Chief's salary	6,407.00
Salaries of Others	116,116.00
Special Officers and overtime	6,485.00
School Traffic Supervisors	3,000.00
Equipment, maintenance and repairs	12,255.00
Other expenses	5,382.00
Town Ambulance, expenses	1,500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	605.00
Expenses	140.00
Building Inspector, salary	4,520.00
Expenses	1,075.00
Wire Inspector, salary	1,200.00
Expenses	500.00
Dog Officer, salary	138.00
Expenses	60.00
Tree Warden, salary	484.00
Expenses	6,822.00
Moth Extermination	8,555.00
Elm Tree Beetle	2,110.00
Roadside Brush Cutting	2,753.00
Dutch Elm Tree Disease	9,505.00
Civilian Defense	1,264.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Board of Health, salaries	1,815.00
Expenses	37,325.00
Greenhead Fly and Midge Control	1,928.00
Highway Surveyor, salary	6,250.00
Clerk, salary	2,363.00
Bituminous Patching	16,000.00
Drainage	17,500.00
Street Cleaning	10,500.00
Surface Treatment and Resurfacing	35,000.00
Roads — General	20,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	13,000.00
Sidewalks	3,000.00
Other Expenses	30,850.00
Purchase — Car	1,000.00
Snow Removal, expenses	35,000.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	25,745.00
Board of Public Welfare, salaries	1,530.00
Public Welfare and Disability Assistance—Relief	14,000.00
Disability Assistance and Public Welfare—Admin- istrative	500.00
Old Age Assistance, Relief	86,000.00
Administrative	6,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Relief	None
Administrative	1,500.00
Director of Veterans' Services, salary	925.00
Expenses	200.00
Veterans' Agent, salary	925.00
Expenses	600.00
Soldiers' Benefits, expenses	15,900.00
School Department, current expenses	765,605.00
Vocational Education	7,787.00
Repairs and Replacement	17,898.00
Libraries	5,200.00
Transportation	54,475.00
Capital Outlay	2,255.00
Special	9,700.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Allen Memorial Library, salaries	11,889.00
Expenses	8,825.00
Peirce Memorial Library, salaries	5,933.00
Expenses	4,275.00
Park Department, Maintenance Expenses	3,000.00
Operating Expenses	18,747.00
Water Department, Commissioners' Salaries	1,150.00
Superintendent's salary	6,201.00
Clerical, salaries	4,893.00
Temporary Inspector, salary (except regular em- ployee)	750.00
Salaries of Others	31,553.00
Power and Light	9,000.00
Water Purchase	4,158.00
Service Supplies	9,000.00
Main Supplies	13,000.00
Property Maintenance	1,700.00
Exploration	8,000.00
Other Expenses	25,874.00
Maturing Debt	196,000.00
Reduction of Debt on Water Loans	42,000.00
Interest Except on Water Loans	58,830.00
Interest on Water Loans	4,686.00
Interest — Anticipation of Revenue	13,000.00
Memorial Day, expenses	1,075.00
Veterans' Day, expenses	60.00
Unclassified	8,025.00
Bounties	50.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89, G. L. as amended)	2,800.00
Veterans' Pensions	4,088.00
Clam Warden, salary	3,200.00
Expenses	600.00
Group Insurance	19,500.00
Insurance, other	21,520.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Harbormaster, salary	2,000.00
Assistant Harbormaster, salary	360.00
Expenses	4,115.00

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Channel Markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the sea, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$125.00.

ARTICLE 15

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2100.00 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase a boat and equipment for patrolling Scituate Harbor.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 16

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,125 for manning and operating a uniformed police patrol in Scituate Harbor during the boating season under the supervision of the Chief of the Scituate Police Department.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,600.00 to provide for Lifeguards and certain necessary equipment, or act thereon:

1. Sand Hills	\$1300.00
2. Humarock	1300.00
	<hr/>
	\$2600.00

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,600.00.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,900.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$8,900.00.

ARTICLE 19

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Six Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$6,500.00) for the purchase of a new forest fire truck and equipment, and authorize the Forest Warden in co-operation with the Selectmen to sell the present 1930 Model A Ford, or use the same for trade in value on the purchase?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$6,500.00.

ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to raze and demolish the present Hatherly School building, Country Way, North Scituate, and will raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose, the site of the present Hatherly School to be reserved for future schoolhouse construction.

VOTED: Yes, and to raise and appropriate \$1,370.00.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund received from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, sums of money for the following purposes:

- a. For the purpose of razing the old Town Hall.
- b. For the purpose of making alterations to the old high school building.
- c. For the purpose of constructing a new ten-room addition to the old high school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition, and determine whether the

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: (a) That the sum of \$2,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of razing the old town hall; (b) that the sum of \$10,700.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of making alterations to the old high school building; (c) that the sum of \$224,300.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing a new ten-room addition to the old high school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$2,213.58 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of \$4,086.42 be transferred from available funds and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$218,000 under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note. Yes 846 No 26

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing on land owned by the Town a new senior high school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said building, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or take any action thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of \$1,580.00 be appropriated for the purpose of constructing on land owned by the Town a new senior high school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said building, and that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$1,580.00 under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note. Yes 842 No 68

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 for the purpose of enlarging the Allen Memorial Library by removing interior structures.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Sec. 29 of Chapter 29 of the G. L., for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbor, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Sec. 11 of Chapter 91 of the G. L. and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Sec. 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any rights, interest or easement therein within the Town by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth for the improvement of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town, and further to authorize the Selectmen to execute a form of agreement furnished by the Department of Public Works indemnifying the Commonwealth against claims for such damages.

ARTICLE 26

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$900.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$900.00.

ARTICLE 27

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$12,500.00 for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$12,500.00 for Foreshore Protection to be used if available matching funds are obtainable from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth.

ARTICLE 28

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to surface the existing small boat launching ramps at the Cole Parkway and adjacent to Dwyer's Landing.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,200.00.

ARTICLE 29

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the purchase of twelve guest moorings to be placed in Scituate Harbor.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,566.00 to construct a sidewalk on the easterly side of Country Way from Branch Street to First Parish Road and direct the Highway Department of the Town to construct said sidewalk during the current year.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 to construct a sidewalk on Country Way from Branch Street to First Parish Road and direct the Highway Department of the Town to construct said sidewalk during the current year.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction, or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Con-

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

struction, and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$5,000.00 be transferred from the proceeds received, or to be received, from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1958.

ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Judy Road a Town Way, and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of \$5,450.00 for construction and land damages.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Judy Road a Town Way, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,450.00 for construction and land damages, and authorize the Selectmen to assess the value of such layout and construction to the owners of land receiving special benefit or advantage therefrom under G. L. Chapter 80 (The Betterment Act).

ARTICLE 33

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Gannett Pasture Lane a Town Way.

VOTED: To accept the layout.

ARTICLE 34

Will the Town vote to accept the layout of a Town Way forty feet wide leading from Briggs Lane sixty feet more or less to Chief Justice Cushing Highway and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for such way over land now or formerly of Emma Jenkins Turner and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar therefor; to authorize the Highway Department to construct a roadway suitable for vehicular traffic with appropriate curbing, banking and drainage within the limits of said way and within the limits of Briggs Lane from the intersection of the above-mentioned way to the southly boundary of land now or formerly of Donald L. and Eleanor J. Keith, and at said southerly boundary to construct a suitable turn-around conforming to the specifications of the Street Acceptance Committee of the Town, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

therefor; and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain and easement in any lands abutting Briggs Lane at such point necessary for the construction of said turn-around, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore; all of the above being shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land, Briggs Lane, Scituate, Mass.," owned by Donald L. and Eleanor J. Keith, dated October 21, 1958, and drawn to the scale of forty feet to an inch by Lewis W. Perkins & Sons, Engineers, Hingham, Mass.; with additions by the Town Engineer, filed in the office of the Town Clerk and further to accept the relocation of Briggs Lane in such a way that it shall extend only from the intersection of the town way first above mentioned to the said turn-around and to abandon all other parts of the said Briggs Lane not heretofore abandoned or incorporated into the State Highway; all upon the condition that the value of all said takings of easements, construction of roads, turn-arounds and other improvements be assessed to the owners of land within the area receiving special benefit or advantage from the said layouts, construction and improvements; or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen of a town way forty feet wide leading from Briggs Lane sixty feet more or less to Chief Justice Cushing Highway and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for such way over land formerly of Emma Jenkins Turner and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar therefor; and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase a rectangular parcel of land 30 feet by 35.33 feet bounding on Briggs Lane and being a part of Lot 46 as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, now or formerly the property of Donald L. Keith and Eleanor J. Keith for the purpose of a turn-around and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar therefore (said turn-around and new town way to be constructed by the said Donald L. Keith) and to abandon all of said Briggs Lane not heretofore abandoned except that portion of said Lane between the intersection of the new town way first above mentioned and the southerly boundary of the land of said Keiths; and to authorize and direct the Highway Surveyor to install steel barriers to close off said Briggs Lane to vehicular traffic; all as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land, Briggs Lane, Scituate, Mass., owned by Donald L. and Eleanor J. Keith" dated October 21, 1958 and drawn to a scale of 40 feet to an inch by Lewis W. Perkins and Sons, Engineers, Hingham, Mass., with additions by the Town Engineer, filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 35

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land lying northerly of Edward Foster Road, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by other land of the Quincy Oil Company, northerly by the centerline of the channel, easterly by the centerline of the channel and southerly by a line of 125 feet northerly of and parallel to the northerly line of Edward Foster Road, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Subdivision of Land Owned by the Quincy Oil Company, Scituate, Mass.," dated January 28th, and drawn to a scale of 40 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, for dredging and harbor development purposes; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a parcel of land lying northerly of Edward Foster Road, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by other land of the Quincy Oil Company; northerly by the centerline of the channel; easterly by the centerline of the channel and southerly by a line of 175 feet northerly of and parallel to the northerly line of Edward Foster Road, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Subdivision of Land owned by the Quincy Oil Company, Scituate, Massachusetts," dated January 28, 1959 and drawn to a scale of 40 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, for dredging and harbor development purposes; and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 for the purchase of two new 3½-ton Dump Trucks, and use as trade-in value one 1944 Ford 2½-ton Dump Truck and one 1954 2½-ton Dodge Dump Truck, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$12,000.00.

ARTICLE 37

Will the Town vote to designate as Zone "C" an area in the Greenbush section bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by the westerly line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company Right of Way.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Northwesterly by the southeasterly line of the present Zone "B" area as shown on Sheet 3 of a plan entitled "Detail Plans of Zone 'B' areas" dated January 1939, on file in the office of the Town Clerk, to the southwesterly line of Stockbridge Road.

Northeasterly by the southwesterly line of Stockbridge Road about 110 feet to the westerly line of the Driftway.

Westerly by the westerly line of the Driftway about 200 feet and thence running easterly across the Driftway 100 feet to the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of William R. and Julia F. Hoffman.

Northwesterly again by land of Ralph M. and Laura E. Litchfield and land of Katherine A. Whittaker to a point 1000 feet distant from (measured at right angles) the northerly line of the Driftway.

thence in a general southeasterly direction by a line 1000 feet (measured at right angles) from and parallel to the northerly line of the Driftway to a line being the northwesterly extension of the property line between land of Boston Sand and Gravel Company and land of Richard W. and Audrie P. Burton.

thence southeasterly along said extended line across the Driftway and thence along the property line between land of the Boston Sand and Gravel Company and land of Burton to a point 900 feet southeasterly of the Driftway measured along said property line, thence in a southwesterly direction to the First Herring Brook; **thence** in a general northerly and westerly direction along the thread of the First Herring Brook approximately 7300 feet to the westerly line of the right of way of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company.

The above described area contains approximately 260 acres.

VOTED: Yes 454 No 3.

Approved April 22, 1959

EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.

Attorney-General

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 38

Will the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by striking out Section 3 - 2b - (4) and substituting the following:

(4) Commercial mooring for marine pleasure craft, with adequate facilities for storage and minor repairs, but with no fueling services, and no buildings other than piers, floats, lockers, and office facilities."

VOTED: Yes 34 No 325.

ARTICLE 39

Will the Town vote to change a present designation line for Zone "B" so as to include the entire portion of land known as Cole Parkway and owned by the Town of Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to raze the former Police Headquarters on First Parish Road and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to raze the former Police Headquarters on First Parish Road and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$842.00. Yes 435 No 0.

ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell land and building thereon, heretofore the site of the North Scituate Fire Station, at a price to be determined at a later date; or alternately to authorize the Selectmen to raze said building and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore and to authorize the Selectmen to sell said land at a price to be determined at a later date, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell the land and building thereon, heretofore the site of the North Scituate Fire Station, at Public Auction, for a price of not less than \$6,500.00. Yes 454 No 3.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 42

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the Police Department Garage at the corner of First Parish Road and Stockbridge Road at a price to be determined at a later date, it being a condition of such sale that the building be removed from its present site, the land thereat to be reserved for future public purposes, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell at Public Auction the Police Department Garage at the corner of First Parish Road and Stockbridge Road at a price of not less than \$200.00, it being a condition of such sale that the building be removed from its present site, the land thereat to be reserved for future public purposes.

ARTICLE 43

Will the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to sell and convey to John J. Reynolds, Jr., and Dorothea J. Reynolds a rectangular parcel of land on the southerly side of their premises on Branch Street shown as Lot 28 on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass." for the sum of \$1.00 and to purchase from said John J. Reynolds, Jr., and Dorothea J. Reynolds a rectangular parcel of land, being the southwesterly portion of their said premises and bounded southwesterly by other land of the Town of Scituate, shown as Lot 29 on said plan, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1.00 therefor. The above mentioned plan being on record at the offices of the Town Clerk and Town Engineer.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 44

Will the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to sell and convey to J. Paul Ganley and Helen M. Ganley a small triangular parcel of land on the northeasterly corner of land owned by the said J. Paul Ganley and Helen M. Ganley for the sum of \$1.00 and to secure from the said J. Paul Ganley and Helen M. Ganley a release of all their right, title and interest in and to certain unconstructed private ways shown as Apperson Road and Tower Road on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass." on file at the offices of the Town Clerk and Town Engineer.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,400.00 for the purpose of procuring a complete engineering study of that part of the Master Plan for Scituate Harbor business center defined as Stage I and authorize the Planning Board to contract for said study.

VOTED: Yes 196 No 187.

ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Assessors, as they are agents of the Town for the purpose of securing professional revaluation of the real estate of the Town under a vote of the 1957 Town Meeting, to print and distribute forthwith to all the Taxpayers of the Town a pamphlet which shall contain the valuation of each parcel of real estate, with the buildings thereon, made by the J. M. Cleminshaw Co., under authority of said vote; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; and to further authorize and direct said Board to hold informal public hearings with a representative of the J. M. Cleminshaw Co., as provided in the contract between the Town and the Cleminshaw Co., after the publication and distribution of said pamphlet; and if such hearings have already been scheduled, to postpone the same until said pamphlet has been distributed.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,000.00 and direct the Board of Assessors to publish forthwith approximately 3500 copies of the valuations as determined by the J. M. Cleminshaw Co., such lists to be available at the Assessors' office at a price of \$1.00 per copy to any interested citizen or taxpayer of the Town.

ARTICLE 47

Will the Town vote to add to the Town By-Law creating the Advisory Committee a new paragraph as follows:

"4. Whenever the warrant for any meeting calls for the acceptance by the Town of any special or general act of the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth, the Advisory Committee shall cause the full text of such act to be printed and distributed to the voters together with a brief summary and explanation of the act which shall be furnished by the Town Counsel, at the request of the Advisory Committee."

VOTED: Yes.

Approved April 22, 1959

EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.

Attorney-General

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows: by deleting Part II Personnel Board Section 11. The Personnel Board and substituting the following:

There shall be a Personnel Board serving without compensation consisting of (5) persons responsible for the administration and maintenance of the Classification and Pay Plan. The membership of the Personnel Board shall be as follows: four (4) members to be appointed by the moderator and one (1) to be appointed by the employees subject to the plan. Appointments shall be for a three (3) year term. In the event of a vacancy occurring in the membership of the Personnel Board, the position shall be filled in the same manner as in the original method of selection and for the remainder of such unexpired term of office. The Board shall elect a chairman from its membership who shall have the power to call meetings and who shall preside over such meetings. Any three (3) members shall constitute a quorum for transaction of business. A majority vote of such a board shall prevail unless there be a bare quorum, in which event there must be a unanimous vote. The initial Board shall be appointed within fifteen (15) days of the adoption of this By-Law. Each term of office shall expire on April 1st, except that an incumbent shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed.

VOTED: Not a vote.

ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1959, by striking out the present Section 2, COVERAGE, and substituting therefor the following:

Section 2. COVERAGE

The provisions of this By-Law shall apply to all positions in the employ of the Town, except (1) those filled by general election, (2) those under the control of the School Committee, (3) part time professional services which are more appropriately contracted for on either a fee or a contractual basis, (4) part time or intermittent official, executive, or other services for which the compensation paid, if any, represents an honorarium rather than actual

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

pay for services rendered, or work performed. With respect to a full-time position in the employ of the Town filled by an appointment pursuant to law of a person who simultaneously holds a position filled by general election, for which no compensation is received, the provisions of Sections 14, 15, 17 and 18 only of this By-Law shall apply. Nothing herein, however, shall bar reference to the Plan for assistance in determining the compensation of employees not covered by the Plan.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 50

To see if the Town will approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to add the following to SCHEDULE II of the Classification and Salary Plan:

Custodian — Town Buildings — part time	W-1
Custodian — Town Buildings — full time	W-2

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend SCHEDULE IV of the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting the line:

Call Men — Police Department	\$1.65 per hour
------------------------------	-----------------

and substitute therefor the following:

Part time Police Officers	\$1.65 per hour
---------------------------	-----------------

VOTED: That the Town amend SCHEDULE IV of the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting the line:

Call Men — Police Department	\$1.65 per hour
------------------------------	-----------------

and substitute therefor the following:

Police Officers — part time	\$1.70 per hour
-----------------------------	-----------------

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 52

To see if the Town will approve the recommendations of the Personnel Board to add the following to SCHEDULE IV of the Classification and Salary Plan:

Foreman — Park Department

Administrative salary to be paid in addition to wages received under W-4. \$4.00 per week.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to appoint themselves to positions on the labor force of the Park Department for the year 1959, to be compensated at the rate established under W-4, Schedule 2 of the Classification and Salary Plan of the Town.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to include Prolonged Illness Coverage (sometimes called P.I.C.) as part of the benefits to be included in accordance with Chapter 32B of the General Laws of Massachusetts, from and after April 1959.

VOTED: To include.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 9 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 3, 1958 and Article 2 of the Special Town Meeting of November 13, 1958 to allow all eligible employees of the Town, as defined in Chapter 32B of the General Laws and as amended by Chapter 536, Acts of 1958, now excluded by vote under the above Articles to participate in the Town's Group Insurance Plan on a 100% contributory basis.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 56

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to lease to the Scituate Post No. 144 of the American Legion for a term not to exceed five years, the G.A.R. Hall under the following rules and regulations and such other terms and conditions as the Selectmen may impose:

1. The said Post shall be responsible for maintenance of the premises leased to it and shall indemnify the town for all loss or damage to the building arising out of occupancy of the leased premises by it.
2. The said Post shall indemnify and hold harmless the Town of Scituate against all claims, demands, suits, actions or causes of action for personal injury or property damage

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

arising out of the occupancy of the said premises by it, and shall maintain general public liability insurance on the premises in an amount and form satisfactory to the Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 57

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$850.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Scituate Post No. 144, American Legion in accordance with provisions of G. L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Section 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 58

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to lease a strip of land on the easterly side of Cole Parkway parking lot in Scituate Harbor between the face of the existing curbing and a line commencing at a point 100 feet from the northeasterly corner of said parking lot and 30 feet from the face of said curbing and following the course of said curbing 30 feet distant therefrom for a distance of 60 feet for the purpose of building a structure to provide facilities for a privately owned marina and to include a public comfort station to be maintained by the said lessee, and for the purpose of selling gasoline and diesel fuel, oil, ice, marine motor parts and accessories, new and used motors and boats, fishing tackle, and other marine supplies, for a term not to exceed twenty years and at an annual rental, and on such other terms and conditions as the Selectmen may impose.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 59

To see if the Town will vote to adopt General Laws Chapter 180, Section 17-B, or take action relating thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 60

To see if the Town will vote to establish by-laws regulating the use and administration of Scituate Harbor to be known as the Rules and Regulations Governing Scituate Harbor in the following form, or act thereon:

RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING SCITUATE HARBOR

Section 1.

Purposes and limitations. The purpose of these rules and regulations is to promote the safety and welfare of the public in the use of Scituate Harbor, protect the lives and safety of the public, minimize dangers to public health resulting from overcrowding, protect the safety of boats and vessels within the harbor, preserve peace and good order, and provide for orderly administration of the facilities provided for the benefit of the public using Scituate Harbor. Nothing in this by-law shall be construed to conflict in any way with Chapter 91 or Chapter 102 of the General Laws or to conflict or derogate in any manner from any valid rule, regulation or order of the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth.

OBSTRUCTION AND POLLUTION IN HARBOR

Section 2.

2-1.

No garbage, refuse or floating debris shall be thrown overboard into the harbor.

2-2.

No lobster pot buoys shall be placed within the limits of the main Channel inside the nun buoy immediately east of the breakwater. Any pots placed in violation of this section may be removed by the Harbor-master, and returned to the owner upon payment by the owner of the cost of such removal.

FLOATS AND TENDERS

Section 3.

3-1.

Town floats shall be kept free for loading and discharging of passengers and freight and no person shall tie vessels, boats or tenders to such floats longer than reasonably necessary to accomplish such loading and discharge, except as hereinafter provided.

Provided that sufficient space is available at all times for public use of the Town floats, for loading and discharge of passengers and freight, the Harbormaster shall rent tying spaces on the floats at an annual rate

of \$10.00 payable in advance. Such spaces shall be numbered and assigned by the Harbormaster. Tenders assigned to such spaces shall be marked with a corresponding number on the bow, seat or thwart.

The Harbormaster shall provide tying space for tenders from visiting boats and vessels. If the vessel or boat to which tender belong is not on a Town-owned guest mooring, the rate for use of such tying space shall be \$1.00 a day for each day after the first. Spaces shall be assigned only by the Harbormaster.

GUEST MOORINGS AND ANCHORAGE SPACE

Section 4. 4-1

Visiting vessels and boats may be assigned by the Harbormaster to guest moorings owned by the Town, the rate for the use of such mooring shall be \$1.50 per day or any part thereof, payable in advance.

4-2

The Harbormaster shall designate an anchorage area which shall be kept free of moorings. If not suitable guest mooring is available, the Harbormaster shall assign anchorage locations to visiting vessels and boats.

4-3

No visiting boat or vessel shall be refused a guest mooring or anchorage location if there is space available.

MOORINGS

Section 5. 5-1

No person shall place or continue to maintain a mooring in Scituate Harbor after the effective date hereof, until he has first filed an application therefor in a form approved by the Harbormaster. No person shall continue to maintain a mooring in Scituate Harbor thereafter unless he shall renew such application on or before June 1, 1960, and annual thereafter. Such applications shall set forth the name and address of the owner; the size and type of the boat to be moored, the size and type of the mooring, and if the mooring is already in the water, the location thereof with sufficient details to enable the Harbor-

master to locate it. No boat shall be moored on a mooring except those described on the application therefor, except with the prior approval of the Harbormaster.

Every such application shall be accompanied by an inspection fee according to the schedule set forth in Section 6.

If the Harbormaster is satisfied that such mooring will conform to the requirements of this by-law he shall assign such mooring to a location.

5-2

All moorings shall conform to the following minimum specifications:

For Sailing and Pulling Boats up to 14 feet

Not less than 30 cu. ft. concrete, 1" eye bolt and 1/2" chain.

For Class A (up to 16 ft.)

1,000 lb. granite block; 1" eye bolt; 1/2" to 1" manila rope. 15 to 20 ft. long depending on type and area used for mooring; 15 ft. of 3/8" galvanized chain.

For Class 1 (16 ft. up to 26 ft.)

2,000 lb. granite block, 1 1/4" steel eye bolt; 1" to 1 1/4" manila rope, 25 ft. from bow to chain; 15 to 25 ft. of 1/2" galvanized chain.

For Class 2 (26 ft. up to 40 ft.)

3,000 lb. to 3,500 lb. block, 1 1/4" steel eye bolt; 1 1/4" to 1 1/2" manila rope, 25 ft. from bow to chain; 25 ft. of 5/8" galvanized chain.

For Class 3 (40 ft. up to 65 ft.)

3,500 lb. to 8,000 lb. block, 1 1/4" steel eye bolt 1 1/2" to 2" manila rope, 25 ft. to 30 ft. from bow to chain, depending on type of boat and location; 25 ft. of 5/8" to 1" galvanized chain.

The Harbormaster may establish additional specifications not inconsistent with the above.

INSPECTION AND INSPECTION FEES

Section 6. 6-1

The Harbormaster shall annually inspect each penant and top of chains in Scituate Harbor to determine their conformance with the above specifications and their safe condition. The owner of each mooring shall pay an inspection fee to help defray the cost of such inspection according to the following schedule:

For moorings designed for	
Sail and pulling boats up to 14'	\$3.00
Class A	3.00
Class 1	4.00
Class 2	8.00
Class 3	15.00

DISPOSITION OF FEES

Section 7.

All fees and rentals shall be collected by the Harbor-master and turned over to the Town Treasurer not less often than weekly. The Harbormaster shall keep accurate records and books of accounts, and shall issue receipts in duplicate, the original of which shall be given to the payor and the duplicate to the Town Accountant.

PENALTIES

Section 8.

Any person violating any provisions of these rules and regulations shall be subject to a fine of \$20.00.

SEVERABILITY

Section 9.

If any section of provision of these rules and regulations should be held invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, it is the intent of the Town that such sections and provisions be severable, and that all the other provisions herein contained remain in full force and effect.

VOTED: To table.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 61

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of \$500.00 for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 62

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G. L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 63

Will the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 64

To find the sense of the meeting and to instruct the Selectmen and the representatives in the General Court, and other officials as to whether they should support proposals to use public funds to subsidize or otherwise provide for public transportation to and from Boston and this and other South Shore Towns, or act thereon.

Resolved that the Selectmen and the Representatives in the General Court be instructed to oppose any further subsidy for public transportation by the Old Colony Railroad or the M. T. A. or other electrified system to and from Boston and this and other South Shore towns.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 65

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with Provisions of G. L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 66

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the care of soldiers' neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of the G. L. Chapter 115, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 67

Will the Town vote to designate and dedicate the new Town Hall, Police Station and Fire Station buildings and site as a Memorial to the veterans of the Town who made the supreme sacrifice while defending their country in all the Wars in our history? The building and site to be named "THE WAR MEMORIAL CIVIC CENTER", and that the sum of \$2,500.00 be raised and appropriated, and to be used to erect a suitable Memorial on the site, further that the Selectmen shall appoint from amongst the members of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post and the American Legion Post located in Scituate, a committee consisting of seven (7) veterans who shall be known as "THE WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE" and who shall establish the Memorial as voted?

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 68

Will the Town appoint a person to be in charge of all Town owned buildings, as far as the upkeep or maintenance is concerned, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for this, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 69

To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to insert in the Town Warrant for the year 1960 the following question, "Shall Sections 69C to 69F, inclusive, of Chapter 41

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and any amendments thereto, providing for the establishment of a Board of Public Works exercising the powers of certain other Departments and town officers, be accepted."

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 70

To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five impartial townspeople to study the problem of establishing a Board of Public Works and the statutes governing such a Board, to hold at least one public meeting or hearing thereon, and to report its findings and recommendations to the townspeople at the 1960 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 71

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: To transfer \$80,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 9, 1959

Polls open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: John Barnard, Jr.

In charge of ballot boxes: William L. Tilden and Don W. Freeman.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Ballot Clerks: Grace B. McPherson, Helen G. McDonald, Amy C. Bates, Catherine E. Levangie, Marguerite R. White, Mildred J. Kent, Marjorie A. Gately, Alice M. Lydon, Marian L. Stone, Virginia E. McCormack, Elinor M. McElroy, Isabel M. Gilley, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Dorothy W. Harwood and Charles F. Jenkins.

Tellers: Rogers W. Harwood, George E. Story, Frank W. Dowd, Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., Elden M. Meyers, John G. Vollmer, William A. Hendrickson, Jr. and George L. Kelly.

Police Officers: Chief William F. Kane, Sgt. James E. O'Connor and Sgt. Bertram C. Stetson.

Total Vote: 3,399.

Moderator for One Year

John Barnard, Jr.	2926
Blanks	473

Selectman for Three Years

John W. Carroll	1157
Lester J. Gates	2200
Blanks	42

Assessor for Three Years

J. Arthur Montgomery	1489
John E. Conway	1372
Rose M. Eyster	439
Blanks	99

Public Welfare for Three Years

Wilmot M. Brown	2752
Blanks	647

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

<i>Constables for One Year</i>		<i>Vote for Three</i>
Raymond E. Andrews	.....	2480
Robert W. Jennings	.....	2286
Francis J. Lynch	.....	2344
Blanks	.....	3087
<i>Park Commissioner for Three Years</i>		
Carl C. Chessia, Jr.	.....	2182
Luciano M. Conte	.....	921
Blanks	.....	296
<i>Board of Health for Three Years</i>		
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	.....	2904
Blanks	.....	495
<i>Water Commissioner for Three Years</i>		
Henry E. Bearce	.....	1666
Murray Snow	.....	1605
Blanks	.....	128
<i>Higway Surveyor for Three Years</i>		
Matthew L. Brown	.....	2180
Leo S. Matthews	.....	1103
Blanks	.....	116
<i>School Committee for Three Years</i>		<i>Vote for Two</i>
A. William Krause, Jr.	.....	1156
Ellen M. Sides	.....	1582
John Y. Brady	.....	1594
Mark F. Limont	.....	1419
Blanks	.....	1047
<i>Planning Board for Five Years</i>		
John D. McPherson	.....	1719
Arthur F. O'Day	.....	1251
Blanks	.....	429
<i>Housing Authority</i>		<i>Vote for Four</i>
Robert I. Francis	.....	1666
Louis H. MacDonald	.....	1419
John F. McCormack	.....	1229
Merrill A. Merritt	.....	1631
David W. Noonan	.....	1376
John L. Schultz	.....	1138
Thomas F. White	.....	1784
Blanks	.....	3353

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE
Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 1, at Amesbury, George Wesley Hodgdon of Scituate and Mary Gunn Wilson of Cohasset, married by Donald H. McAninal, Minister of the Gospel.

January 10, at Scituate, Joseph Henry Lemire of Manchester, Connecticut and Mary Elizabeth Guilfoyle of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

January 23, at Scituate, Bruce Eric Hallowell and Mary Ellen Creed, both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 25, at Scituate, Del Moody and Priscilla Jane Snow, both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

January 31, at Scituate, Anthony Alves and Mary Katherine Doherty, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 14, at Cohasset, John Patrick Lyons of Milton and Mary Josephine Kelly of Scituate, married by Thomas F. Devlin, Priest.

February 24, at Boston, John Wilson Davis and Elizabeth Adams Grassie, both of Scituate, married by Ross H. Currier, Justice of the Peace

March 28, at Scituate, Arthur Sheldon Burden of Cohasset and Alma Winfred Shmauk of Scituate, married by Charles C. Donelson, Jr., Clergyman.

March 28, at Newton Junction, New Hampshire, Paul J. Willard of Scituate and Dorothea J. Jones of Quincy, married by Pearl A. Willis, Justice of the Peace.

April 3, at Nashua, New Hampshire, Sigurd Frosell and Judith Louise Williams (Partridge), both of Scituate, married by Edward S. LeBlanc, Justice of the Peace.

April 4, at Halifax, Kenneth Bertram Gourdin, Jr. of East Bridgewater and Gloria Carol Alves of Scituate, married by Warren A. Leonard, Minister of the Gospel.

April 4, at Quincy, George Eldridge Jackson of Scituate and Shirley Anne Neale of Hull, married by James R. Duncan, Minister of the Gospel.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

April 11, at Roslindale, Raymond Alexis Fisher, Jr. of Scituate and Jean Marie Binns of Boston, married by Virgil E. Murdock, Clergyman.

April 11, at Scituate, Robert Paul Green and Patricai Ann Page, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

April 18, at Scituate, Arthur James Joseph of Norwell and Virginia Marie Cusick of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

April 19, at Scituate, Kenneth William Crowell of Scituate and Hope Delphine Richard of Boston, married by John C. Campbell, Minister of the Gospel.

April 25, at Boston, Neil Joseph Murphy of Scituate and Catherine Hunt Mattson of Boston, married by James Tiedeman, Priest.

April 26, at Scituate, Richard F. Howe and Mildred A. Lambert (Ainslie), both of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 2, at Boston, Thomas Eugene McArdle of Scituate and Muriel Ellen Shea of Boston, married by Bernard J. McNulty, Priest.

May 8, at Scituate, Manuel Antonio Lopes of Marshfield and Kathryn Theresa Costa of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 23, at Scituate, Arthur William Graham of Hanson and Arlene Marjorie Bradbury (Loud) of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 6, at Brighton, Edward Vincent Hickey, Jr. of Scituate and Barbara Ann Burke of Brighton, married by William J. Daly, Priest.

June 6, at Scituate, John Joseph Steverman and Louise Elizabeth Hyland (Gilbert), both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 7, at Dorchester, Phillip Dickenson Rice of Scituate and Theresa Marie O'Meara of Boston, married by George V. Sweeney, Priest.

June 13, at Marshfield, James J. Armstrong of Boston and Valerie H. Covell of Scituate, married by J. Leo Boyle, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

June 13, at Wellesley, Paul Richard Brennan, Jr. of Scituate and Marcia Elizabeth Hervey of Wellesley, married by Cornelius F. O'Leary, Priest.

June 13, at Scituate, James Patrick Curtin of Somerville and Jewel Ann McHugh of Cambridge, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 14, at Scituate, Donald Morrison Litchfield of Cohasset and Mildred Jane Sylvester of Scituate, married by John C. Campbell, Minister.

June 20, at Brookline, Thomas Joseph McGillicuddy of Scituate and Mary Esther Curley of Chestnut Hill, married by James H. Coffey, Priest.

June 20, at Weymouth, John Francis McNamara of Scituate and Marilyn Agnes Geisher of Weymouth, married by John D. Silk, Priest.

June 20, at Scituate, C. Peter Wyllie of Norwell and Martha Kathleen Laidlaw of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 20, at Scituate, Eugene C. Deterling of Lynnfield Center and Fausta Healy of Boston, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 21, at Cohasset, James Edward Francis, Jr. of West Roxbury and Carole Frances DeMello of Scituate, married by Thomas F. Devlin, Priest.

June 21, at Dorchester, Earl Kenyon Novell of Scituate and Stephanie Terese Coleman of Boston, married by Charles X. Leahy, Priest.

June 26, at Scituate, Frederick Allen Timpany, Jr. of Scituate and Joan Agnes Noonan of West Roxbury, married by John C. Campbell, Minister of the Gospel.

June 27, at Scituate, Richard Botelho of Fall River and Ann Marie McAuliffe of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, Kenneth Anthony Deluze of Hingham and Erma Agnes Pina of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 27, at Belmont, Donald Lewis Hermance of Scituate and Mary Ann Houston of Belmont, married by D. Joseph Imler, Clergyman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

June 27, at Scituate, Charles Joseph Keohan of Hanover and Margaret Ann McElroy of Scituate, married by Peter Keohan, Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, John Murray Leaver, Jr. of Middletown, Rhode Island and Claire Elizabeth Snyder of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

June 27, at Brighton, Paul Augustine Reynolds of Scituate and Pauline Augusta Thompson of Brighton, married by John J. McCarthy, Priest.

June 28, at Jamaica Plain, Howard J. Fettig of Scituate and Estellene Hope Case of Boston, married by Robert L. Ryer, Priest.

July 4, at Scituate, Cornelis Heijn, Jr. of Scituate and Marion Chetty Hall of Cambridge, married by Cornelis Heijn, Clergyman.

July 11, at Brockton, Luciano Michael Conte of Scituate and Elizabeth Carolyn Pekarski (Yarmaloviz) of Brockton, married by Richard G. Colby, Clergyman.

July 11, at Stoneham, Oliver George Kelley of Scituate and Patricia Margaret Graham of Stoneham, married by Gilbert J. Graham, Priest.

July 12, at Everett, Richard R. Preston of Scituate and Jennie L. Maiuri of Everett, married by Peter Bortolazzo, Priest.

July 18, at Scituate, Edward F. McDonnell and Catherine R. McNamara, both of Boston, married by T. C. Gleason, Priest.

July 26, at Scituate, Clifton Linwood Damon and Eleanor Marie Peterson, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 1, at Scituate, Francis Homer Eaton of Oahu, Hawaii and Evelyn Jenny of Scituate, married by Charles C. Donelson, Jr., Minister.

August 1, at Scituate, John Francis Regan, Jr. of Londonville, New York and Sally Mansfield Donovan of Rockland, married by John P. Carroll, Priest.

August 8, at Scituate, Ralph Angelo Conte of Scituate and Evelyn Dolores Ford of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Tisbury, William Ward Nason of Cohasset and Louise Nichols of Scituate, married by Thomas H. Lehman, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

August 22, at Marshfield, Douglas David Drinan of Marshfield and Marcia Faith George of Scituate, married by J. Leo Boyle, Priest.

August 22, at Scituate, Donald Peterson of Weymouth and Janet Ann Tycz of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 29, at Cohasset, Charles Hugo Lersch of Hingham and Janice Marie Leighton of Scituate, married by Richard J. Brady, Priest.

August 29, at Weymouth, Richard Robert Leone of East Weymouth and Charlotte Connell of Scituate, married by John F. Welsh, Priest.

August 29, at West Roxbury, Charles Anthony Noble, Jr. of Scituate and Elizabeth Pauline Ward of Boston, married by John J. Philbin, Priest.

August 29, at West Roxbury, John Joseph Noble of Scituate and Joan Patricia Ward of West Roxbury, married by John J. Philbin, Priest.

August 29, at Scituate, Leo Thomas White, Jr. of West Medford and Janet Helen Allison of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 29, at Fall River, Thomas Clifton Whittaker of Scituate and Mary Callahan of Fall River, married by John J. Kelly, Priest.

September 7, at Scituate, William Kenneally and Mary N. Lane, both of Boston, married by Frederick G. M. Driscoll, Priest.

September 12, at Marshfield, George Maurice Wile, Jr. and Ruth Elaine Seaberg, both of Scituate, married by J. Leo Boyle, Priest.

September 13, at Scituate, Brian Richard Rollins of Cambridge and Sara Fogg Crafts of Scituate, married by Joseph R. Washington, Jr., Clergyman.

September 19, at Scituate, John T. Barnes of Cohasset and Mary Rose Traniello of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

September 19, at Scituate, Edward Harold Galligan and Patricia Ann Dowd, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 26, at Quincy, Joseph Paul Lynch of Scituate and Marjorie Ann Picard of Wollaston, married by Hattiemay Thomas, Justice of the Peace.

October 2, at Scituate, Raymond Alfred DeMello of Scituate and Diane Lindsay Falconer of Cohasset, married by Cornelis Heijn, Clergyman.

October 3, at Scituate, Richardson Metcalf Johnson of Scituate and Janice Ruth Luoni of Quincy, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

October 10, at Scituate, James Buchanan Coffin, Jr. of Natick and Ann Brackstone Willard of Scituate, married by W. Wyeth Willard, Clergyman.

October 11, at Scituate, Thomas James Heidinger of Berkeley Heights, New Jersey and June Ann Sabin of Scituate, married by Thomas P. McGrady, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Bernard Michael Cronin and Rita Marie Moylan (Murphy), both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

October 17 at Boston, Guntis Steven Stefenhagens and Joan Kathleen O'Byrne, both of Scituate, married by Carl W. Selmer, Clergyman.

October 24, at Dorchester, Lyman Bradford Preston, Jr. of Scituate and Marilou Needham of Boston, married by James K. Allen, Clergyman.

October 25, at Scituate, Burton W. Frost, Jr. of York, Maine and Mary J. Dixon of Boston, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

October 30, at Scituate, George Frederick Warren, Jr. and Priscilla Dwight, both of Scituate, married by John C. Campbell, Minister of the Gospel.

October 31, at Scituate, Charles W. Duffy of Jamaica Plain and Betty F. Sharp of Cohasset, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

October 31, at Marshfield, Freeman Spindell Drake of Marshfield and Marion Hotchkin Newell (Mason) of Scituate, married by Lee Fletcher, Clergyman.

November 2, at Scituate, Henry Eyre Robinson and Verlie Dunham Whiting (Lane), both of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 7, at Scituate, Edwin S. Brownell of Quincy and Rosalind Claire Gonsalves (Hayward) of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

November 7, at Scituate, Joseph Fedor of Scituate and Waldtraut Urban of Marshfield, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

November 7, at Belmont, Frederick Warren McAdams of Scituate and Marycarole Neville of Watertown, married by John T. Anderson, Priest.

November 14, at Wollaston, George Russell Feeley of Scituate and Joyce Marie Connors of Quincy, married by Eugene A. Reilly, Priest.

November 21, at Scituate, Francis Timothy Downey, Jr. of Cambridge and Nancy Eleanor Riley of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 21, at Cohasset, George Eric Morton and Gayla Alexandra Gardner, both of Scituate, married by William G. Sewell, Clergyman.

November 22, at Scituate, Milton John Hallin and Alice Mary Lydon (Patterson), both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 28, at Marshfield, Richard William Levangie of Scituate and Margaret Louise Jason of Cohasset, married by Daniel A. Flynn, Priest.

November 28, at Scituate, Earl Theodore Reinhardt and Margaret Angela Patterson, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

December 12, at Scituate, Gerald E. Clough and Genevieve Green (Volz), both of Cohasset, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan. 1	Gregory Richard Jarvis	William L., Jr. and Theresa B. Jarvis	Sibielski
Jan. 4	Tracey Ann Smith	Russell F. and Mary L. Smith	Belcher
Jan. 8	Donna Evangeline MacKnight	Arlan S. and Mary Lou MacKnight	Cooke
Jan. 9	Manuel Joseph Robado	Angel M. and Jean H. Robado	Stetson
Jan. 9	Karyn Elizabeth Yanarella	Michael E. and Lois M. Yanarella	Hodgdon
Jan. 10	Virginia Marie Hansell	Paul E. and Lois C. Hansell	Mongeau
Jan. 11	Douglas Mark MacGillvray	G. Douglas and Carol Ann MacGillvray	Moore
Jan. 11	Donald James Bresnahan	Richard and Dorothy R. Bresnahan	Morris
Jan. 12	Christine Ellen Salvador	John A. and Barbara E. Salvador	Gillen
Jan. 12	Loretta Rose Geany	John Joseph and Joan Geany	O'Brian
Jan. 13	Kevin Joseph White	Thomas F. and Marguerite R. White	Lane
Jan. 13	Judith O'Hara	John F. and Claire A. O'Hara	Couble
Jan. 14	Theodore Thaxter Vinal, Jr.	Theodore T. and Frances A. Vinal	Ulanowski
Jan. 14	Robin John McDermott	George F. and Carolyn McDermott	Nevin
Jan. 16	Michael John Lowes	John L. and Patricia Lowes	Devlin
Jan. 17	Ann Craig Gaffey	J. Raymond, Jr. and Jean A. Gaffey	Coppinger
Jan. 17	David Peter Kent	Frank R., Sr. and Margaret E. Kent	Crowley
Jan. 19	Peter Moffatt Tinch	John R. and Mary E. Tinch	Mason
Jan. 20	Candace Ann Heffernan	John J., Jr. and Marilyn D. Heffernan	Swikert
Jan. 27	(Female) Cox	Vincent Daniel and Maureen Anne Cox	Palmer
Jan. 27	Susan Marie Stark	John Joseph, Jr. and Arline Stark	Farrell
Jan. 27	Ervin Peter Alves, Jr.	Ervin Peter and Irene Maria Alves	Fernandez
Jan. 30	Gregory Michael James	Paul N. and Ann E. James	Fanning
Feb. 1	Lisa Susan Darby	Edward H. and Dorothy L. Darby	Jackson
Feb. 1	Deborah Ann Oakman	Donald L. and H. Virginia Oakman	Rice
Feb. 1	Anne Marie Slavin	Robert F. and Mary E. Slavin	Delaney
Feb. 3	Kenneth Wayne Snow	Edward James, Jr. and Dorothy F. Snow	Peterson
Feb. 4	Alan Richard Smith	David F. and Marie T. Smith	Talbourdet
Feb. 4	Lawrence Francis Drago	Francis L., Jr. and Frances M. Drago	Byrnes
Feb. 5	Kevin Robert Murphy	Peter Joseph and Kathleen T. Murphy	Minehan
Feb. 6	Michael Normand Demers	Joseph N. and Theresa T. Demers	Lemire

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Feb. 7	Gerard Alphonsus Duggan, III	Gerard A., Jr. and Catherine A. Duggan	Brady
Feb. 11	Laurie Ann McDevitt	Joseph V. and Phyllis Ann McDevitt	Guild
Feb. 13	Robert Hibbert Fleming	Robert M. and Beverly F. Fleming	Hibert
Feb. 14	Charles Scott Nesom	Charles S., Jr. and Dorothy V. Nesom	Williams
Feb. 16	Peter Hale Cooney, Jr.	Peter Hale and Elizabeth Anne Cooney	Leonard
Feb. 17	Katherine Frances Lynch	John Edward and Margaret Lynch	Harrington
Feb. 20	(Female) Wilkinson	Richard F. and Jeanne M. Wilkinson	Atwood
Feb. 20	John Ellis Litchfield	Marsh and Pauline Litchfield	Laugelle
Feb. 21	Bradford Duane White	Donald Walter and Elaine White	Knapp
Feb. 22	Craig Winfield Newkirk	John M., Jr. and Jean L. Newkirk	Holcomb
Feb. 23	Judith Ann Mitchell	Donald and Barbara M. Mitchell	Bland
Feb. 23	Jeffrey Allen Mitchell	Donald and Barbara M. Mitchell	Bland
Feb. 24	Barbara Jean Damon	Francis A. and Betty C. Damon	Hicks
Feb. 26	Anne Rita McPherson	William A., Jr. and Rita P. McPherson	Dumont
Feb. 27	Michael Charles Laffey	Thomas F. and Rosemary Laffey	Vachon
Mar. 1	Christine Anne Sullivan	James J. and Helen D. Sullivan	Halcomb
Mar. 2	Amy Leigh Reynolds	John J., Jr. and Dorothea J. Reynolds	Roper
Mar. 2	Susan Diane Hall	Joseph Neil and Mary Ann Hall	Curry
Mar. 2	Kerry Anne Shortall	Joseph J. and Marjorie E. Shortall	Wylde
Mar. 2	Joan Claire Finneran	Thomas H., Jr. and Dorothy F. Finneran	Pow
Mar. 5	Susan Delaronde Goddard	James D. and Annette L. Goddard	Milliken
Mar. 6	Virginia Marie Burns	William Howard and Carolyn Burns	Cooney
Mar. 14	John Edmund Fenton, III	John E., Jr. and Sylvia E. Fenton	MacDonald
Mar. 17	Carolyn Adams Short	Stafford A., Jr. and Carolyn A. Short	Locklin
Mar. 18	Joseph Valentine Argus, II	Joseph D. and Bernadette H. Argus	Gillis
Mar. 18	George Robert Christie	George T. and Janice A. Christie	Cowdrey
Mar. 18	William Michael Drosdik	Vincent A. and Dorothy A. Drosdik	Sheridan
Mar. 18	James Peter Nagle	James P., Jr. and Emily A. Nagle	Newcomb
Mar. 19	Heather Gleason	Thomas E. and Diana Gleason	Crane
Mar. 21	Bradly Paul Waterman	Paul L. and Phyllis J. Waterman	Drew
Mar. 23	James Vincent Allen	James W. and Virginia M. Allen	Nuttall

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Mar. 25	Richard James Kelly	George Leo and Mary Margaret Kelly	Maitland
Mar. 25	Ellen Fitzpatrick	John K. and Anne M. Fitzpatrick	Howard
Mar. 27	Craig Duncan McKim	John and Dorothy Jean McKim	Baker
Mar. 28	Janet Helen Stearns	Richard M. and Margaret A. Stearns	Quinn
Mar. 30	Michelle Cyr	Leonard E. and Jeannette T. Cyr	Demers
Apr. 1	Gail Elizabeth Meyers	Elden M. and Dorothy H. Meyers	Downs
Apr. 2	Alice Mae Elliott	Alfred Jesse and Olive Elliott	Porter
Apr. 2	Edward Francis Spear	Henry E. and Elizabeth J. Spear	Sylvester
Apr. 5	Patrice Anne Carroll	Howard P. and Anne M. Carroll	O'Brien
Apr. 6	Jennifer Ruth Hall	Malcolm F. and Ruth W. Hall	Spear
Apr. 6	David Todd McCarthy	Frederick G., Jr. and Jean M. McCarthy	Hyland
Apr. 8	Catherine Margaret Quinn	Donald E. and Mildred G. Quinn	Reardon
Apr. 9	Philip Brian Swanson	Milton B. and Claire L. Swanson	Revell
Apr. 9	Catherine Ruth Handy	Frank H., Jr. and Joan A. A. Handy	Bumpus
Apr. 11	Dawn Louise Millar	Robert J. and Jane F. Millar	Shutter
Apr. 12	David Rhys Adams	William T. and Dorothy J. Adams	Moberg
Apr. 12	Joanna Tully	Sam and Estelle Tully	Broderick
Apr. 14	Paul Michael Squizzero	Joseph P. and Rosemary Squizzero	Kenyon
Apr. 14	Stephen John Dwyer	Stephen J. and Jean E. Dwyer	Pow
Apr. 15	John Joseph O'Neil	John J. and Lillian M. O'Neil	Bechan
Apr. 16	Kevin Eugene Lydon	Joseph T. and Margaret T. Lydon	O'Connell
Apr. 16	Susan Ann Robinson	James F. and Beverly A. Robinson	Short
Apr. 16	John Richard Ayala	Lazaro and Mary L. Ayala	DiPietro
Apr. 16	Andrew Joseph Ford	Donald W. and Kathryn P. Ford	Doherty
Apr. 17	Susan Brewster Southworth	William B., Jr. and Shirley K. Southworth	Blackwell
Apr. 18	Deborah Anne Vaughan	Earle S. and Elizabeth P. Vaughan	Craig
Apr. 19	Darlene Marie Cook	Edgar S. and Pauline G. Cook	Edwards
Apr. 19	Ruth Marie O'Brien	Frederick P. and Margaret A. O'Brien	Gillis
Apr. 19	Barbara Farrell	John and Shirley Farrell	Pruden
Apr. 20	Lawrence Gerard Malloy	William F. and Janet A. Malloy	Day
Apr. 21	Richard Anthony Humphrey	Neal V., Sr. and Georgia E. Humphrey	Knaide

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Apr. 22	Scott Ross Anderson	Arthur W. and Gail Anderson	George
Apr. 23	Susan Karle	John P. and Patricia A. Karle	Donovan
Apr. 25	Barbara Ellen Hayden	Edward F. and Anne E. Hayden	Thompson
Apr. 26	Dawn Trainer Unsworth	Richard J. and Joanne Unsworth	Boling
Apr. 27	Viola Anne Ellis	Harry B., Jr. and Gloria M. Ellis	Caravaglio
Apr. 28	Steven Lawrence Buttner	Joseph R. and Mary P. Buttner	Camia
Apr. 29	Alan Dean Blankenship	Des Robia and Rita Blankenship	Waldroup
May 2	James Edward Jenkins	Harold M., Jr. and Dorothy A. Jenkins	Roper
May 2	Dennis Rodriques	Arthur P. and Priscilla A. Rodriques	Monteiro
May 4	Robert Denis Ryan	James A., Jr. and Barbara Ryan	Condry
May 7	Elizabeth Grayce Holmes	Robert W. and Grace I. Holmes	Feener
May 9	Rhonda Elizabeth Strzelecki	Michael J. and Jean E. Strzelecki	Cole
May 10	Arleen Elizabeth Madden	Henry and Elizabeth J. Madden	Knight
May 11	Peter Stewart Montgomery	Daniel R. and Colleen Montgomery	Delaney
May 12	Laura May Stewart	John J. and Stephanie W. Stewart	Smith
May 13	Ronald Lewis Reece	Robert L. and Priscilla A. Reece	Norwood
May 14	Stuart McLeod Gove	Frederick B. and Bette Gove	Chandler
May 14	Marjorie Ellen Horne	Edward P. and Mary V. Horne	Cahalane
May 17	Michael Roger Shea	Roger M. and Carole M. Shea	Mewbourne
May 18	Elizabeth Ann King	Leo and Faith King	Small
May 18	Cynthia Marie Bartram	Francis J., Jr. and Patricia C. Bartram	Flynn
May 18	Kevin Joseph Keyes	Warren F. and Jeanne M. Keyes	Sullivan
May 19	Cheryl Ann Vickery	Charles L. and Carole M. Vickery	Dunphy
May 20	Mark Francis Harrigan	John J. and Olga T. Harrigan	Coscia
May 23	Jeffrey Sutherland Marshall	Robert S. and Myrna G. Marshall	Godshall
May 24	Jay Damon Smith	John D. and Gretchen Smith	Turner
May 24	Linda Jane Kapp	Thomas F. and Joan A. Kapp	Sargent
May 25	Peter Ballesté	Julio and Mary F. Ballesté	Cahir
May 26	Richard Joseph Pina	Donald Domingo and Nancy Joan Pina	Alves
May 27	Carl Robert Hohengarten	Carl S. and Gail Hohengarten	Grone
May 27	Mary Beth McDermott	Francis P. and Dorothy Jan McDermott	Davock

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS		Mother's Maiden Name
May 27	(Female) Mulligan	John Edward and Frances Mary Mulligan		Hennessey
May 27	(Female) Mulligan	John Edward and Frances Mary Mulligan		Hennessey
May 29	Amy Jocelyn Gilbert	George F. and Margot M. Gilbert		Thornton
May 29	John Somes Hardy, Jr.	John Somes, Sr. and Elizabeth Hardy		Anderson
June 2	Lorrie Ann Molloy	Richard E. and Lois M. Molloy		Bergeron
June 3	Nancy Lou Tyrrell	John J. and Henrietta S. Tyrrell		Senne
June 3	Bethany Jane Versoy	Irving R., Jr. and Mary Jane Versoy		Bouve
June 4	Terrence Mahoney	Paul Joseph and Mary R. Mahoney		McDonough
June 4	Mark Verrochi	John Michael and Virginia Marie Verrochi		Crehan
June 5	Mark Louis Youngclaus	Howard H., Jr. and Harriet G. Youngclaus		Saul
June 5	Bonnie Jean Cook	William A. and Williamina F. Cook		Harvey
June 6	William Edward Watson	Herbert L., Jr. and Josephine H. Watson		Beausjour
June 8	Melodie Ann Esterberg	Robert G. and Carol L. Esterberg		Hastings
June 9	Christine Marie Guzman	Felix M. and Marie V. Guzman		Barrows
June 10	Paucela Maria Rodrigues	Pedro P. and Maria Rodrigues		Andrade
June 11	John Joseph Donohue	Robert D. and Kathleen M. Donohue		Manning
June 12	Elizabeth Marie Mullen	Joseph Leo and Ruth Marie Mullen		McBride
June 16	Linda Tobin	Anthony Gerard and Marilyn Tobin		Buckley
June 17	James Anthony Rathbun	Paul W. and Ruth Jean Rathbun		Coughlin
June 17	Elizabeth Patterson	Charles P. and Elinor E. Patterson		White
June 19	Lee Higgins	Wesley and Joan Higgins		Agnew
June 23	Patricia Lynne Monahan	Paul C. and Mary M. Monahan		O'Brien
June 23	Heather Jo-Ann Jaroma	Bronislaw and Edna Blanche Jaroma		Barfoot
June 25	Philip Thomas Desmond	John Philip and Genevieve T. Desmond		Logue
June 26	Cindy-Marie Welch	Robert A. and Marie F. Welch		Frazier
June 29	Valerie Jane Barnhart	Robert A. and Linda J. Barnhart		Johnson
June 29	Vivian June Barnhart	Robert A. and Linda J. Barnhart		Johnson
June 29	Gregory William Howard	Joseph P. and Loraine A. Howard		Kiddy
July 1	Joan Evelyn Russo	Vincent M. and Judith H. Russo		Delaney
July 2	Kriss Edward Dahlquist	Edward L. and Patricia Dahlquist		Vaughan

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
July	3	Hugh Russell	William and Brenda Effie Russell	Strecker
July	4	Paul Myles Crowell	Frederick M. and Hope E. Crowell	Billard
July	6	Mark Mahoney	Lawrence B. and Patricia A. Mahoney	Roulean
July	6	Susan Mahoney	Lawrence B. and Patricia A. Mahoney	Roulean
July	6	Dawn Renee Heming	Bernard LeRoy and Bertha Leslie Heming	Rieckhoff
July	8	John Timothy Kilcoyne	James Joseph and Dorothy Mary Kilcoyne	Dwyer
July	9	Deborah Evelyn Ainslie	Ronald and Judith I. Ainslie	Higgins
July	11	Kathryn Anne Honkanen	George P. and Rosemary E. Hokanen	Reardon
July	11	Jeffrey Robert Woods	Richard C., Sr. and Earldine M. Woods	Roswell
July	11	Suzanne Marie Harrington	Frederick W., Jr. and Jacqueline Harrington	Burns
July	11	Edward Bergin McGrath	Matthew L., Jr. and Mary M. McGrath	Bergin
July	11	Stephen Joseph Monahan	Thomas H., Jr. and Evelyn E. Monahan	Delaney
July	14	Frederick Charles Pow	John F. and Eleanor M. Pow	McLaughlin
July	14	Andrea Beth Dudley	Malcolm E. and Angelina B. Dudley	Balarin
July	15	Sarah Clarke Young	George C. and Evelin B. Young	Clarke
July	17	Richard Clark Osborne	Frank H. and Brenda Osborne	Harwood
July	18	Jane Gaffey	David James and Nancy Marie Gaffey	Gibbons
July	21	Anne Catherine Sullivan	Paul J. and Theresa E. Sullivan	Demco
July	22	John Hugh Harrigan, III	John H., Jr. and Johnetta P. Harrigan	Harris
July	27	(Male) Heman	Stanley C. and Sally J. Heman	Chase
July	28	Jane-Anne Smith	Robert S. and Jo Anne Smith	Merriman
July	30	Douglas David Donovan	William L. and Winifred J. Donovan	Murtha
July	31	James Stuart Hamilton	Richard Dunstan and Ruth Hamilton	Powell
Aug.	2	Patricia Anne Patterson	Gilbert J. and Patricia W. Patterson	MacDonald
Aug.	8	Debra Marie O'Brien	Thomas A. and Cynthia M. O'Brien	Carlsen
Aug.	9	Christopher Francis Kelly	Raymond F. and Priscilla F. Kelly	Mullen
Aug.	13	Scott Claude Merrill	Ralph H. and June C. Merrill	Goddard
Aug.	14	George Frederick McAvenia	Hugh P. and Nancy E. McAvenia	Dymont
Aug.	16	Andrea Marie Godby	Donald F. and Phyllis E. Godby	Caboon
Aug.	16	Christopher Taylor Griffin	Robert F. and Frances E. Griffin	Cabill
Aug.	19	Peter John Montanari	Arthur T. and Katherine F. Montanari	Scarsilloni

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Aug. 19	Cindy Marie Deschenes	Jean Alfred and Nancy Elaine Deschenes	Mager
Aug. 22	Stephen Kackley	James H. and Eileen P. Kackley	Manning
Aug. 25	Sharon Mary James	William H. and Katherine F. James	Whittaker
Aug. 26	Denise Carol Kujonka	Anthony V. and Imogene V. Kujonka	Dyer
Aug. 28	Dana Preston Knight	Richard P. and Alma J. Knight	Brown
Aug. 29	Kathleen Marie Ireland	Robert P. and Anne L. Ireland	O'Donnell
Aug. 31	Jeffrey John Bannon	Paul D. and Shirley C. Bannon	O'Gorman
Sept. 1	Anne Marie Dutka	Lester E. and Anne A. Dutka	Haight
Sept. 3	Mark Dwight Elliott	Kenneth H. and Nancy Elliott	Dwight
Sept. 3	Mark Thomas McLarey	Francis T. and Donald McLarey	Cervelli
Sept. 5	Gaye Elizabeth Tolan	Peter John and Shirley A. Tolan	Sousa
Sept. 5	Melanie Jo Swift	Mark A. and Roberta A. Swift	Philbrick
Sept. 6	Thomas Warner Laughlin	Paul S. and Jeanette L. Laughlin	Warner
Sept. 7	Charles Frederick Hollis	Walter B. and Jane V. Hollis	Barnes
Sept. 7	Marian Joellen Wesman	Ernest O. and Marilyn E. Wesman	Tuttle
Sept. 7	Henry Eric Alsterlund	Henry E. and Charlotte E. Alsterlund	Simmons
Sept. 8	Stephen Redmond Day	Ronald A. and Margaret J. Day	Sylvester
Sept. 8	Debra Ann Fahnley	Frederick C., Jr. and Anna O. Fahnley	Comeau
Sept. 8	Diana Lynn Francis	Robert V. and Marion L. Francis	Wright
Sept. 12	Amy Eloise Doyle	Robert E. and Eloise B. Doyle	Hohorst
Sept. 14	Martha Jane Sieminski	John W. and Barbara Sieminski	Robischeau
Sept. 16	Ceila Ann Hendrickson	Dale R. and Ellen E. Hendrickson	Quinn
Sept. 16	Patricia Ann DeCoste	William J. and Patricia L. DeCoste	McAnally
Sept. 21	Joan Kiely Fitzpatrick	James J. and Joan H. Fitzpatrick	McConnell
Sept. 22	Jaffrey Robert Dunn	James R. and Carol K. Dunn	Peloquin
Sept. 24	Michael Edward Curran	David P. and Patricia A. Curran	Scarsilloni
Sept. 26	Robin Jane Snow	Robert E. and Malin L. Snow	Footo
Sept. 27	John Franklin Bradley, Jr.	John F. and Elinor J. Bradley	Hill
Sept. 27	Diana Lyn Simmons	Burton L. and Ramona M. Simmons	Dame
Sept. 28	Teresa Ann Hopkins	Melvin L. and Louise M. Hopkins	Gallup
Sept. 28	Laura Nancy Smith	David E. and Nancy A. Smith	Krapf

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Oct. 5	Dolores Ann Jenkins	Robert George and Joyce Beulah Jenkins	Charlton
Oct. 10	Alan Scott Bonney	Allerton L., Jr. and Carmen D. Bonney	Pratt
Oct. 10	Kenneth Ericson Babbitt	Cecil K. and Lois F. Babbitt	Hatch
Oct. 15	Michael Joseph Londergan	Robert D. and Mary Ellen Londergan	Kelley
Oct. 16	Randall Babbitt Weaver	Roy B. and Alice M. Weaver	Taylor
Oct. 18	Lawrilina Anne Sindone	Lawrence M. and Priscilla A. Sindone	Clapp
Oct. 19	Clifford Patrick Ryan	Thomas E., Jr. and Dorothy A. Ryan	Killion
Oct. 21	Ralph Anthony Cole	Ralph H. and Ruth A. Cole	Johnson
Oct. 21	Kenneth Mayhew Sargent, III	Kenneth M., Jr. and Barbara A. Sargent	Gullich
Oct. 28	Francis Wolf-Dietmar Dunn	John F. and Melanie Dunn	Wenk
Oct. 31	Stillborn		
Nov. 2	Paul Henry Cyr	Joseph F. and Gizelle Cyr	Perreault
Nov. 2	Timothy James Cusick	Henry W. and Ann C. Cusick	Dacey
Nov. 3	Victoria June King	Forrest E., Jr. and June E. King	Rhodes
Nov. 4	Carol Elizabeth Jenkins	Gordon G. and Mary A. Jenkins	Warren
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Pritzker	Lee and Ruth A. Pritzker	Alexander
Nov. 6	Jean Anne Wheeler	Robert S. and Esther T. Wheeler	Bowen
Nov. 10	Edward Bosworth O'Donnell, Jr.	Edward B. and Frances M. O'Donnell	Matheson
Nov. 11	Martha Ivelle Deane	John A., Jr. and Ivelle J. Deane	Jette
Nov. 12	Beth Janice Mayer	Edward R. and Caroline Mayer	Fevereisen
Nov. 16	Matthew Edward Conroy	Edward A. and Lois A. Conroy	Metherall
Nov. 17	Edwin Forest Bryant	John D. and Jane A. Bryant	Metcalf
Nov. 27	Ellen Elizabeth Gray	Norman C. and Marguerite Gray	Morgan
Nov. 28	Philip Kurt Lehto	Arvo M. and Patricia E. Lehto	Stutz
Nov. 28	Michael Allen Sikkens	Louis Joseph and Edith Sikkens	Heyden
Nov. 29	Lisa Anne Samuelson	Harold R. and Lucille D. Samuelson	Ruggiero
Dec. 5	Michael Francis Ferreira	Albert M. and Olive M. Ferreira	Dolan
Dec. 5	Suzanne Sherman	Peter M. and Ann Sherman	Dickerman
Dec. 8	Melissa Jane Bonney	Weston L. and Clara E. Bonney	Gilbert
Dec. 8	David Alan Picard	Edward J. and Catherine R. Picard	Foster
Dec. 19	Gary Dean Appleford	Gordon H. and Edith J. Appleford	Litchfield

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Dec. 19	Kathleen Mary Duggan	Thomas G. and Mary E. Duggan	Noble
Dec. 21	Michael James McCarthy	James A. and Roseanne B. McCarthy	Kane
Dec. 23	Stephen Edward Beatty	Richard E. and Joan Beatty	Dwight
Dec. 25	Susan Perry O'Day	Arthur F. and Sally O'Day	Wilcox
Dec. 28	Susan Alice Turner	Richard M., Sr. and Marilyn S. Turner	Pratt
Dec. 28	Scott David Chandler	Hugh William and Ruth Iva Chandler	Sketchley

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1949			
Dec. 10	William John Jacobucci	Julius J. and Frances V. Jacobucci	Jason
1954			
Nov. 18	Linda Susan Davis	John W., Sr. and Dorothy M. Davis	Phelan
1958			
Jan. 1	David Mark Silk	Henry and Gail Silk	Janvrin
Jan. 2	Robert Mahoney	Lawrence B. and Patricia A. Mahoney	Rouleau
Jan. 9	Peter Denis Murphy	Peter J. and Kathleen T. Murphy	Minehan
June 18	Julia McMullan	Richard K. and Elizabeth McMullan	Crocker
June 25	Doane Frederick Kiechel	Doane F., Jr. and Lois Kiechel	Blick
July 18	Caroline Hastie	Donald H. and Doris C. Hastie	Johnson
July 25	Christopher Charles Walsh	David H. and M. Dolores Walsh	Ago
July 31	Gail McDonough	Thomas A. and Alice L. McDonough	Murphy
Aug. 5	Francis William Navin, Jr.	Francis W. and Elizabeth Navin	Sullivan
Aug. 11	Robin Ann Ketterer	John Frederick and Charlene A. Ketterer	Newcomb
Aug. 12	Beth Fitzgerald	John E. and Elizabeth A. Fitzgerald	McKenna
Aug. 17	Lee Ann Nichols	George R. and Virginia M. Nichols	McSoley
Aug. 20	Joseph Jonathan Page	Edward A., Jr. and Constance Page	Panos
Aug. 20	Thomas James Auld	Forrest F. and Mary V. Auld	McDonald
Aug. 22	John William O'Brien	John W. and Norma M. O'Brien	Nestor
Aug. 23	Cynthia Ann Cortez	Richard and Lucinda Cortez	Dickson
Aug. 25	David Albert Litchfield	Myron F. and Beverly Litchfield	Newcomb
Aug. 27	William Mullin	John C. and Mary F. Mullin	Livingston
Aug. 27	James Mullin	John C. and Mary F. Mullin	Livingston
Aug. 30	Donna Marie Harris	Robert E. and Mary T. Harris	Ryan
Aug. 30	Janice Marie Hickey	William Edward and Elizabeth A. Hickey	Casserly
Sept. 1	Stephen Arthur Coombs	David B. and Geraldine L. Coombs	Farnsworth
Sept. 6	Mary Elizabeth O'Connell	Richard T. and Rita B. O'Connell	Carr
Sept. 8	Kathleen Margaret Bowen	Richard M. and Mary P. Bowen	McGillcuddy

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Sept. 10	Lisa Jennifer Stitt	George E. and Janet E. Stitt	Beckhan
Sept. 13	Wayne Richard Rose	Laurent Robert and Ayako Rose	Nakaji
Sept. 14	Anne Mahoney	Richard L. and Anne T. Mahoney	Jarvis
Sept. 18	Sharon Ann Edwards	William B. and Gloria K. Edwards	McCaffrey
Sept. 19	Ann Susan Loring	John L., Jr. and Elinor Loring	Gleason
Sept. 29	Ann McPherson	John D. and Constance R. McPherson	Bailey
Oct. 2	Tracey Ayres Williams	Charles A., Jr. and Kay Williams	John
Oct. 7	Maura Therese Donovan	Leo W. and Grace F. Donovan	Gaudreau
Oct. 7	Katherine Louise Delaney	John J. and Norma J. Delaney	O'Shea
Oct. 11	Paumela Jean Finnie	James, Jr. and Dorothy Frances Finnie	Whitcomb
Oct. 12	Erin Marie Ducey	Richard V. and Doris Ann Ducey	Kelley
Oct. 12	Paul Anthony Deibel	Andrew F. and Mary Deibel	Wylie
Oct. 14	Preston Gray, Jr.	Preston and Shirley Neel Gray	Morrison
Oct. 19	Karen Williams	James H. and Virginia M. Williams	Byrne
Oct. 24	Paul Mayr Stinson	John O. and Barbara A. Stinson	Mayr
Oct. 26	Suzanne Elizabeth Russell	Raymond George and Carol C. Russell	Nee
Oct. 26	Kimberly Hagar	Laurence M. and Madeleine Hagar	Browne
Nov. 4	Kathryn Margaret Merz	Frederic and Patricia A. Merz	Mulvey
Nov. 11	Richard Joseph Andrew, Jr.	Richard J. and Patricia A. Andrew	Shea
Nov. 17	Claire Ann Tobin	James Joseph and Elinor Claire Tobin	Reed
Nov. 17	(Female) McElaney	Robert S. and Margaret A. McElaney	Hibbard
Nov. 21	Richard Edward Haley, Jr.	Richard E. and Margaret Anne Haley	McLellan
Nov. 23	Richard Allen Lee	William C. and Peggy K. Lee	Hurney
Nov. 23	Gretchen Barbara Arntz	Bernard J. and Claire Arntz	Comfrey
Nov. 27	John Carl Chessia	Carl C. and Jane Chessia	Whittaker
Nov. 28	Donna Lee Minard	Donald J. and Lola Minard	Bean
Nov. 28	Kenneth Foley Devlin	Joseph T. and Mary Devlin	McGowan
Dec. 4	Ellen Marie McGrath	Joseph Gerard and Roberta Ann McGrath	Maloney
Dec. 5	Joseph Buckley Whitcomb	Wilton A., Jr. and Mary A. Whitcomb	Buckley
Dec. 5	Thomas Doggett McElroy, Jr.	Thomas D. and Regina K. McElroy	McGee

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Dec. 7	Carol Ann Keiran	Alan Joseph and Barbara Ann Keiran	Skillings
Dec. 7	Christine Marie Keiran	Alan Joseph and Barbara Ann Keiran	Skillings
Dec. 13	(Female) Hauffer	Robert C. and Elizabeth R. Hauffer	Kelley
Dec. 13	(Female) Hauffer	Robert C. and Elizabeth R. Hauffer	Kelley
Dec. 17	William Edward Tobin	William E. and Evelyn Tobin	Stonefield
Dec. 19	Mark Thomas Feltrup	Thomas J. and Ruth B. Feltrup	O'Brien
Dec. 19	Brian Gerard Marsolais	Eugene P. and Winifred M. Marsolais	Barry
Dec. 20	Helena Louise Wentworth	Earle T., Jr. and Alice M. Wentworth	West
Dec. 21	Richard Cushing Carroll	John W. and Eleanor M. Carroll	Rau
Dec. 22	Ann Marie Weisslinger	Francis J., Jr. and Dorothy M. Weisslinger	Foley
Dec. 24	Holly Christina Bordne	Charles E. and Esther G. Bordne	Edlund
Dec. 26	Christopher Francis Hagopian	Malcolm B. and Barbara A. Hagopian	Conley

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, with forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born."—General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance of property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to hold public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Jan. 20	Albert Corbridge	53	2 6	Aspiration of gastric contents in lungs, cerebral thrombosis.	Jame B. and Elizabeth Corbridge
Jan. 22	Clara Elizabeth Perry	71	4 20	Carcinoma of the left breast with metastases.	John C. and Ann T. Barnes
Jan. 24	Lettie Loring	69	11 24	Pulmonary embolus, massive, phlebothrombosis lower extremity.	William and Arvella Sherwood
Jan. 25	Catherine E. Doherty	78	9 10	Hypertensive arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Michael and Ann Doherty
Jan. 28	Anne Gavin	83	.... ....	Cardiac decompensation, myocarditis.	John and Mary McManus
Jan. 28	Jane Florence Sylvester	90	11 21	Bronchopneumonia, cerebral thrombosis.	Andrew S. and Mahala Richardson
Jan. 30	Walter Sidney Allen	64	5 19	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Frederick and Nella Allen
Feb. 1	Thomas S. Turner	88	2 28	Hypostatic pneumonia.	Edwin and Cordelia Turner
Feb. 1	Alfred Brown	79	7 18	Acute coronary thrombosis.	George F. and Anna Brown
Feb. 1	Anastasia Pullman	53	9	Occlusive coronary arteriosclerosis.	John and
Feb. 2	Floyd Henry Litchfield	68	9 7	Gunshot wound of head.	Rooney George A. and Edith Litchfield
Feb. 6	Percival C. Brooks	80	6 8	Presumably coronary sclerosis.	Samuel J. M. and Angie A. Brooks
Feb. 12	Genevieve G. Kennedy	58	.... ....	Acute myocarditis.	Cornelius and Mary Duggan
Feb. 15	Sarah Ann Mitchell	85	5 13	Bronchopneumonia.	John and Bridget Mitchell
Feb. 17	Annie Stewart	83	0 15	Pulmonary edema, congestive heart failure.	..... and
					Stewart

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Mar. 2	Daniel Allen Killeffer	76	2 20	Intracerebral hemorrhage, hypertension.	Harry and Amelia Killeffer
Mar. 5	Ethel M. Clifford	69	3 28	Cerebral arteriosclerosis.	James and Clifford
Mar. 9	Margaret Beatrice Quinn	72	9 9	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Daniel and Sullivan
Mar. 10	Elizabeth Ann Jackson	76	5 25	Intestinal hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Henry and Catherine Dickson
Mar. 10	Mary Lowell Stearns	79	5 8	Comminuted fracture of right femur, acute massive cerebral hemorrhage.	Albert and Mary Richardson
Mar. 18	Mayme Spoonhoff Ellis	67	10 2	Myocarditis with decompensation.	George W. and Alice E. Spoonhoff
Mar. 24	George Henry Damon	58	7 24	Cerebral metastatic carcinoma, carcinoma of left mandible and intrinsic structure.	Benjamin and Carolyn Damon
Mar. 26	Coleman J. O'Donnell	67	4 6	Coronary occlusion, smoke inhalation.	Joseph and Margaret O'Donnell
Mar. 27	Marie Cosgrove	53	4 29	Carcinoma of the cervix.	Peter P. and Hannah M. Graham
Mar. 28	Nicholas Ricci	75	.... ....	Acute coronary thrombosis.	Almerindo and Concetta Ricci
Mar. 28	Dewitt Clark	80	7	Arteriosclerotic heart with congestive failure.	William A. and Clark
Apr. 1	William Chester Johnson	71	8 16	Cardiac failure, cardiac decompensation.	John E. and Mary L. M. Johnson
Apr. 3	Margaret Young	98	8 23	Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Robert and Mary Collier
Apr. 3	Kevin T. Minahan	10	.... ....	Compound comminuted fracture of skull with partial avulsion of brain.	George and Sarah Minihan
Apr. 7	Matthew J. Squire	81	7 7	Terminal hypostatic pneumonia, fractured right hip.	Alfred and Esther Squire

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Apr. 10	Henry B. Ellms	81 0 21	Cerebral occlusion, arteriosclerosis.	Henry L. and Lucy A. Ellms
Apr. 14	Richard Chase	42 2 18	Malignant mesothelioma with metastases to lungs and spine.	Roy F. and Margaret Chase
Apr. 17	Grace Otis	90	Acute cerebral hemorrhage.	Job and Annie Otis
Apr. 18	Charles A. Martin	69 6 15	Arteriosclerotic heart disease with severe in- sufficiency of left circumflex coronary artery.	James J. and Letitia Martin
Apr. 26	Henry Francis Keating	83 0 12	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, generalized arteriosclerosis.	Thomas and Margaret Keating
Apr. 30	Veronica M. Maroney	75 3 17	Cerebral thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	John and Catherine Keating
May 4	Bernard A. Meyers	59 11 18	Coronary occlusion.	Benjamin and Mary Meyers
May 7	Henry Austin Litchfield	85 8 21	Hypostatic pneumonitis.	Wisner and Emeline Litchfield
May 8	Frederick S. Gilley	62 10 25	Dissecting aneurysm aorta with rupture into pericardial sac.	Rodney O. and Jennie Gilley
May 11	William N. Connell, Jr.	6 0 4	Acute tracheobronchitis.	William N., Sr. and Dolores Connell
May 11	Josephine Lewis	94	Myocardial infarction. arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Henry G. and Julia H. Lewis
May 12	Morris Ruden	69 4 17	Arteriosclerotic heart disease with acute mas- sive anterolateral myocardial infarction.	Mayor and Annie Ruden
May 13	Joseph John Curley	59 8 14	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	William H. and Elizabeth A. Curley
May 13	Walter Daniel Leighton	54 9 4	Heart disease presumably coronary sclerosis.	George and Mary Leighton

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age. Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
May 17	Paul Francis Burke	85 10 18	Myocardial failure. cardiac decompensation.	Thomas and Hannah Burke
May 20	Herman J. Wells	93 11 25	Cerebral thrombosis, general arterial sclerosis.	John J. and Rosalie Wells
May 21	Burleigh aBtes	74	Bile peritonitis, biliary cirrhosis.	William H. and Grace E. Bates
May 21	Frederic William Cole	80 6 14	Cerebral embolism, arteriosclerosis.	Frederic and Margaret J. Cole
May 22	Avelino DaVeiga	70 11 7	Edema of the brain.	John and Mary DaVeiga
May 23	Neil S. Culliney	37 1 14	Presumably coronary sclerosis.	John E. and Elmyra R. Culliney
May 26	Alice Goodwin Bettencourt	72 3 10	Bronchopneumonia, cerebral thrombosis.	Willis G. and Rosetta Bates
May 27	(Female) Mulligan	6 hrs.	Immaturity.	John E. and Frances M. Mulligan
May 28	(Female) Mulligan	8 hrs, 23 min.	Prematurity.	John E. and Frances M. Mulligan
May 28	William Arlington Hendrickson, Sr.	75 5 26	Lymphocytic leukemia acute.	Cornelius and Alwilda Hendrickson
May 29	Elizabeth F. Conroy	68 10 25	Barbituate poisoning.	Joseph R. and Harriet O'Connor
May 30	Frederick F. Foley	77 9 9	Acute coronary occlusion.	Patrick and Johanna Foley
June 23	Martha Lockhard Robischeau	54 1 17	Carcinomatosis.	Henry and Florence Fuller
June 26	Anselme Fortier	68 6 28	Parkinson's Disease.	Anselme and Victorie Fortier
June 30	James Alexander	83 10 29	Bronchopneumonia confluent cilateral, aspiration.	James and Mary Alexander

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
July 3	Florence W. Driscoll	68	3 4	Presumably coronary sclerosis.	William and Mary A. Driscoll
July 4	Mary F. Collins	67	....	Acute coronary occlusion.	Charles and Bridget Connors
July 7	Sadie Emily Slayton	77	11 3	Massive cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	George W. and Emily F. Taylor
July 8	Mary B. Pina	64	3 23	Cerebral hemorrhage, diabetes mellitus.	Manuel and Juzina V. Monterio
July 17	Jessie S. Roche	99	1 24	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	George and Rose Sutherland
July 21	Elizabeth Maria Harwood	78	7 8	Arteriosclerotic heart disease with repeated cerebro-vascular thrombosis.	Walter and Joanne Harwood
July 31	Luther James Litchfield	72	6 13	Cerebral embolus, coronary arteriosclerosis with occlusion.	Orlando R. and Lilla M. Litchfield
Aug. 1	Mark Edward Gallagher	75	9 12	Acute coronary occlusion.	Mark E. and Mary Gallagher
Aug. 3	Grace Nunes	76	11 24	Acute coronary thrombosis.	Frank and Anna Robbins
Aug. 10	Mary Catherine Hinchliffe	82	0 16	Chronic myocarditis, arteriosclerosis.	William and Mary McCollum
Aug. 14	Ralph N. Burbank	82	8 18	Gunshot wound of brain.	Edwin A. and Ellen J. Burbank
Aug. 17	Norman Forbes McKenzie	62	5 9	Cerebral occlusion, embolism.	Forbes L. and Annie McKenzie
Aug. 19	Eleanor Ripley Wilbur	67	0 28	Cancer of endometrium with metastases.	John H. and Carrie B. Wilbur
Aug. 20	Mary Otis Whiting	45	8 9	Carcinomatosis, breast cancer.	John P. and Katherine Grant
Aug. 20	John P. Crowley	65	....	Bronchopneumonia right lower lobe.	Patrick and Nora Crowley

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Aug. 23	Mary E. Brewster	91 1 7	Respiratory failure, massive pulmonary edema.	George and Eliza Ainslie
Aug. 24	Thomas James Flynn	80 2 25	Coronary occlusion.	Thomas J. and Rachael Flynn
Aug. 24	Bertha O'Connor	74 8 23	Cancer of pancreas with widespread metastases.	Edgar and Annie M. Shea
Aug. 25	William Archibald	75 1 1	Cellulitis scalp, otitis media and externa right ear.	George R. and Annie E. Archibald
Aug. 26	William H. Beirne	81	Cerebral occlusion, arteriosclerosis.	John and Mary Beirne
Aug. 28	Myles J. Ferrick	67 7 18	Acute coronary thrombosis.	Myles and Harriet Ferrick
Aug. 28	Viola A. Crosbie	72 10 9	Ruptured intracranial aneurysm.	Walter and Adella Rowley
Aug. 30	Sharon James	.... ....	Aspiration pneumonia, congestive heart failure.	William H. and Katherine James
Aug. 31	Nancy R. Burke	21 11 2	Malignant melanoma.	Francis and Virginia Britt
Aug. 31	Charles S. Vibert	60 3 24	Coronary occlusion	George A. and Mary A. Vibert
Sept. 2	Jane M. Kiernan	72 10 22	Acute peritonitis, subtotal gastrectomy.	William and Ellen Anderson
Sept. 3	Thomas B. O'Connell	67	Acute pulmonary edema.	John J. and Alice O'Connell
Sept. 3	Albert Morris	77	Congestive heart failure, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Anthony and Ethel Morris
Sept. 12	Sheridan Paul Choquette	45 11 16	Encephalitis.	Eugene P. and Nellie Choquette
Sept. 12	Alice M. Souza	56	Under investigation.	William and Bridget Kane

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Sept. 16	Cornelius Jay Robinson	47	4 29	Coronary occlusion.	Warren I. and Sophie Robinson John and
Sept. 17	Margaret Rooney	71	7 15	Carcinoma of ovary.	Margaret Nichols Thomas F. and
Sept. 19	Linda Jane Kapp	0	3 25	Bilateral bronchopneumonia.	Joan A. Kapp John D. and Allene Eaton
Sept. 29	Jessica M. Eaton	86	.... ....	Acute pulmonary edema, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Dennis and Mariah Haney Frederick G. and Ellen M. Doten Francis A. and Fanny Merritt Ralph H. and Ruth A. Cole Timothy and Nellie Clifford William C. and Mary E. Dillingham Lewellyn and Annie Litchfield
Oct. 7	Emma Jane Lonergan	83	.... ....	Acute coronary occlusion.	Robert and Anne B. Doyle Peter and
Oct. 22	Louisa Betts	82	.... ....	Myocardial infarction, coronary thrombosis.	Anna E. Jodrey Moses and Margaret Jellows
Oct. 23	Percival Elwood Merritt	72	4 13	Coronary occlusion.	
Oct. 23	Ralph Anthony Cole	....	.... 2	Hydrocephalis.	
Oct. 26	George T. Clifford	67	9 4	Heart disease presumably coronary sclerosis.	
Oct. 30	Marion K. Chamberlin	80	6 10	Acute coronary occlusion.	
Oct. 30	Albert Loring Litchfield	59	0 18	Bronchiogenic carcinoma.	
Oct. 31	Stillborn				
Nov. 3	(Male) Doyle	18 hrs.		Prematurity.	
Nov. 5	Harvey L. Jodrey	69	10 22	Under investigation.	
Nov. 6	Eugene James Jellows	56	10 21	Hypostatic pneumonia, cerebral vascular accident possible pulmonary infract.	

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Nov. 10	Homer Redpath Spence	73	9 13	Encephalomalacia, coronary heart disease.	Thomas R. and Josie Spence
Nov. 15	Charles Edward Dixon	61	10 15	Acute coronary occlusion.	Charles and Ellen Dixon
Nov. 15	G. Carlton Robinson	77	6 27	Myelogenous leukemia.	William C. and Margaret Robinson
Nov. 20	John William Fay	62	10 10	Carcinoma head.	Patrick W. and Julia Fay
Nov. 20	Margaret L. Tibbetts	69	11 27	Metastatic carcinoma to liver and lung.	Richard and Elizabeth Wilson
Nov. 21	Frank William Haller	81	0 30	Bronchopneumonia bilateral, carcinoma of Carcinoma of the prostate with metastases.	George and Louisa Haller
Nov. 21	Hazel Ruth Hyland	59	0 10	Heart failure, ventricular fibrillation, chronic myocarditis.	Fred C. and Nellie L. Hoffermalz
Nov. 22	Diana Marie Mackey	2	.... 14	Acute virus pneumonia.	Ronald L. and Doris Mackey
Nov. 26	Margaret Ellen Jewells	88	.... 7	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, generalized arteriosclerosis.	James and Bridget Quinn
Nov. 27	Lester Merritt	89	1 22	pancreas.	James C. and Henrietta Merritt
Nov. 28	Joseph T. Lydon	48	2 18	Coronary artery disease.	John and Margaret Lydon
Dec. 2	Lily McNear	90	11 7	Arteriosclerotic cardio-vascular-renal disease with probable cerebral thrombosis.	..... and Cousins
Dec. 3	Thomas Thornton Clark, Sr.	67	.... ....	Cerebral thrombosis, arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	Thomas J. and Margaret Clark
Dec. 6	Edwina M. Mansfield	65	2 4	Cerebral thrombosis, coronary occlusion, arteriosclerosis.	Lewis E. and Edwina Bellows
Dec. 9	Isaac Baker Andrews	86	11 20	Myocarditis, cardiac hypertrophy.	Reuben and Melissa Andrews

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Dec. 17	Anibal Andrade	67	11 5	Coronary occlusion, coronary heart disease.	Pedro V. and Maria Andrade
Dec. 22	Helena T. Melledy	91	.... ....	Myocarditis, arteriosclerosis.	Martin and Bridget Melledy
Dec. 26	Mrs. Lucia Coletta	65	11 26	Presumably coronary sclerosis.	Cataldo and Maria Vespaziani

LATE RETURN

1958					
Apr. 18	Blanche Wheeler	76	2 10	Carcinoma of the breast with metastases.	Arthur and Abbie Gardner

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1959

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 85 at \$3.25 each	\$ 276.25
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 205 at \$3.25 each	666.25
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 63 at \$5.25 each	330.75
Resident Citizen Minors' Fishing, 18 at \$1.25 each	22.50
Resident Citizen Women's Fishing, 15 at \$2.25 each	33.75
Resident Citizens' Trapping, 1 at \$7.75 each	7.75
Non-Resident Citizens' 3-Day Fishing, 1 at \$2.75 each ...	2.75
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over) 15 Free	
Resident Citizen Old Age Assistance Fishing License, 1 Free	
Duplicate Licenses, 4 at \$0.50 each	2.00

\$1,342.00

Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State

97.00

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game

\$1,245.00

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1959

614 Males at \$2.00 each	\$1,228.00
101 Females at \$5.00 each	505.00
467 Spayed Females at \$2.00 each	934.00
13 Kennel at \$10.00 each	130.00
2 Kennel at \$25.00 each	50.00

\$2,847.00

Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County

299.25

Paid to Town Treasurer

\$2,547.57

1959 Gasoline License Renewals

34 Renewals at \$0.50 each	\$ 17.00
----------------------------------	----------

Paid to Town Treasurer.

1959 Street List of Residents

1958 Street Lists, 53 at \$1.00 each	\$ 53.00
1959 Street Lists, 140 at \$1.00 each	140.00

Paid to Town Treasurer

\$ 193.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS' REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings held for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers in 1959:

February 3	.....	Town Clerk's Office
February 4	.....	North Scituate Fire Station
February 6	.....	Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 10	.....	Town Hall

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws — In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1959 there were 181 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 206 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1959 were 5,524.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE B. GARTLAND
MILDRED J. KENT
JOHN J. LONERGAN
WILLIAM M. WADE

Board of Registrars of Voters.

LIST OF JURORS 1959

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4,
General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Abrahamson, George W., 30 Oakhurst Road, Architect
Ayer, William H., 21 James Way, Elec. Engineer
Ayers, Stanley F., 55 Oakhurst Road, Accountant
Baker, James H., Jr., 50 Common Street, Ind. Engineer
Bates, Amy C., 359 Country Way, Part-time Clerk
Bennett, Philip E., 6 James Way, Asst. Branch Mgr.
Bournazos, Charles G., 11 Harbor Heights Road, Retired
Bradlee, W. Loring, 12 Mann Hill Road, Investment Banking
Brebner, Richard M., 12 Ermine Street, Insurance
Burbank, Winifred, 43 Grove Street, Secretary
Clapp, Frank W., 60 Country Way, Retired
Clapp, Frederick H., 9 Ford Place, Lobster Fisherman
Cleary, Robert E., 27 Booth Hill Road, Stock Broker
Clifford, George T., 605 Hatherly Road, Retired
Drew, Eunice, 1 Ford Place, Housewife
English, Arthur M., 6 Prospect Avenue, Lobsterman
Felker, Harold J., 28 Turner Road, Retired
Fleming, Robert M., 51 Oakhurst Road, Sales Engineer
Flynn, Edmund T., 100 Crescent Avenue, Developing Engineer
Foniri, Angelo, 561 Country Way, Inspector
Gately, Joseph A., 14 Jackson Road, Sales Manager
Goodard, Ruth D., 7 Bailey's Causeway, Housewife & self-employed
Grip, Ernest J., 20 Indian Trail, Vice President
Gurney, Chester R., 14 Wampatuck Avenue, Retired
Haartz, Louis O., 21 Mann Lot Road, Engineer
Hall, Albert E., 28 Neal Gate Street, Trust Officer
Hardwick, Walter S., 529 Country Way, Self-employed
Henderson, Richard W., 351 Country Way, Insurance Agent
Herrick, Rachel S., 284 Country Way, Housewife
Herzog, Ernest A., 46 Mann Lot Road, Civil Engineer
Hirtle, Ruth M., 152 Mann Lot Road, Sales Clerk & Housewife
Hoffman, William R., 244 Stockbridge Road, Truck Driver
Holt, Henry J., 420 Country Way, Electrician
James, Francis C., 88 Rebecca Road, Ins. Underwriter
Joseph, Allan J., 91 Maple Street, Appliance Sales
Levangie, Catherine E., 187 Beaver Dam Road, Housewife

LIST OF JURORS

Long, Doris H., 290 Beaver Dam Road, Housewife
MacArthur, Robert C., Jr., 305 Country Way, Collection Mgr.
Malloy, Thomas F. J., 47 Edgar Road, Retired
Mauch, Dana G., 16 Mann Lot Road, Security Anal.
McCarthy, Ralph F., 115 Jericho Road, Painting & Decorating Cont.
McElroy, Elinor M., 77 Mann Lot Road, Housewife
McMorrow, Osborne A., Jr., 170 Lawson Road, Com. Rep. Tel. Co.
Mullen, John F., 1 James Way, Electrician
Murray, Marie B., 47 Old Oaken Bucket Road, Housewife
Parsons, Samuel C., 44 James Way, Banking
Patterson, Louise, 178 Maple Street, Secretary
Perry, Carl L., 22 Booth Hill Road, Park Commissioner
Repplier, Ewing, 19 Maple Avenue, Painter
Sargent, Kenneth M., Sr., 39 Lighthouse Road
Scott, Margaret W., 62 Cornet Stetson Road, Housewife
Shone, M. Beverly, 87 Lawson Road, Housewife
Siney, Stephen C., Jr., 14 James Way, Organiz. Dir.
Spreadbury, W. Carleton, 25 Mann Hill Road, Salesman
Sullivan, Catherine A., 95 Hatherly Road, Retired
Sullivan, John G., 10 Ermine Street, Retired
Sylvester, Harold G., 15 Booth Hill Road, Insurance Agent
Timson, Helen I., 98 Cornet Stetson Road, Housewife
Tower, Edward A., 511 Country Way, Mechanic
Trempe, Harry, 12 Greenfield Lane, Collector & Salesman
Tripp, Gladys R., 15 Washington Lane, Bookkeeper
Vantine, Harold, 14 Hughey Road, Photographer
Vinal, Earl W., 51 Edgar Road, Carpenter
Von Dette, Allen E., 31 Edith Holmes Drive, Retired
Wade, Laurence J., 204 Country Way, Retired
Whitcomb, Stanwood E., 449 Country Way, President
Wiswall, George H., 313 Country Way, Manager
Woods, Alice N., 1 Country Way, Secretary

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1959

Total Payments to Treasurer		\$2,349,238.17
Total Taxes Collected	\$2,151,625.53	
Total Interest Collected	5,065.39	
Total Costs Collected	2,749.25	
Total Water Rates Collected	117,420.49	
Total Accounts Receivable Collected	72,377.51	
	<u> </u>	\$2,349,238.17
1954 Motor Excise Tax re-committed		85.57
Collected	\$ 85.57	
	<u> </u>	85.57
Interest Collected	24.10	
Costs Collected .....	.70	
1955 Polls, Personal, Real Estate and Water Liens Uncollected		
January 1, 1959	\$ 607.37	
Re-commitment		18.06
		<u> </u>
		\$ 625.43
Collected	\$ 601.43	
Abated	24.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 625.43
Interest Collected	79.81	
Costs Collected	23.80	
1955 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1959	\$ 903.39	
Collected	\$ 582.81	
Abated	320.58	
	<u> </u>	\$ 903.39
Interest Collected	87.79	
Costs Collected	14.35	
1956 Polls, Personal, Real Estate and Water Liens Uncollected		
January 1, 1959	\$ 4,477.77	
Recommitted		2.00
		<u> </u>
		\$ 4,479.77
Collected	\$ 3,011.82	
Abated	132.61	
Takings	1,187.96	

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Uncollected	129.32	
Credit from a 1955 Personal Tax	18.06	
		\$ 4.479.77
Interest Collected	267.53	
Costs Collected	60.50	
1956 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1929.....		\$ 10.635.75
Re-committed		150.37
		\$ 10,786.12
Collected	\$ 5,748.54	
Abated	3,176.49	
Uncollected	1,861.09	
		\$ 10,786.12
Interest Collected	707.71	
Costs Collected	101.85	
1957 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Better- ments, Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1959		\$ 24,201.20
Audit Adjustment		20.44
		\$ 24,221.64
Collected	\$ 16,173.72	
Abated	61.60	
Takings	1,214.04	
Adjustment on Water Lien	19.00	
Uncollected	6,753.28	
		\$ 24,221.64
Interest Collected	981.65	
Costs Collected	72.35	
1957 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1959		\$ 14.616.40
Collected	\$ 6,184.35	
Abated	79.24	
Uncollected	8,352.81	
		\$ 14.616.40
Interest Collected	494.85	
Costs Collected	101.85	
1958 Polls, Personal, Real, Moth, Water Liens, Street Better- ments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1959		\$ 93.643.26
Refunded		134.46
Audit Adjustment		79.00
		\$ 93.856.72
Collected	\$ 67,723.22	
Audit Adjustment	80.66	
Abated	497.34	

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Added to Tax Titles	1,284.14	
Uncollected	24,271.36	
	<hr/>	\$ 93,856.72
Interest Collected	1,585.53	
Costs Collected	502.35	
1958 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1959		\$ 36,526.48
Committed in 1959		2,598.03
Refunded		801.26
		<hr/>
		\$ 39,925.77
Collected	\$ 27,547.41	
Abated	1,907.43	
Uncollected	10,470.93	
	<hr/>	\$ 39,925.77
Interest Collected	458.40	
Costs Collected	610.50	
1959 Poll, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Moth, Street Betterments and Committed Interest committed in 1959 ..		\$2,058,969.20
Refunded		11,355.17
		<hr/>
		\$2,070,324.37
Collected	\$1,893,567.30	
Abated	49,792.54	
Added to Tax Titles	1,401.60	
Uncollected	125,562.93	
	<hr/>	\$2,070,324.37
Interest Collected	346.18	
1959 Motor Excise Taxes Committed in 1959		\$ 187,503.66
Refunded		5,580.45
		<hr/>
		\$ 193,084.11
Collected	\$ 130,399.36	
Abated	12,835.18	
Uncollected	49,849.57	
	<hr/>	\$ 193,084.11
Interest Collected	30.92	
Costs Collected	65.00	
Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1959		\$ 22,028.54
Committed in 1959		132,497.36
Refunded		372.72
Adjustment		2.64
		<hr/>
		\$ 154,901.26

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Collected	\$ 117,420.49	
Abated	2,071.96	
Added as Water Liens to 1959 Real Estate Taxes .	11,374.83	
Uncollected	24,033.98	
		\$ 154,901.26
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1959	\$ 7,287.81	
Committed in 1959		71,526.10
Moth Account Added to Taxes in error		14.00
		\$ 78,827.91
Collected	\$ 72,377.51	
Deposited by Treasurer	293.58	
Abated .....	.03	
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1959 Real Estate Taxes	1,026.21	
Moth Work Added to 1959 Real Estate Taxes	198.60	
Uncollected	4,931.98	
		\$ 78,827.91
Interest Collected .....	.92	
Costs Collected	6.00	

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,

Town Collector

**REPORT OF THE
SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.**

Report of the President

To the Citizens of Scituate:

It is with pleasure that I submit the following report of activities for 1959:

The Well-Baby Clinic (12 clinics), under the guidance of Dr. Olga Allers and assisted by Mrs. Alice Dowd, R.N., the Board of Health nurse, examined 91 babies and counselled the mothers on the care and health of their children. The Immunization Clinic held in cooperation with the Board of Health gave smallpox, diphtheria and booster shots.

Our organization pays for all the supplies used by the Board of Health nurse, Mrs. Alice Dowd, R.N. In accordance with the Scholarship Fund instituted in 1954, two scholarships of \$100.00 each were given to two high school seniors who on graduation had been accepted in an accredited School of Nursing, and said amount of money is given to assist in the tuition fee. We have sponsored, in cooperation with the Scituate Board of Health, two Salk Vaccine Clinics when 1770 children and adults were inoculated. A third clinic will be held early in 1960.

Our organization is supported by voluntary contributions from the citizens of Scituate. Our Fund Drive is held during the month of July. A contribution of \$1.00 entitles you to a membership. Our annual meeting in April is open to the public. We hope in the coming year to provide even greater service to our community.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN N. DUFFY, R.N.

President

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

REPORT OF THE
TREASURER OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1959	\$1,149.60
Membership Drive	568.50
Membership Drive (1958)	1.00
Ella Gardner Trust Dividend	31.25
Cohasset Savings Bank Interest	16.26
Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend	28.93
Baby Clinic	40.50
Nurses Contribution	160.50
Contribution from Members for Mrs. Blumenthal	6.00
Scituate Health Service Special Account	375.00

\$2,377.54

PAYMENTS

Dr. Olga Allers	\$ 275.00
Dr. Freddie Petersen	25.00
Flowers for Mrs. Blumenthal	5.30
Postage	53.90
Brooks Pharmacy	29.16
South Shore Publishing Co.	8.00
Franklin Publishing Co.	15.68
Mrs. Herbert T. Hatch	25.00
Box rent	6.00
Quincy Patriot Ledger	17.22
Chester Harts	5.00
Bank charge for printing checks	2.69
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Tax	3.00
South Shore Printers	30.40
Olive Kindlund	10.00
Colonial Drug Co.	4.71
Mt. Auburn Hospital (scholarship)	100.00
Dr. Donald Parsons	25.00
Campbell & Hall	8.90
Children's Medical Center (scholarship)	100.00
Grace McPherson	9.34

\$ 759.30

Balance on hand, January 1, 1960

1,618.24

\$2,377.54

ASSESSORS' REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1959 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	2,818
Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed on Property	5,436
Valuation of Assessed Personal Property:	
Stock in Trade	\$ 124,150.00
Machinery	1,000,750.00
Live Stock	3,490.00
All Other	995,150.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Personal Property	\$ 2,123,540.00
Valuation of Assessed Real Estate:	
Land	\$ 5,581,150.00
Buildings	24,178,950.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Real Estate	\$29,760,100.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1959.....	\$31,883,640.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1958.....	28,001,040.00
<hr/>	
Total Increase in Valuation	\$ 3,882,600.00
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, Dec. 31, 1959.....	\$ 187,503.66
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, 1958.....	181,491.82
Number of Live Stock Assessed:	
Horses	12
Cows	3
Steers and Heifers	4
Sheep	61
Fowl	350
Ponies	2
Number of Acres of Land Assessed.....	9696
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1959.....	4856
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1958.....	4829
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1959..	4811
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1958..	5798

ASSESSORS' REPORT

1959 Recapitulation

APPROPRIATIONS:

Voted to be Raised by Taxation.....	\$ 2,463,686.48
Voted to be Taken from Available Funds.....	4,086.42
Other Amounts to Be Raised:	
To Satisfy Court Judgments	\$ 7,982.12
Overlay Deficit of Previous Years	1,551.92
Storm Damage	14,606.24
	<u>24,140.28</u>
	<u>\$2,491,913.18</u>

State Tax and Assessments:

State Parks and Reservations	\$ 6,051.34
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	2,283.30
Old Colony Transportation Area	26,721.90
	<u>35,056.54</u>

County Tax and Assessments:

County Tax	\$ 73,684.21
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	23,629.09
Underestimate of Previous Year	2,392.77
	<u>99,706.07</u>

Overlay of Current Year	<u>63,460.78</u>
-------------------------------	------------------

Gross Amount to Be Raised	\$ 2,690,136.57
---------------------------------	-----------------

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:

Income Tax	\$114,157.90
Corporation Taxes	47,911.60
Old Age Tax (Meals)	3,155.96
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	130,000.00
Licenses	8,000.00
Fines	100.00
Special Assessments	1,000.00
General Government	9,500.00
Health and Sanitation	300.00
Charities (other than federal grants)	7,000.00
Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants) ...	53,000.00
Veterans' Services	1,500.00
School (Funds from Income Tax excluded)	20,000.00
Water Department	113,000.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	3,500.00
State Assistance for School Construction	37,000.00
Vocational Education	4,000.00

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$ 553,125.46
--	---------------

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Overestimates of Previous Years:

State Recreation Areas	\$	65.05	
County Tax		6,670.68	
Amounts Voted to Be Taken from Available Funds		80,086.42	
			<u>90,822.15</u>

Total of All Estimated Receipts and Available Funds.....	\$	643,947.61
Net Amount to Be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property....	\$	2,046,188.96
Number of Polls.....	2818 at \$2.00 each	\$ 5,636.00

Total Valuation:		Tax	
Personal Property	\$ 2,123,540.00	Rate	135,906.50
Real Estate	29,760,100.00	\$64.00	1,904,646.40
	<u>\$31,883,640.00</u>		

Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property.....	\$	2,046,188.96
---	----	--------------

Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:

Street Betterments and Interest	\$	1,206.81	
Moth Assessments		198.60	
Water Liens		11,374.83	
			<u>12,780.24</u>

Total of All Commitments to Collector, 1959.....	\$	2,058,969.20
--	----	--------------

Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1959:

Polls and Property:

To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1959.....	\$	49,804.54
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1958.....		497.34
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1957.....		492.80

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:

To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1959.....	\$	12,835.18
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1958.....		1,907.43
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1957.....		79.28

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman

J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY

HARRY LEWIS

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Following is a brief report of the activities of the Highway Department for the year 1959.

The Highway Department has endeavored to keep the streets of our Town at the highest possible standard at a minimum cost. As year after year we continue to accept new streets, naturally our appropriation must increase accordingly with the steady increased cost of labor and materials. In making out a budget, it is hard to say what the condition of our roads will be in April because most of the bad weather is still ahead of us. I know of no better way to invest the taxpayer's dollar for a greater return than to keep our roads in Scituate in first class condition.

However, we feel that we have accomplished many worthwhile projects in 1959.

RESURFACING: According to the weather experts, the winter of 1958-1959 was a very hard winter on roads due to the accumulation of frost and with the alternate thawing and freezing which left many roads which were not included in our plans in need of immediate resurfacing, mainly a portion of Front Street from the intersection of First Parish Road and Front Street to the Rexall Drug Store and from the Town Pier south to the Welch Company; Tilden Road from the corner of Mann Hill Road and Captain Pierce Road to the intersection of Egypt Road and another section of Tilden Road from the corner of Turner Avenue to the stop lights on Beaver Dam Road; Pond View Road, 400 feet; Gilson Road, 300 feet; Moorland Road, 50 feet; Michael Avenue, 400 feet; Lincoln Avenue, 600 feet; second section of Tilden Road, 2,400 feet (Fish's Corner to Egypt Beach Road); Garden Road, 700 feet; Hatherly Road, 600 feet; Hawley Road, 600 feet; Irving Road, 600 feet; and Jay Road 600 feet.

SURFACE TREATMENT: 16,158 gallons of asphalt were applied to the various streets which required it, which is about one-third of the normal amount used. It has always been our policy to do at least twenty miles of surface treatment a year as this is

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

absolutely necessary to maintain the roads and keep them from deteriorating.

DRAINAGE: This still continues to be one of our greatest problems. However, we have constructed about 4,000 feet of drainage on various streets where we felt the need was greatest. We still have many problems, which I hope can be at least partially corrected in 1960. Twenty-one catch basins were also installed, making a total of over 1,100 catch basins which must be maintained and cleaned at least twice a year.

SIDEWALKS: In the Spring of 1959, our fourteen miles of sidewalks were inspected and we found it was necessary to resurface several sections mainly, Ford Place, Greenbush, complete; a section of Captain Pierce Road, Egypt; First Parish Road and Front Street at Scituate Harbor and a section of wooden plank walk at Bailey's Causeway at Minot.

After World War II, a Post-war Planning Committee on sidewalks was appointed by the Board of Selectmen consisting of the Town Engineer, a member of the Planning Board, a member of the Advisory Committee and your Highway Surveyor. In 1950, the sum of \$17,000.00 was voted for the construction of the following sidewalks: Sidewalk on Jericho Road starting at the end of the present sidewalk and extending toward Lighthouse Road; Sidewalk on Hatherly Road starting at the intersection of Jericho Road and extending in a northerly direction; Construction and reconstruction of a sidewalk on Edward Foster Road commencing at Kent Street and extending to Peggotty Beach Parking Area, all completed. Included in these plans also was a sidewalk to be constructed on River Street, Humarock, from Marshfield Avenue south to Alden Street. In 1951 a sum of money was asked to complete this project. I was told at that time that we did not need any sidewalks, so it was not recommended and not so voted.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS: Over 450 gallons of traffic white paint were used to paint our white lines, parking areas in 1959. With the exception of the past few years, the Department of Public Works has always co-operated in this project by matching gallon for gallon all paint bought by the Town and at least painted their Chapter 90 roads, which was a tremendous help to the taxpayer of Scituate, but in the past few years we have had no co-operation from them despite the fact that we have requested this work done many times.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

EQUIPMENT: The two new trucks which were purchased a year ago have so far proven very satisfactory, although they were not delivered until nearly the first of July which meant that the maintenance on our old trucks traded in then was very high. At the present time, we have a Hough front end loader which was bought second hand thirteen years ago and which has paid for itself time and time again. However, we have found it is not any longer reliable. In one of our recent ice storms, it broke down and it was necessary to hire an outside loader which meant many hours delay in the sanding of our streets. In your Town Warrant you will find an article asking for a new combination loader and power digger which I know will make for greater efficiency in this Department.

NEW EQUIPMENT — RADIO: Approximately six years ago, the Federal Government established a Public Roads wave length for the benefit of all Highway Departments on the South Shore and we were invited to join this system through the co-operation of the Civilian Defense. At that time it was brought to the attention of the Advisory Committee and your Civilian Defense Director and that was the last we heard of that. Last July, we were again, through the Federal Government, asked to join this wave length which we did. There is a receiving station in the Highway Department garage, a unit in the Surveyor's car and also a unit in the Foreman's pickup truck. At this time, I feel it is one of the finest pieces of equipment we have ever had. At all times, we can keep in contact with not only the Highway office, but also the men who may be working in different sections of the Town. This equipment proved very valuable in the high tides which we had at the end of 1959, and also in snow and ice storms which we have experienced this winter.

SNOW REMOVAL: During 1958 and 1959, as far as snow was concerned, it was comparatively easy. However, we did use more salt and more sand than ever before. Over four thousand yards of sand and two hundred thirty tons of salt were used to keep our roads in as safe a condition as possible. I feel that the cost of snow removal in the Town of Scituate compares favorably with the cost in our surrounding towns. We have been criticized that we have been spending too much money on this work, but we feel that with one extra load of sand or an extra hour plowing we might save a life, it is money well spent. In my estimation, a bare road is the only safe road.

SPECIAL ARTICLES: Judy Road, under Article 32, was built according to plans. Some delay was experienced namely the removal of a telephone pole and the blasting of 250 yards of ledge.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

When this work was completed, it was too late to apply the asphalt, but this will be taken care of in the Spring as early as possible.

Sidewalk, Article 30: This sidewalk was completed as planned despite difficult problems of grades, trees, fences, etc., but we do feel that it is a very worthwhile project.

Article 28: The launching ramp was constructed at the Parking Area at Jericho Road, 80 feet long and 20 feet wide, which has been a great asset to the owners of small boats in Scituate and surrounding towns. We do feel, however, that this should be continued to low water mark, but the amount of money involved would be too great at this time.

During the past year, Mr. Daniel Queeney, mechanic, employed in this Department for over eleven years, reaching retirement age, retired on August 1. He was a valued and faithful member of this Department and we wish him many happy years of retirement.

In conclusion, we wish to thank all the Townspeople who have been co-operative and who have made our work so much easier and also we wish to thank all Departments for the fine co-operation which we have always received.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW L. BROWN,

Highway Surveyor.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Voters of Scituate:

It is the pleasure of your Water Commissioners to render this report on the progress and development of your Department.

During the past year exploration was made for continued increased supply of water in various sections of the Town.

A new well was found off Chief Justice Cushing Highway on Town-owned land. This well shows a possible output of nearly one-half million gallons per day. We hope to add this well to the system in 1960.

However, this increased supply will not permit the free use of hoses and sprinklers.

The constant growth of the town demands more storage, therefore a new standpipe will be needed in the very near future.

Again this year the revenue exceeded any previous year.

The inspector's work for the Department is extremely valuable as he not only checks fixtures and use of hoses and sprinklers, but acts as a public relations employee between the Department and the citizens of the Town who are the owners of the Water Department.

Further statistics as to the growth of the Department will be found in the Superintendent's report.

Be sure to read the engineer's report as prepared by the Department engineer.

A change in the office personnel was necessary by the resignation of Mrs. Effie Clifford. To fill this Junior Clerk's position, Mrs. Annis Marsh was elected by the Commissioners.

Respectfully submitted,

WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE
WATER SUPERINTENDENT

To: The Water Commissioners of Scituate:

Gentlemen:

Respectfully submitted herewith is the 28th Annual Report of the Scituate Water Dept., showing the work accomplished during the year 1959.

During the past year 11,338 feet of mains were installed and our service work was doubled. 182 new services were installed and 110 renewed against 94 new services and 53 renewals in 1958.

In the Humarock section of Scituate, 1435 feet of shallow lines were replaced and installed below frost level. Some of the houses served are being winterized.

In addition to our regular water main work, five new subdivisions were connected to the system, and water service was provided for the new High School and the Welch Company.

Twelve new hydrants were added to the system and seven that were damaged by automobiles were either repaired or replaced.

The new Fitts Well operated continuously during the summer and has proved a valuable asset to the Dept.

Exploration work was carried out in back of Pincin Hill with unfavorable results.

The test well in Wagner's Meadow which was pumped during the latter part of 1958 warrants the construction of a pumping station and survey, and engineering work has been carried on to determine the overall cost of finished plant construction.

This will appear under a special article in the Warrant, and if approved will add about 500,000 gallons per day to our present supply. The water was analyzed during a five day pumping test and was found to be of exceptional quality.

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Our standpipes have been checked inside and out by an Engineer of the General Maintenance Co. of Boston, and he recommended that we paint the outside of the Mann Lot standpipe during 1960. Tanks exposed to the elements require repainting approximately every five years.

The 1960 budget includes the replacement of inadequate mains, the elimination of dead end lines, and continued exploration work.

With four new subdivisions planned for 1960, exploration work is a must and additional reservoir capacity will become a necessity in the very near future.

A detailed table of the year's accomplishments follows this report, including Capital Expenditures which determine the valuation of the Dept., after which is the report of the Engineer.

I wish again to thank the Heads and Personnel of all Departments for their fine cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN,

Superintendent.

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE — 1959

Street	Size	Length
Hughey Road	6"	567'
Marshall & Priscilla Ave.	6"	536'
Aberdeen Drive	6"	1,650'
Wilshire Drive	6"	775'
Gates Circle	6"	663'
New High School	6"	850'
Satuit Trail	8"	1,445'
Hillside Road	8"	434'
Pheasant Hill Drive	8"	1,820'
New High School	8"	595'
First Parish Road	10"	2,005'
Total		<hr/> 11,338'

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

WATER PUMPED INTO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM — 1959

<i>Month</i>	<i>Scituate Gallons</i>	<i>Humarock Gallons</i>
January	28,179,000	929,737.5
February	23,618,000	694,200
March	25,828,000	631,725
April	25,914,000	1,040,550
May	34,499,000	2,448,187.5
June	31,102,000	2,739,562.5
July	39,474,000	6,074,625
August	49,564,000	5,791,050
September	33,063,000	3,047,212.5
October	26,069,000	1,609,237.5
November	23,488,000	1,104,075
December	23,839,000	1,172,437.5
Totals	364,637,000	27,282,600.0

Greatest amount pumped in one day:

Date: August 27, 1959 2,154,000 gal.

Greatest amount pumped in one week:

Date: August 15 to 21, 1959 13,916,000 gal.

Total Gals. supplied to Dist. Mains during year 391,919,600

Miles of Mains at end of year 91 miles 4,913'

Number of services in use at end of year 5,078

Number of meters in use at end of year 2,300

Total area of land owned for water purpose only 331½ acres

VALUATION JANUARY 1, 1960

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

182 New Services	3507 ft. copper, etc.	\$	5,382.08
110 Renewals	1804 ft. copper, etc.		4,731.71
73 Meter Installations	cost		2,185.05
Hydrants — cost included in mains	11		
Hydrants — cost not included in mains	1		332.84
11,338 Feet of 6" — 8" — and 10" mains			47,629.07
Fitts Pumping Station now complete			1,853.68
Total			62,114.43

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Valuation January 1, 1959	\$1,453,528.58
Depreciation @ 1½%	21,802.93
	<hr/>
Capital Expenditures in 1959	\$1,431,725.65
	62,114.43
	<hr/>
Valuation January 1, 1960	\$1,493,840.08

ENGINEER'S REPORT — 1959

Total Water Pumped into Distribution System.....	364,637,000 gals.
Total Water Pumped by Electrical Power	355,432,000 gals.
Total Water Pumped by Diesel Power	9,205,000 gals.
Total KWH Used	431,380 KWH
Total Cost of Electric Power	\$8,772.02
Average Cost per KWH .....	.0203
Average No. of Gallons per KWH	847 gal. per KWH
Total No. gals. Fuel Oil Used & Cost	874 gals. @ 17.0 148.67
Average Dynamic Head at Greenbush Office	73.8 lbs.
Average Static Head at Greenbush Office	71.8 lbs.
Precipitation in 1959 — "Scituate"	44.82 inches
Maximum Pumpage in One Day	Aug. 27, 1959 2,154,000
Maximum Pumpage in One Week	Aug. 15-21, 1959 13,916,000
No. of Gallons treated with Sodium Fluoride	361,228,000 gals.
No. of Pounds of Sodium Fluoride Used	4,491 lbs.
Total Cost of Sodium Fluoride	\$700.60

PUMPAGE BY UNITS

<i>Station</i>	<i>Gallons</i>	
No. 1	0	
No. 2	3,409,000	
No. 3	0	
No. 10	46,167,000	Total Webster Meadow 126,918,000
No. 11	80,751,000	
No. 12	0	
No. 17	32,849,000	
No. 18	49,312,000	
No. 19	125,815,000	
No. 20	26,334,000	
Total No. of Gals. Pumped	364,637,000	Total Cost Cost per Mil. \$15,823.78 \$43.39 .

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

PUMPAGE AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Water Pumped in Gals.</i>	<i>Cost per Mil. Gals.</i>	<i>Total Cost</i>
1951	265,783,000 gals.	\$39.62	\$10,531.66
1952	288,476,000 gals.	39.65	11,439.42
1953	294,072,000 gals.	38.45	11,308.79
1954	296,110,000 gals.	40.86	12,101.50
1955	307,012,000 gals.	42.62	13,093.03
1956	320,763,000 gals.	44.01	14,119.00
1957	380,942,000 gals.	42.69	16,264.41
1958	326,293,000 gals.	45.33	14,790.99
1959	364,637,000 gals.	43.39	15,823.78

WALTER S. ALLEN

Engineer

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

SERGEANTS

James E. O'Connor
Bertram C. Stetson
W. Francis Murphy

Walter W. Jones
Ernest M. Damon
Gilbert J. Patterson, Jr.

PATROLMEN

John A. Salvador
Anthony J. Ferreira
James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donad A. Stone
Robert W. Finnie
Charles P. Patterson
Walter T. Driscoll, Jr.
James J. Kilcoyne
Charles Zimmerman

Alfred W. Coyle
William Skerpan
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Joseph F. Devine
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
William W. Small
Vilho O. Ahola
Stanton R. Merritt

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea F. Booth
Margaret R. Lucas

Rosemary F. Stanley
Mary E. Whittaker

CUSTODIAN

Edward A. Savage

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith the report of the Police Department for
the year ending December 31, 1959.

ARREST REPORT

Arrests made for other police departments on warrants ..	9
Assault and Battery	3
Assault and Battery on a police officer	1
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	15
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor	1
Disturbance of the peace	5
Drunkenness	56

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

Escapee from Correctional Institutions	4
False Alarm of fire	3
Habitual Truant	3
Larceny	29
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	3
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing damage to property	5
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing injury to person	2
Malicious destruction of property	23
Misappropriation of motor vehicle	5
Non-support of wife and minor child	1
Operating a motor vehicle in a negligent manner so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered	4
Open and Gross Lewdness	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle while under the influence of intoxi- cating liquor	16
Operating a Motor Vehicle after revocation of license	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle without being licensed	1
Operating an unregistered Motor Vehicle	1
Operating an uninsured Motor Vehicle	1
Receiving stolen property	1
Violation of the Lord's Day Law Chap. 136, Sec: 5	1
Violation of parole	1
Violation of probation	7
Total	203

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Absentees from Military service investigated	4
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	18
Animals reported found	139
Animals reported lost	186
Assist out of town ambulances	8
Assists to sick, injured and distressed by patrol car	92
Automobile registration plates found	27
Beach stickers issued (Scituate)	3533
Beach stickers issued (Humarock)	627
Bicycle registrations issued	86
Boating violations investigated	27
Boys shooting air rifles or so call BB guns recklessly and guns impounded	56
Buildings found open	470
Complaints investigated	6482

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

Dangerous road conditions reported	60
Dead animals reported on the street	74
Dog bites reported	42
Dog restraining orders served	6
Dog complaints investigated by Officers of the Department. (Dog officer complaints not included)	217
Escort of funerals and other events	18
Fire Alarms answered	46
Hit and run accidents investigated	14
Investigations for other departments	240
Insane committments	7
Letters written to owners of vacant property regarding conditions found by inspecting officers	329
Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shotguns and rifles	2
Lights found on in private and public buildings	39
Lost children and elderly persons taken home	43
Messages delivered for other departments	81
Messages delivered to residents	161
Missing persons reported to department	15
Missing persons located	14
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated	111
Motor Vehicle licenses suspended	194
Motor Vehicle operators booked for violations	216
Persons rescued in boating accidents	8
Property inspection requested by vacationing permanent residents	271
Rubbish dumping complaints investigated	83
Stolen Motor Vehicles recovered	13
Street lights reported out	203
Sudden Deaths	12
Summons served for other departments	257
Suspicious cars parked and investigated	46
Vacant summer homes inspected	8117
Transfer of Motor Vehicle permits issued	853
Witness summons served	18

AMBULANCE

Number of home to hospital trips	228
Number of emergency accident trips	19
Total	<u>247</u>

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

On August 10th, 1959 we moved into our new police station of which we are very proud. We thank everyone who had anything to do with making it possible for us to have it. We appreciate it very much.

We are sorry to report that during this year two of our very efficient patrolmen resigned from this department to take up other vocations. They were Ralph Cole and Paul R. Harrigan, both of whom we wish to thank for their loyal service to our town while connected with this department.

During the year 1959 we are very pleased to report that our Juvenile problems were 80% less than they were in 1958. For their great help in making this possible we sincerely thank the churches, schools and last but not least the Youth Center and all the fine people who voluntarily gave their time and services in working with the young folks in the Athletic Programs of our town.

We wish, at this time, to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, all the Town Officials and the various Town Departments for their fine co-operation during the year. To all the citizens of the Town of Scituate our thanks for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE,

Chief of Police.

CLAM WARDEN'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE CLAM WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

The Humarock flats were open for clamming November 1, 1959 for the third fall and winter. These areas will be closed again in the spring. Of the four areas surrounded with protective fencing, two have very good sets of natural clam seed. The other two are now being reseeded with one inch seed taken from the Harbor. We plan to put in 200 bushels or more, depending on the amount of money left after 5,300 feet of protective fencing is set out at Humarock. Seventy bushels have been seeded in up to January 1.

Humarock will not be opened next year, as to give these clams a chance to reach legal size, but will be opened the following year. Opening these areas in the fall and winter, closing them during the growing season has produced some good clamming the last two years.

The Minot flats have one of the thickest sets in the State and will be opened in place of Humarock next fall. All of these clams won't be legal size but enough will, to allow digging, to thin them out. This set covers the whole area throughout the Glades.

There are also some good sets throughout some of the creeks and ditches, in the North River.

All mussels were removed from the areas with fencing.

Three men have been raking marketable mussels, to sell, during the winter.

The money received from the State is used to put out over one mile of protective fencing at Humarock. We have put in for \$400.00 more on the town budget to be used to take seed from the Harbor. There is a very thick set of clams and they will only go to waste unless reseeded elsewhere, because of contamination.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER O'NEIL,

Clam Warden.

VETERANS' AGENT REPORT

**REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES**

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

As Director of Veterans' Services I have the honor of reporting on the activities of this office since April 1, 1959.

Since the opening of the town office building the Veterans' Service office has been open every Wednesday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. In addition appointments were also held at other hours throughout the week at the convenience of veterans and their dependents.

A great deal of the work during this period has been concerned with furnishing such information, advice and assistance to veterans as may be necessary to enable them to procure the benefits which they are entitled under the laws relating to veterans and their dependents.

Forty-six cases have been handled and have involved pensions, educational benefits, insurance, bonus, discharge certificates, hospitalization, burials, mortgages, real estate appraisals, disability, dependency compensation, death benefits and tax abatements.

This office is grateful for the assistance and co-operation received from the Commanders and individual members of our local veterans' organizations.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID W. NOONAN,

Veterans' Agent.

**REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF HEALTH**

To the Citizens of Scituate:

At a Special Town Meeting held April 5, 1902, under Article 13, the Town voted to accept Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws which established a Board of Health, and Article 14 provided for the election of Geo. O. Allen, Charles H. Davie, M.D. and Alfred H. Litchfield to serve and perform the duties to protect the Board of Health.

Those who have lived here over any considerable period of time since 1902 have seen the changes that have taken place and realize that the functions performed and services required have increased tremendously, and along with the expansion has come increased costs.

Your Board has made every effort to provide a program that will give the best measure of Health to the Community at a reasonable cost.

On March 19th Food Regulations promulgated by this Board, after publication, became effective.

The reports of the various Inspectors and the Public Health Nurse are to be found elsewhere in this Annual Report.

Several posted Board meetings have been held which were open to the Public and Press, and the Board welcomes the suggestions and comments of all those interested.

The Board of Health and the inhabitants of the Town are indeed fortunate in having the inestimable assistance of the Scituate Health Service Inc., an entirely voluntary organization whose members give of their time in the Public good.

The clinics have been well attended and it is of interest to note that at the Polio Clinics where the Physicians and Nurses render valuable assistance, there were 1770 adults and children inoculated. It is expected that a clinic for third shots and boosters will be given in February. The date will be announced in the papers.

BOARD OF HEALTH

On April 18th, the Board moved into the new Town Office Building, which your Town so graciously provided.

We thank you not only for the building, but for your generous co-operation in the Health Program.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. C. L. WARD, Chairman
WALTER L. ENOS, Secretary
ERNEST L. RICHARDSON, Inspector

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

Board of Health

Gentlemen:

The entire listing of Stores, Milk Wholesalers and Retailers have co-operated with both the State and Local Inspectors in dispensing a high quality of milk products. All tests were satisfactory.

I have issued

- 50 Milk Licenses for stores
- 20 Oleomargarine Licenses for stores
- 6 Milk Vehicle Licenses
- 18 Antifreeze Licenses
- 3 Denatured Alcohol Licenses
- 1 Frozen Freeze License
- 11 Nursery or Kindergarten Licenses
- 2 Funeral Homes
- 1 Camp License for Boys

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON,

Milk Inspector.

**REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL DENTIST AND DENTAL HYGIENIST**

Board of Health
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The school dental program was conducted about the same as last year. The hygienist examined all children in the elementary grades and sent notices to parents when treatment was indicated. Classroom conferences with teachers on Dental Health Educational material were held throughout the year.

Individual advice was given to parents where specific clinical problems were encountered.

In the spring of last year, the Senior Class at the High School was given an illustrated slide lecture on Dental Health problems by the School Dentist.

In the next year we plan to increase the scope of our Dental Health Educational Program.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD W. PARSONS, D.M.D.

LILLIAN R. HIGGINS, D.H.

BOARD OF HEALTH

**REPORT OF THE
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The following is a resume of activities for the year 1959:

Morbidity Visits	2905
Old Age	80
Soldiers' Relief	40
Ambulance and Hospital cases	90
Infant Welfare	300
Baby Clinics (91 babies)	12
Triple Vaccine Clinic (41 children)	4
Salk Polio Clinics (1770 children and adults)	2
T. B. Follow Ups	160
Communicable Diseases	56
Antepartal	15
Postpartal	50
Public Health Meetings	18

The Well Baby Clinic, sponsored by the Scituate Health Service Inc., was conducted by Dr. Olga Allers, Pediatrician, from Boston, Mass.

The Triple Vaccine Clinics, a Board of Health project, were conducted by Dr. Clifford L. Ward.

The Salk Polio Clinics, sponsored by the Board of Health and Scituate Health Service.

We thank the members of the Public Health Service, and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.

BOARD OF HEALTH

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

To the Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In submitting my report for the year 1959, I wish to state that I have quarantined all dogs that have bitten people, also all stray animals have been boarded and cared for in the proper manner and that all dead animals have been properly disposed of.

In accordance with State Laws, I have attended to all matters relative to cattle, horses, goats and swine.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. CUGNASCA, D.V.M.

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND SLAUGHTERING**

Board of Health
Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

During the year 1959 I have inspected all animals slaughtered in this Town, in accordance with State Laws. I have from time to time made inspections of meat sold in the Town and have found everything in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE,

Inspector.

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND
SANITARY AGENT**

Board of Health

Gentlemen:

During 1959 your Plumbing Inspectors have inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer. Total number of permits issued, 211. Amount received and turned over to Treasurer, \$1288.

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Plumbing Inspector.

EDWARD McCARTHY,
Associate Inspector.

Acting as your authorized Agent, I have tried to assume the responsibilities and perform the necessary duties which go with the office to which you have appointed me to serve you for so many years.

The first meeting of the Board this year was held on January 13 in the Assessors' office of the old Town Hall. It is interesting to look over the records and recall these meetings which have been posted and open to the public. The interest shown by various citizens and especially by those committees of the League of Women Voters reminds us that there are many who are vitally concerned with the Public Health program.

Rules and regulations for food-handling establishments were promulgated with the assistance of Mr. Edwin Warrell, Administrative Analyst in local health. These were put in effect on March 19. Along with these regulations was presented an Inspector's rating sheet. The proprietor of each establishment was asked to make an evaluation of his own facilities and the cleanliness of the product which he serves to the public. We have many stores and restaurants in town who take great care in protecting the health of their customers.

BOARD OF HEALTH

The School Department has been very helpful in allowing us the use of the elementary school for clinics, and we are grateful to the Commercial Department for printing forms and announcements for the polio program.

There have been five new agencies giving day care to children inspected and licensed in 1959, making the total eleven and accommodating approximately 197 children. The licensees are all parents with a teaching background and excellent health habits.

On August 15 and 22 a Rabies Clinic was sponsored by the Board. The inoculations were performed by Dr. Richard E. Cugnasca. It is regrettable that so few dog owners saw fit to bring up their dogs. Out of approximately 1100 dogs in town, there were only 164 shots given. Apparently the dog lovers are not aware of this dangerous disease. In one State in the Country this year there were 1388 dogs shot, 48 being infected with rabies. No one should let his pet become a "stray" but should have it licensed and inoculated, thus protecting him and the public.

There has been much building, and sanitary waste disposal has been effected by septic tanks and leaching areas, anticipating the time when a municipal sewerage system will be made available.

As you know we have had many discussions in regard to changing the method of providing health service since my resignation as your part-time Agent in June. It was decided at that time that I should carry on until the Annual Meeting of 1960 when money would be requested in the budget for recommendation by the Advisory Committee and a classification by the Personnel Board for a full time Agent and Sanitarian. Many of the duties now performed by the Board would be assumed by the Agent, therefore the present members agreed to a reduction in salary as follows: Chairman, \$200; other members, \$100 and legitimate expenses.

The plan as presented to the Advisory Committee and Personnel Board calls for a minimum salary for the Agent-Sanitarian of \$5200. The average paid for this job in the State is \$5500. I hope that the Town will see fit to raise the money and put the plan in operation this year.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY R. S., Agent.

**REPORT OF THE
SEWERAGE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE**

To the Citizens of Scituate:

In our report of last year, we stated the following:

1. That the Legislature of 1957 created Chapter 636 which allowed the Town to construct a sewerage system and provided for the payment.

2. That the Massachusetts Department of Health had approved the report of Metcalf & Eddy setting forth in some detail the design for a suitable system for our Town.

3. It was recommended by the Department that the Town take positive action and proceed with the preparation of construction plans, so that the work could be started as soon as possible.

We stated that we felt that the Town should proceed in its spending in accordance with the schedule projected by the Planning Board showing borrowing for sewerage in 1961.

In the Warrant for this year you will be asked to consider five Articles, four of which do not call for any appropriation but make the necessary plans for the borrowing, which will allow construction in 1961 if the Town so votes.

Article 28 calls for an appropriation for land taking and easements for a treatment plant.

We urge you to accept these Articles in the interest of better Health for all those who live here, as well as our summer visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman
WALTER S. ALLEN, JR., Secretary
WALTER BREEN
JOHN E. BAMBER, B.S.C.E.
EDWARD MAYER, B.C.E.

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

**REPORT OF THE
SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT**

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

As representative for this Town on the South Shore Mosquito Control Commission, I am furnishing you two copies of the annual report of activities of the Project in the Town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Our request for this year is for \$8900, which includes the usual "salt marsh" assessment of \$4000.

May I ask that you put an article in the warrant, in substance, "to see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate to continue Scituate as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project."

Sincerely yours,

RALPH L. ROBERTS,
Commissioner for Scituate,
South Shore Mosquito Control Project.

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1959.

The Town of Scituate appropriated \$8900 for mosquito control in 1959.

The basic program of control continued to be based on drainage in the off-season and larvaciding of all areas found to be breeding during the mosquito season. This program was supplemented by ground application of D.D.T. dust to selected areas during the period when the swamps were frozen. Fog generators and a mist blower were used to combat flying mosquitos.

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The cumulative effect of the work of past winters has changed the work of the Project's crews. The winter dusting has stopped the breeding in many small places, making it possible for the crews to contend better with those left and to search for hitherto unnoticed spots. The drainage has eliminated some crew spraying and much air spray acreage, thus making it possible to absorb higher costs, deal with new breeding areas found or created, and yet keep the yearly budget requests the same.

In the Town of Scituate the following ditch work was done: 1800 ft. of ditches cleaned, 8829 ft. reclaimed, and 1925 ft. of new ditch has been dug.

The record breaking rains of early, through mid-summer, added to our summer spray season. These rains coming during the *Culex* (house mosquito) breeding season, this specie preferring to breed in and around residential areas and in man made receptacles (such as tin cans, bird baths, tires, etc.) increased the above normal population of this fierce biting pesty mosquito. These rains also caused areas normally dry in summer months to reflood, adding to our Vexans population. These along with other problems, gave us one of our heaviest mosquito years.

However, the Project tried maintenance, their method of operation as in other years, giving priority in this order:

1. Drainage of salt marsh and fresh water areas,
2. Larvaciding of all breeding areas (spraying) air, power sprayers and hand spraying,
3. Adulticiding (fogging and mist blowers).

In spite of these in a stepped-up form, mosquitos were a much talked of problem throughout the summer. However, conditions would have been much worse without mosquito control, as others will bear out in areas outside of mosquito control districts.

Eastern Equine Encephalomyelitis in south New Jersey rose to epidemic stage, which should tend to stress to taxpayers of the area the need for a continued mosquito control program, until we can find out for sure if the mosquito is the carrier and to attack and control these.

The spring spraying of all fresh water swamps too large to be treated by hand was done in the latter part of April and first of May. 190 acres were sprayed in the Town of Scituate.

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

As was done last winter, some aerial applications of dusts will be made. This procedure reduces the spring spraying which must be fitted into the few days in April suitable for air spraying. Last winter 1612 acres were aerial dusted in the Town of Scituate.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the Town and sincerely hopes that the benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the Project.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Scituate:

All of the Parks maintained by the Park Department were kept mowed and trimmed. Fertilizer and top dressing was applied to the needy areas; leaves were swept and papers and other trash was removed regularly.

The Wampatuck and New Municipal Center grounds were added to our Department this year.

Our Tennis Program was carried on for a 9 week period, which was attended by 220 children.

Peggotty Beach was picked up daily, and two Lifeguards were on duty for 12 weeks.

Your Commissioners visualize a vast amount of additional work due to a rapidly growing Town, and are ready, willing and able to carry out this program when funds are made available.

Being a shore resort Town, our appearance is an asset that we cannot afford to neglect.

The Park Department extends their thanks to all who assisted us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL CHESSIA, Chairman

EDWARD COLE

CARL PERRY

Park Commissioners.

**REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE**

To the Voters of Scituate:

We know that you will be pleased to learn that our departmental budget for the year 1960 is no larger than that of 1959. Increases in administration costs are counter balanced by reductions in some of the categories of relief, notably the A.D.C. program, where the increased re-imbursement from the Federal Government has resulted in smaller Town appropriations for 1959 and 1960, although the number of recipients has increased.

The Town is fortunate in having had such a low welfare cost in 1959; this could easily be upset if a business depression should occur. We however believe that this will not happen in 1960, and are basing our budget in this category on the belief that the prosperous times will continue throughout the year; if they do not more money will be needed.

The O.A.A. program is now, numerically speaking, at the lowest point in several years, but the fantastic increases in medical and hospitalization costs do not permit any reduction in our budget in this form of relief.

The co-operation of the citizens and the various town officers and committees is very much appreciated by this department.

Board of Public Welfare,

W. M. BROWN, Chairman

FRANKLIN T. SHARP

JANE E. QUINN

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT REPORT

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the Engineering Department Report for 1959.

Surveyed and prepared acceptance plans for Gannett Pasture Lane, Judy Road and a part of Satuit Trail. Prepared discontinuance plan for a part of Briggs Lane.

Survey and layout of sidewalk on Country Way from First Parish Road to Branch Street.

Prepared plan for purchase or taking by eminent domain of a part of Quincy Oil Company property on Edward Foster Road.

Prepared Zoning Plan and description for "C" Zone on Driftway.

Prepared Land Court Subdivision Plan for land exchange on Branch Street.

Co-operated with the Corp. of Engineering on the Federal, State and Town dredging project within the inner harbor, widening and deepening the main channel and furnishing disposal areas.

Assisted Engineers on their study of proposed road running westerly of and nearly parallel to Front Street.

The foreshore protection program that fell behind one year due to a lack of State Funds is now nearly back on schedule, and assurance has been received from the Waterways Division of the M.D.P.W. that by April 1st 1960 all remaining projects will be contracted for.

The following projects have been completed: a section of the Surfside Road Seawall, two sections of the Sand Hills Seawall, a cliff refacing project off Collier Road, Third Cliff and two sections of Glades Road Seawall.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT REPORT

Designed and acted as consultant on the main drainage project on the State Highway from Municipal Center grounds to the Herring Brook.

Surveyed and prepared plans to accompany petitions to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for permission to erect stop signs at the following sections:

- 1) Captain Pierce Road with Country Way.
- 2) Stockbridge Road with Country Way.
- 3) Kent Street with Edward Foster Road and First Parish Road.
- 4) Hazel Avenue with Beaver Dam Road.
- 5) Norwell Avenue with Tilden Road and Egypt Beach Road.

House numbering, additions and alterations to the Assessors plans, lines and grades for highway construction, checking original Land Court Plans, street lines, etc., have been performed in a routine manner.

Developers subdivision plans have been carefully checked in conjunction with the Town Sanitarian and Superintendent of the Water Department. As the Planning Board's Rules and Regulations are administered it becomes increasingly evident of the important role that this Board plays in the economic future of the Town.

I, again thank all individuals and other departments for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER,

JEB/bb

Town Engineer.

**REPORT OF THE
SUPERVISOR, CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES**

To the Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate

Gentlemen:

I submit my report an Supervisor of Veterans' Graves in the Town of Scituate for the year of 1959.

I have faithfully inspected all Cemeteries from time to time and have found that all graves are kept in good condition.

Due to continuing vandalism at the Brown and Damon Tombs I was forced to have the bricked entrances covered with a heavy metal plate which I sincerely hope will prevent any future vandalism.

I would once again like to request all caretakers that they must (and I stress this as important) report to me in writing whenever a Veteran is interred in their Cemeteries.

Again I wish to thank all who are continuing to assist me in my efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER F. RAMSDELL, Supervisor

Care of Veterans' Graves.

**REPORT OF THE
TREE WARDEN**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year we planted 189 new shade trees on our roadsides, and they are growing well. The new tree, moraine locust, is proving to be best for seashore planting, as it can acclimate itself to the salt spray carried off the ocean by winds.

We have cut and removed 117 elm trees diseased by the Dutch elm fungus and have sprayed all other elm to prevent the spread of this disease. Removal and spraying are the only ways so far to control its spread.

No gypsy moths were caught this year during the trapping period, but we had our usual trouble with ticks and Japanese beetles. We also had our first infestation of the oak leaf minor that our neighboring towns to our North have been troubled with for some time. This will be another insect that we will have to contend with each year.

We have tried to continue the improvement of our roadsides, and with the help of everyone we can have a clean and beautiful town. The roadsides and sidewalks were sprayed for poison ivy, all street lights cleared of branches and all corners of streets cleared of brush obstructing them.

We appreciate the co-operation given us by the townspeople and other town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD,

Tree Warden.

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE REPORT

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year the forests were cleared of fallen trees, the fire lanes improved, brush cleared and all poison ivy found was sprayed.

More benches and tables were made and placed in the Pincon Hill forest and a new fireplace built at the Mann Lot forest. More tables and benches are needed and we plan to have them ready for the 1960 season.

The Girl Scouts are planning to use the forests this year in their day camp program for the young girls. We hope they will find it what they need in their program for the summer. Everyone should use and visit our forests.

Please be careful of fires.

Respectfully submitted,

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE.

**REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

A summary of the work performed by me for the year 1959 is
as follows:

Devices tested and sealed	
Scales and balances	82
Weights	176
Meters, Gasoline, Oil and Grease	80
Meters, Vehicle Tank	21
Other Devices	15
Sealing Fees Collected	\$232.00
Pedlar's License Fees	30.00

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN W. BATES,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

**REPORT OF THE
PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION**

Office of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the year 1959 the Reference Room has been a busy section of the library — more patrons taking advantage of the reference material — the Children, particularly High School and College Students use it constantly.

Once each month, January thru May, the library has held a Reading Hour for children on Saturday mornings, with a very good attendance.

The Trustees wish to thank the Garden Club and Mrs. Duke Rowat for the beautiful floral displays — always very attractive.

Also Mr. Duke Rowat and the two boys, Darrell Ford and Dana Schultz for putting in many hours to keep the grounds at the library in good condition.

The library hours are from 2 P.M. to 9 P.M. Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday; and from 10 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Wednesday and Saturday.

The number of books circulated in 1959 was 23,336, of which 8,990 were Juvenile; 2,934 magazines circulated. 1044 new books purchased and 11 received as gifts, making a total of 1055 new books.

Membership in the Peirce Memorial Library Association is open to all Scituate residents and may be obtained by payment of Annual Dues of One (\$1) Dollar at the desk.

We are grateful for the continued interest and support of the Townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD F. PEIRCE, President.

**REPORT OF THE
ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY**

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the fall of 1959, the renovation of the library was completed. By the removal of the stage and the conversion of the kitchen, every inch of available space was put to use. We still need more room, but this can be gained only by an addition to the present building. A building committee has been appointed and may have plans to present before the 1960 town meeting.

As the school libraries are not open afternoons and evenings, students are forced to come to our library. Many evenings every available chair is in use by students consulting the library's reference books. It is obvious that as our population increases, we will need a larger study room.

We also have a greater number of adults using the library. To satisfy their diverse literary tastes, more space for more stacks must be provided.

Our total circulation of books and periodicals for the year 1959 was 78,000, an increase of about 10,000 over 1958. To provide students with books from their required reading lists, it is often necessary to purchase as many as five copies of a single book. A larger appropriation will be required to cover the increase in the cost of books.

The trustees wish to thank the library staff for its gracious cooperation during the hectic days of reorganization. Although a professional cleaning service was engaged, much of the work necessarily devolved upon the staff.

During the year, Mrs. Irving K. Hall, a former resident of Scituate, presented the library with three portraits done in oil by the late Miss Josephine Lewis. One is a self-portrait by this most beloved of Scituate artists. We are very grateful to Mrs. Hall for entrusting these beautiful pictures to our care.

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

We are also indebted to the many friends of the library who have donated books and to all those residents, old and new, who by their show of concern and interest, have pressed for an ever-growing, ever-improving library.

The library is open to everyone. Hours are Monday through Friday from 9 A.M. to 8:30 P.M. and Saturday from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT H. TILDEN, President.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1959 is submitted herewith for your approval.

The department responded to six hundred and fifty-three emergency calls during the year. Relatively few of these calls were of serious proportions. The most dangerous was, of course, the Welch Co. fire, which endangered the entire business district. I take this opportunity to extend the thanks of this department to the surrounding towns, the Scituate Police Department, and to the many citizens who so ably worked with us to control and extinguish that potential conflagration.

The first aid work continues to increase year by year and is, I think, a valuable service to the townspeople.

As always, we have enjoyed cordial relations with all other departments of the town, and extend our thanks to them and to all of the citizens of the town for their most helpful co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,
BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN,
Chief.

FOREST FIRE WARDEN'S REPORT

**REPORT OF THE
FOREST FIRE WARDEN**

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Forest Fire Department for the year 1959 follows:

The incidence of grass and brush fires was comparatively small, and few had attained dangerous proportions before being controlled.

As I have mentioned in past reports, the controlled burning of grass lands and meadows, together with the continued co-operation of the townspeople, contributes greatly to this agreeable condition.

At this writing, the new forest fire truck is nearing completion and will be delivered to the town in the very near future.

The various other departments and the citizens of the town have, as always, given this department their full co-operation; for which we are truly thankful.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN,

Forest Warden.

**REPORT OF THE
BUILDING COMMISSIONER**

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Two hundred sixty (260) Building Permits were issued during the year 1959, of these one hundred twenty-seven (127) were for new homes.

The estimated value of all Permits was three million three hundred fifteen thousand eight hundred ninety dollars (\$3,315,890.00).

All buildings have been inspected as required by the Town By-Laws, and laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

All Zoning Board of Appeals meetings were attended.

Numerous alleged violations of the Zoning By-Laws were investigated, most of which were satisfactorily disposed of.

At this time I wish to thank the various Departments for their co-operation and assistance that has been given me in the performance of these duties.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. SEXTON,

Building Inspector.

**REPORT OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During 1959 the Zoning Board of Appeals received 40 applications for zoning variances or special exceptions under the Zoning By-Laws. Fees totaling \$764.00 were received with these applications.

Nine public hearings were held and the following decisions rendered:

28 variances or special exceptions were granted (some with restrictions)

9 variances or special exceptions were denied

2 applications were withdrawn before public hearing

1 application was withdrawn before decision was rendered

Copies of all decisions are on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

In addition to these 40 applications, the Board held preliminary hearings after the regular hearings, interpreting the Zoning By-Laws to persons interested in obtaining information.

In all cases before a decision was rendered the Board viewed the premises.

There have been two legal appeals from decisions of the Board during 1959. In one appeal the court confirmed the finding of the Board. The second appeal is still pending.

The Board was represented at the Regional Conference of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards held at Boston.

The fees received were sufficient to pay all costs of the Board such as advertising, mailing, reproduction, conferences and secretarial — the total income being \$764.00 and expenses \$593.63.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT C. HAUFLE, Chairman
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.
WILLIAM J. LEAHY, Alternate

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN COUNSEL**

To the Board of Selectmen:

The work of the Town Counsel has increased in volume in proportion to the increasing business and responsibilities of the Town boards and officers. I have regularly attended Selectmen's meetings, and other meetings as the occasion warranted. I have been in regular consultation with the building inspector with reference to the many zoning questions he has been called upon to decide. Welfare cases have also presented difficult legal problems. Legal questions which have attracted more public attention concerned the powers and rights of the Housing Authority, and the zoning case involving the Housing Authority, the Maxwell marina case, and the Gilley Boatyard zoning case. Other court cases have involved alleged street defects and land damages. A schedule of litigated cases is appended hereto.

I have undertaken a departure from past practice by instituting a legal file at the Town Hall. This file contains all disposed of legal matters and opinions for 1957 and 1958 and will be developed as a permanent repository for the legal history of the Town. In the past, in accordance with the wide-spread practice, town counsels have considered their files their own property. In my opinion, however, preserving some continuity of legal opinions as well as preserving the Town's legal history is a matter of public importance outweighing other considerations.

Several events which have occurred in the past year have prompted me to suggest various amendments to the statutes of the Commonwealth and to the Town by-laws. In the marina case, the Department of Public Works had declined jurisdiction over floating marinas and the Supreme Court denied the right of the Harbor Master to assert any control over them. This left a gap in our law, whereby a floating marina may apparently be placed in public waters without the permission of any public authority. I have therefore drawn a bill for the Selectmen amending the statute to place these marinas under the control of the Department, which has been filed by Representative Perry, and has had one hearing before the Committee on Harbors and Public Lands.

TOWN COUNSEL'S REPORT

Another suggested amendment would change the date for the taxation of pleasure boats from January 1 to the summer season, so that boats would be taxed in the town which provides the services for yachtsmen rather than in the Town where the boats are merely stored for the winter. In this way it is hoped that the Town will realize some revenue from its harbor. This statute was drawn at the request of the Harbor Advisory Committee, with the approval of the Selectmen and Assessors.

One of the zoning problems has been created by the existence of grossly sub-standard building lots which were created before lot size requirements were put in our by-laws. These lots create badly over-crowded and unsanitary conditions. Taking advantage of a recent statute, I have drawn for the planning board a new by-law limiting the use of sub-standard building lots.

The Gilley case dramatized the confusing and inadequate enforcement provisions of present Section 11 of the Zoning By-Law. This section insofar as it purports to give enforcement rights to private individuals does not conform to the applicable enabling statute. After much consideration, it seemed that some means of private enforcement should be adopted and I have suggested a method to the Planning Board.

Town government in this Commonwealth, while complex and diffuse, remains a remarkable exercise in civil administration, and an unparalleled laboratory for the study of first principles of government, which study I recommend to the voters as one of the most fascinating privileges of citizenship.

Respectfully submitted,

WATER JAY SKINNER

APPENDIX

Litigated cases:

Town of Scituate v. Maxwell

Maxwell v. Shields et al

Supreme Judicial Court

Appeal of the Town from adverse ruling denied.

Floats held not "vessels" with meaning of C. 102

Gallagher News Agency v. Town

Second District Court

Judgment for the Town. (Highway defect)

WIRE INSPECTOR'S REPORT

Walsh et al v. Haufler et al Superior Court
Zoning exception upheld (Housing Authority)

Kindland et al v. Haufler et al Superior Court
Gilley Boatyard alleged zoning violation.
Reported without decision to the Supreme Judicial Court
by the judge of the Superior Court.

Killgore v. Inhabs. of Scituate Superior Court
Land damages — Beaver Dam Road. Settled.

Olaf Johnson et al v. Town of Scituate et al Superior Court
Petition by sub-contractor to enforce security of payment
bond. (Town is merely formal party: liability is that of
bonding company.) Pending.

Claims are pending for street defects upon which suit has not
yet been brought.

REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Permits issued during 1959 were as follows:

Electrical wiring — 588; approval certificates to the Brockton
Edison Company — 310; to the Plymouth County Electric Company
— 21.

Fees collected and credited to the Town amounted to \$1,001.00.

New Electrical Code Requirements will be in effect during
1960. The exact date depends on time of legal acceptance of the
Code by the State of Massachusetts.

My thanks to the Electrical Contractors and Builders who have
all co-operated to maintain safe and adequate wiring.

WIRE INSPECTOR'S REPORT

Electrical Permits as issued during 1959 are classified as follows:

New Houses (Domestic)	127
New Buildings (Commercial)	3
Additional wiring	135
Services remodeled	85
Service change from 2 to 3 wire	31
Houses rewired	14
Electric Ranges	118
Electric water heaters	43
Oil Burners	143
Refrigerators	119
Electric Dryers	107
Clothes Washers	80
Dish Washers	33
Disposals	0
Motors Total HP	117
Temporary Services	49
Relocate appliances	1
Air conditioning	7
Gas Burner Controls	23

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK,

Wire Inspector.

TOWN TREASURER'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE
TOWN TREASURER

Cash on hand January 1, 1959	\$ 504,692.06
Total receipts for 1959	6,477,207.16
	<hr/>
	\$6,981,899.22

Expenditures

Expenditures as per warrants of Selectmen	\$5,493,765.27
Balance on hand December 31, 1959	1,488,133.95
	<hr/>
	\$6,981,899.22

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

During the past year the Planning Board has formally approved subdivisions creating fifty new house lots, and has noted the creation of a number of additional new lots not requiring approval.

Two of the new subdivisions will include sidewalks furnished by the developer under the new regulations made effective in January, 1959, by the Board. At the same time the Board is continuing the Master Plan program relative to sidewalks on existing heavily travelled roads. The Country Way sidewalk was constructed this year from Branch Street to First Parish Road. The next projects in order are a section of Branch Street serving the Central School and a section of Tilden Road serving the Wampatuck School.

This year, also, an application for a substantial subdivision was denied by the Board on the grounds of inadequate access roads and consequent inability of the Fire Department to serve the area.

The 1959 Town Meeting authorized an engineering study of Stage I of the Master Plan for the Harbor business district consisting principally of a new street paralled to and westerly from Front Street. This study was completed and showed an estimated cost of \$325,000 for the project. The Board in conjunction with the Chamber of Commerce is continuing to work on the economic justification.

Continuing the practice of recent years, the Board has met frequently with the Selectmen and with the various Board and Departments.

With the Water Commissioners the capital budget program was amended to include a new storage tank and appurtenances in 1962 amounting to about \$150,000.

With the Park Commissioners and other affected departments, areas of responsibility for the Park Department were defined in order to resolve a long standing problem.

With the Selectmen a priority plan for street improvement was developed, based on the Master Plan.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

Considerable time was devoted with the Selectmen, Advisory Committee, and Personnel Board to the more effective use of the clerical employees of the Town with a view to working out something to the advantage both of the employees and of the departments. It was agreed that the Selectmen would assume the scheduling of the use of the tax-billing machine, and it was agreed to explore the possibilities in a clerical pool as well as an outside survey of the methods of the Town Hall departments.

The Planning Board wishes to express its appreciation to the other Town officials and Committees all of whom have been most cooperative throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. McPHERSON

MARK W. MURRILL

ARTHUR F. O'DAY

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman

THOMAS F. WHITE

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Since assuming the position of Director of Civil Defense for the Town of Scituate in May 1959, the following duties have been performed:

1. A complete study of Civil Defense Administration files of the Town.
2. An inventory made of all equipment and material.
3. Participation in May OPAL-1959 (National Operation Alert)
4. Meeting with Civil Defense personnel of other towns.
5. Participation in meetings in our Sector.
6. Attendance at various courses and demonstrations as provided by State Headquarters.
7. Reactivating communications personnel and operating communications not between Sector 2 B and Scituate.
8. Submitting 1960 Budget to Board of Selectmen and Advisory Board.

In summation, the CD Agency has done all that was possible with the funds allotted.

Our communications network is one of the best in the State and full staffed with personnel and equipment.

Our volunteer personnel comprised mostly of men attached to the Police, Fire and Highway Departments stands ready to help out in all emergencies as evidenced by their great work during the flooding in December.

With the establishment of the Civil Defense Headquarters in the new Municipal Building, we hope to attract more volunteer personnel and train them for the protection and property of our citizens in the event of a major disaster.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. SCHULTZ,

Director.

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

In accordance with its policy of reviewing periodically all classifications and salaries under its jurisdiction, the Personnel Board studied the wage and salary position of town employees and discussed these matters with department heads and representatives of affected town employees. This study revealed that the cost of living in this area had increased slightly more than 2% since the previous wage and salary increase, and that pay scales were somewhat lower than those of other towns of comparable population, geography and economy. Therefore, this Board sponsored and supported an Article in the Warrant for the Town Meeting of March 4, 1959, calling for a wage and salary increase of 2½%, with a minimum increase of \$100 per year, or \$2.00 per week for all employees in Schedules I, II and III of the Salary Plan. The Article was passed by a 2 to 1 vote by the Town Meeting.

New positions of Bookkeeping Machine Operator and Town Hall Custodian were established and on the basis of job descriptions and other evaluation data, the Personnel Board established new classifications and pay rates for these positions.

Interpretations were made, from time to time, of the Classification and Salary Plan with respect to holiday pay, overtime pay, work schedules, and other matters, at the request of department heads, employees and other interested parties. Cooperative meetings and studies involving personnel matters were held with the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, and the Advisory Committee, or their respective representatives.

As of November 1, 1959, the resignation of Mrs. Barbara L. Beck as a member of the Personnel Board was submitted and Mr. Richard Claybourne was appointed by the Moderator to fill the vacancy.

The regular review of all classifications and salaries was continued throughout 1959. Hearings and meetings were held during

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

the latter part of the year with a view to possible action to be recommended at the 1960 Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board held 24 meetings during 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PHILIPS, Chairman
W. STURGIS EVANS, Secretary
ARTHUR W. ANDERSON
RICHARD CLAYBOURNE
ELLIOT C. LAIDLAW

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At the 1958 Town Meeting in Scituate, it was voted to establish a Housing Authority under Article 51, Section 26 K, Chapter 121 of the General Laws. In accordance with that vote, the Selectmen appointed Louis MacDonald, Merrill Merritt, John Schultz and Thomas White as members of the Authority and the State Housing Board appointed Henry Silk. The Authority was legally incorporated on June 24, 1958.

The Authority with Mr. Silk as chairman followed the standard procedures set up by the State Board and after much consideration, selected as their first choice a site on Beaver Dam Road near Scituate Harbor. Options for the purchase of the land involved were secured from the owners. Since the site was in a residential zone, application was made to, and an exception was granted by the Scituate Zoning Board of Appeals authorizing construction on that site. The State Housing Board authorized the construction of forty dwelling units at that location.

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

A group of residents in the Beaver Dam area, objecting to the location of Housing for the Elderly at that site, appealed from the decision of the Scituate Zoning Board of Appeals to the Superior Court for the County of Plymouth. A trial was had before Judge Paquet in June of 1959 whose decision upheld the action of the Scituate Zoning Board of Appeals and approved the choice of that location by the Housing Authority as a site for the Housing for the Elderly. Those residence opposed to the location expressed their intention to appeal the decision of Judge Paquet to the Massachusetts Supreme Court.

To avoid further controversy and expense and in view of the pressing need for this housing, we applied for, and secured from the State Housing Board, approval of an alternate site, originally considered located on Country Way in the Business Zone of North Scituate. Options for the purchase of this land have been secured from the owners and preliminary plans have been submitted to the State Housing Board and have been approved.

As required by law, all of the members of the Authority with the exception of the member appointed by the State Housing Board, were elected at the 1959 Town Meeting. The Scituate Housing Authority now has as its members Merrill Merritt Chairman, Thomas White Vice-Chairman, Henry Silk Secretary, Louis MacDonald Treasurer, and Robert Francis Assistant Treasurer. We have engaged Paul J. Sullivan, Esq. of Scituate as our Attorney, Mr. Harold Cooney of Scituate as our certified public accountant and Mr. Arthur Manaselian of Boston as the Architect.

At the close of this year, the Authority feels that progress is as rapid as the numerous technical and non-technical circumstances will permit. We go forward with confidence in the function of our labors and the knowledge that the completed project will meet with the approval of all concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

MERRILL A. MERRITT, Chairman

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

I hereby submit my report of activities for the year 1959.

The Harbor Masters duties were reorganized by the Board of Selectmen in 1959. Due to the rapid increase in boating the Board felt that the Harbor Master should establish an office on the Town Pier where he would be available to the boating public for information and advice.

In addition to setting up and renovating the office where I was on duty in uniform, as required, it was necessary for me to accomplish the following activities:—

1. Patrolled the harbor, for ninety-eight hours, during the height of the season in my power boat. This resulted in issuance of thirty warnings to speeders; nineteen arrests for operating outboard craft to endanger; and one arrest for water skiing.
2. Investigated nine cases of vandalism and theft, and gave reports to parties concerned.
3. Answered many calls for assistance day and night among which I:—
 - a. Extinguished fire on burning craft.
 - b. Hauled two vessels in distress.
 - c. Investigated two submerged boats.
 - d. Reported on six collision cases.
 - e. Received daily calls from Coast Guard to Check on and determine identity of overdue craft and owners.
 - f. Arranged to permit Scituate Red Cross Chapter to conduct swimming classes on Town Pier.
4. Directed the removal and replacement of private moorings from tow-boat while dredging operations were in progress to protect owners of moorings, as requested by Capt. Reid of Perini Corp.
5. Assisted 630 boats and yachts from other ports in securing dockage, moorings, and anchorage facilities for periods of one night to over a week.

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

6. Settled several disputes concerning moorings in Scituate Harbor and South River.
7. Conducted a burial at sea, as requested in will of the deceased.
8. Maintained Town Pier and floats, posted signs pertaining to their use and enforced time limitations to insure fairness.
9. Inspected thirty new moorings and supervised their placement in the harbor for boat owners.
10. Directed loading and unloading of commercial boats and taking on and discharge of passengers on boats using public wharf.
11. Permitted the Plymouth Fishing Fleet to use our facilities during winter months when Plymouth Harbor was ice-bound for a long period.
12. Placed floats and gangways in place at Wharf and removed them again at close of boating season.
13. Originated two charts drawn to scale showing location of moorings in both harbors, for the Harbor Masters use.
14. Instituted and distributed forms for registration of all private moorings. When these forms were returned I made up a permanent record to insure ownership.
15. Maintained Log of large vessels and yachts berthed at Town Wharf and handled numerous information requests daily.
16. Made preliminary plans to have all owners of small row-boats and dinghys wishing to moor at Town Floats in Back-Basin or Town Pier to register with me in advance of the coming season before using facilities. There will be no charge to the boat owner.

To accomplish the above duties I was on call around the clock — seven days per week during the summer months.

I want to thank the Board of Selectmen for their fine cooperation during the past year. It has helped me to build up this Harbor and promote goodwill and pleasant conditions for local and visiting yachtsmen.

My sincere thanks to the Coast Guard, Police, Fire, and Highway Departments for their valuable and timely assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. McCARTHY,

Harbor Master.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

**REPORT OF THE
STATE AUDIT**

September 9, 1959

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Jackson E. Bailey, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from January 1, 1958 to May 23, 1959, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Director of Accounts.

HBD:MMH

Mr. Herman B. Dine
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from January 1, 1958, the date of the previous audit, to May 23, 1959, and report thereon as follows:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the departments collecting or disbursing money for the town, were examined, checked, and verified.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

An analysis was made of the town accountant's ledgers, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books and the payments being compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's record of payments. The appropriations and loan authorizations as listed from the town clerk's records of town meetings, as well as the transfers from the reserve fund authorized by the finance committee, were checked with the town accountant's ledger. A trial balance was drawn off, and, after the necessary adjustments resulting from the audit were made, a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on May 23, 1959.

The surety bonds furnished by the several town officials required by law to furnish such surety were examined and found to be in proper form.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The cash balance on May 23, 1959 was proved by actual count of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

The payments made on account of maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and checked with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books, representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in custody of the town treasurer, were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions were checked in detail.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts transferred to the tax title account were compared with the collector's books, the reported tax title redemptions were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the controlling accounts in the general ledger, and checked with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The records of payroll deductions for Federal and State taxes, the county retirement system, and group insurance were checked and proved with the treasurer's records and with the controlling accounts in the general ledger.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitment lists, were audited and verified. The cash book additions were proved and the reported payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts. The abatements, as recorded, were compared with the records in the assessors' and other departments authorized to grant such credits, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were proved, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective controlling accounts in the general ledger. The collector's cash balance on May 23, 1959 was proved by actual count of the cash in the office.

The outstanding tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The town clerk's accounts pertaining to dog and sporting licenses issued, as well as to the collection of miscellaneous fees, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer and to the State were verified, and the cash balance on May 23, 1959 was proved by actual count of the cash in the office.

The records of receipts of the board of selectmen, the sealer of weights and measures, and the inspectors of buildings, wires, plumbing and sewerage, as well as of the police, health, and school departments, and of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked, the recorded collections being compared with the treasurer's receipts.

It is again recommended that the amounts expended by the town for veterans' services be certified to the State promptly, as required by Section 6, Chapter 115, General Laws, in order that the town may receive the reimbursements to which it is entitled.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

Attention is also called to 13 claims pending against the town veterans' services department aggregating \$712.66, representing unpaid bills of prior years, including services rendered in 1958 and merchandise delivered in 1958.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to this report tables showing reconciliations of the several cash accounts, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

For the cooperation extended by the several town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

WS:MMH

For complete details and figures consult Director of Accounts Audit on file at the Selectmen's Office.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the Town Accountant's Report for the year ending December 31, 1959.

The Report consists of three Sections, arranged as follows:

Section A, which shows in detail the various items of revenue received by the Town for the year 1959.

Section B, containing the total expenditures, listed by Departments, and arranged as far as possible according to the segregated budgets as voted at the Annual Meeting of March 2, 1959.

Section C is composed of the various financial statements necessary to reflect the financial condition of the Town.

The Accounting Department is very grateful for the cooperation received from the Town Officials and citizens of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. SPENCER,

Town Accountant.

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

Cash Balance, January 1, 1959	\$ 504,692.06
Total Receipts, 1959	6,477,207.16
Total	\$6,981,899.22
Total Payments — 1959	\$5,493,765.27
Cash Balance, December 31, 1959	1,488,133.95
Total	\$6,981,899.22

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SECTION A GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Current Year:

Poll	\$2,878.00	
Personal	118,396.76	
Real Estate	1,761,767.93	
	<u> </u>	\$1,883,042.69
Motor Vehicle Excise		130,497.52
		<u> </u> \$2,013,540.21

Previous Years:

Poll	\$862.00	
Personal	9,088.22	
Real Estate	76,034.46	
	<u> </u>	\$85,984.68
Motor Vehicle Excise		40,028.75
		<u> </u> 126,013.43

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$69,489.73	
Corporation Tax	58,561.60	
Meals Tax	3,899.55	
Pedlar's Licenses	30.00	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance — Assistance ..	46,156.66	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance — Administrative	4,814.12	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children — Assistance	7,431.00	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children — Administrative	2,289.93	
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance — Assistance .	2,012.92	
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance — Administrative	708.55	
Smith Hughes and George Barden Funds	450.81	
School Construction Grants	27,366.37	
School Aid — G. L. Chapter 70	73,389.62	
Vocational Education	4,389.42	
Aid to Retarded Children	3,979.39	
Tuition — State Wards	285.00	
School Transportation	30,281.46	
	<u> </u>	335,536.13

Federal Grants:

Old Age and Survivor's Insurance	\$639.40	
Public Law 864	803.61	
Public Law 874	13,385.00	
	<u> </u>	14,828.01

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

From the County:

Dog Licenses	\$1,713.84	
Court Fines	133.60	
	<hr/>	1,847.44

Licenses and Permits:

Liquor Licenses	\$7,305.00	
Milk Licenses	30.00	
Junk Licenses	50.00	
All Other Licenses	621.50	
Permits	191.00	
	<hr/>	8,197.50

Special Assessments:

Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes — 1957	\$5.32	
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes — 1958	39.39	
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes — 1959	1,006.14	
Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due	103.84	
Moth — Added to Taxes — 1958	7.00	
Moth — Added to Taxes — 1959	196.60	
	<hr/>	1,358.29

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

Chapter 90 Construction	\$1,657.96	
Highway Bond Issue, Chapter 718, Acts 1956	12,888.09	
Disability Assistance — Assistance	1,948.38	
Disability Assistance — Administrative	354.27	
Aid to Dependent Children — Assistance	4,402.18	
Old Age Assistance — Assistance	57,455.38	
Veterans' Benefits	4,730.92	
Paraplegic Veterans	640.00	
Control of Shellfish	600.00	
Subsidy — Plymouth County Hospital	100.00	
	<hr/>	84,777.18

From the County:

Chapter 90 Construction	828.97
-------------------------------	--------

Other Cities and Towns:

Old Age Assistance	\$1,582.58	
Disability Assistance	1,319.80	
Veterans' Benefits	80.00	
	<hr/>	2,982.38

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen:

Advertising	\$64.00	
Telephone Commissions	33.51	
Sale of Police Garage	525.00	
Other	81.00	
		<hr/>
		703.51

Treasurer:

Tax Title Redeemed	\$427.18	
Tailings — Unclaimed Checks	78.91	
Tax Title Release	39.65	
Sale of Tax Possessions	500.21	
		<hr/>
		1,045.95

Collector:

Costs	\$1,559.25	
Certification Fees	1,190.00	
		<hr/>
		2,749.25

Town Clerk:

Dog Licenses	\$2,540.75	
Street Lists	193.00	
Gas Licenses	17.00	
		<hr/>
		2,750.75

Planning Board:

Sub-division Fees	213.00
-------------------------	--------

Wire Inspector:

Wiring Permits	1,001.00
----------------------	----------

Building Inspector:

Building Permits	3,548.00
------------------------	----------

Assessors:

Sale of Valuation Books	\$580.00	
Miscellaneous	372.00	
		<hr/>
		952.00

Zoning Board:

Hearing Fees	764.00
--------------------	--------

Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Sealer's Fees	232.00
---------------------	--------

Moth Department:

Moth Work	693.74
-----------------	--------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Health Department:

Cesspool Permits	\$476.00	
Plumbing Permits	1,288.00	
Dairy Permits .....	.50	
		<hr/>
		1,764.50

School Department:

Tuition	\$471.56	
Other	177.75	
		<hr/>
		649.31

Lunch Programs 59,775.21

Athletic Fund 2,129.21

Water Department 21.93

School and Public Building Committee:

Contract Forfeitures 150.00

Scituate Municipal Center:

Insurance Recovery 70.33

Direct Payments — Contributory Group Insurance 138.52

Sale of Real Estate 11,630.00

WATER DEPARTMENT

Meter Rates	\$56,962.08	
Fixture Rates	58,254.76	
Miscellaneous	2,113.65	
Liens	10,719.56	
		<hr/>
		128,050.05

INTEREST

From:

Deferred Taxes	\$5,064.47	
Tax Titles Redeemed	57.97	
Committed Interest	187.88	
Special Assessments .....	.92	
School Loan	2,996.67	
U. S. Treasury Bills	8,360.00	
		<hr/>
		16,667.91

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

From:

Group Insurance Dividend	\$1,426.44	
Old Age Assistance	892.70	
Refund Recoveries	4,488.62	
Public Welfare	50.10	
Selectmen	34.92	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Water — 1958 .....	.82	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children	39.55	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance	28.60	
Contributory Group Insurance	450.97	
Veterans' Benefits	100.00	
Scituate Housing Authority	88.60	
		<hr/>
		7.601.32

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Funds:

Sarah J. Wheeler	\$33.34	
George O. Allen	17.04	
Hannah Dean Miller	63.44	
Eliza Jenkins	99.41	
Ella Gertrude Gardner	303.34	
Benjamin T. Ellms	105.00	
Lucy O. Thomas	35.00	
Cornelia Allen	170.52	
		<hr/>
		827.09
Everett Torry Park Fund		19.70

LOANS

From:

Temporary Loans:

Anticipation of Revenue	\$1,100,000.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	19,500.00	
Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue	500,000.00	
		<hr/>
		1,619,500.00

Serial Bond Issue	1,798,000.00
-------------------------	--------------

PREMIUM ON SERIAL BOND ISSUE

From:

Senior High School and Junior High Addition	9,527.78
---	----------

EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS

From:

Federal Withholding Taxes	\$156,837.40
State Withholding Taxes	11,688.03

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Plymouth County Retirement Withholding	28,471.23	
Contributory Group Insurance	19,124.90	
		<hr/> 216,121.56
Total Receipts — 1959		\$6,477,207.16
Cash Balance, January 1, 1969		504,692.06
		<hr/>
Total Cash		\$6,981,899.22

SECTION B EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,815.00	
Associates	1,694.00	
Executive Secretary	400.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,623.00	
		<hr/> \$6,532.00

Expense:

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$187.10	
Use of Cars on Town Business	796.50	
Office Expense	256.88	
Advertising	44.43	
Dues	141.00	
Meeting and Conference Expense	73.00	
Typewriter	290.00	
Duplicating Machine	87.25	
All Other	72.50	
		<hr/> 1,948.66
		<hr/> \$8,480.66

DUES — BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	\$70.00
------------	---------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salaries:

Town Accountant	\$5,484.00	
Clerical Assistance	5,398.87	
		<hr/> \$10,882.87

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Office Expense	\$357.18	
Conference Expense	28.00	
Purchase — Adding Machine	355.50	
Advertising	3.90	
Use of Car on Town Business	55.00	
All Other	2.00	
	<u>801.58</u>	
		<u>\$11,684.45</u>

TOWN TREASURER

Salaries:

Town Treasurer	\$5,000.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,350.00	
	<u>\$6,350.00</u>	

Expenses:

Use of Car on Town Business	\$140.34	
Printing, Postage, Stationery	632.09	
Office Expense	1,080.62	
Conference Expense	26.75	
All Other	20.25	
	<u>1,900.05</u>	
		<u>\$8,250.05</u>

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expenses:

Certification of Notes	\$58.00
----------------------------------	---------

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expense	\$564.24
-------------------	----------

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salaries:

Town Collector	\$5,100.00	
Clerical Assistance	7,229.76	
	<u>\$12,329.76</u>	

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$1,414.36
Bonds	456.15
Use of Car on Town Business	479.12
Advertising	39.05
Office Expense	1,609.52
Service on Warrants	100.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Instrument of Taking	40.12		
All Other	36.62		
	<hr/>	4,174.94	
		<hr/>	\$16,504.70

ASSESSORS

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,750.00		
Associates	3,000.00		
	<hr/>	\$4,750.00	
Clerical Assistance		7,143.68	

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$505.15		
Use of Cars on Town Business	640.28		
Office Expense	1,106.19		
Transfers	300.12		
Meeting Expense	145.16		
Prints	3.25		
All Other (372.00 returned to Town) .	408.50		
	<hr/>	3,108.65	
		<hr/>	\$15,002.33

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Clerical Assistance	\$500.00		
---------------------------	----------	--	--

Expenses:

Dues	\$25.00		
Printing Reports	723.50		
Office Supplies	15.00		
	<hr/>	763.50	
		<hr/>	\$1,263.50

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary of Town Counsel	\$3,000.00		
------------------------------	------------	--	--

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$300.00		
Telephone	30.00		
Use of Car on Town Business	45.50		
Office Expense	25.00		
Town Counsel Association Meetings .	16.25		
Recording, Filing, etc.	77.82		
Tax Stamps	13.55		
	<hr/>	508.12	
		<hr/>	\$3,508.12

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary	\$2,520.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,623.00	
		<u>\$5,143.00</u>
Expenses:		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$34.00	
Telephone	35.08	
Office Expense and Rent	235.83	
Use of Car on Town Business	242.25	
Dues	19.50	
Bond	10.00	
Office Equipment	58.75	
All Other	13.86	
		<u>649.27</u>
		<u>\$5,792.27</u>

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:		
Registrars	\$900.00	
Election Officers	558.75	
Publishing, Printing and Postage ...	459.29	
Advertising	10.85	
Posting Warrants	11.00	
Public Address System Rental	318.00	
Labor — Election Set-up	524.60	
Dinners	186.27	
Voting Lists	267.75	
Street Lists	361.20	
Census	795.16	
Votometer	18.45	
Typewriter	50.00	
		<u>\$4,461.32</u>

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salary	\$7,944.00	
Engineering Assistance	2,381.30	
		<u>\$10,325.30</u>
Expenses:		
Use of Car on Town Business	\$523.46	
Office Expense	175.03	
All Other	19.67	
		<u>718.16</u>
		<u>\$11,043.46</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

PLANNING BOARD

Clerical Assistance		\$288.75	
Expenses:			
Printing Reports	\$212.50		
Postage	8.66		
Advertising	89.08		
Dues	20.00		
Office Expense	19.80		
Conference Expense	65.00		
Services of Consultant	50.00		
All Other	83.85		
		<u>548.89</u>	
			<u>\$837.64</u>

TOWN HALL

Expenses:			
Janitor	\$3,471.68		
Fuel	952.04		
Light	1,544.89		
Janitor's Supplies	292.69		
Repairs (Old Town Hall)	72.48		
Telephone	2,339.83		
Water Rates	22.00		
Repairs and Replacements	44.25		
All Other	192.48		
		<u></u>	<u>\$8,932.34</u>

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expenses:			
Services (Clerical)	\$374.25		
Advertising	116.38		
Office Expense	19.00		
Reimbursement Petty Cash	75.00		
All Other	10.00		
		<u></u>	<u>\$594.63</u>

PERSONNEL BOARD

Expenses:			
Services (Clerical)	\$223.80		
Office Expense	1.20		
All Other	15.00		
		<u></u>	<u>\$240.00</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	\$6,407.00	
Regular Officers	111,596.00	
Special Officers and Overtime	6,477.52	
Paid Holidays	2,901.11	
School Traffic Supervisors	3,000.00	
		<u>\$130,381.63</u>

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Auto Repair and Maintenance	\$6,926.64	
Radio Repair and Maintenance	353.96	
Equipment — Personnel	2,586.27	
Building Maintenance	286.62	
Purchase Car	3,580.00	
		<u>13,733.49</u>

Other Expenses:

Fuel and Light	\$376.68	
Salary — Custodian	859.01	
Telephone	1,450.60	
Teletype	534.66	
Office Expense	577.35	
Laundry	101.00	
Officer Training	100.00	
Officer Equipment	209.70	
Rubbish Removal	25.00	
River Patrol	509.00	
All Other	619.63	
		<u>5,362.63</u>
		<u>\$149,477.75</u>

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance and Operation	\$1,020.18	
Supplies and Equipment	189.90	
Laundry	124.12	
All Other	67.14	
		<u>\$1,401.34</u>

ANNUITY AND PENSIONS

Annuity	\$1,500.00	
Pensions	5,387.12	
		<u>\$6,887.12</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	\$6,407.00	
Regular and Call Men	165,268.53	
	<hr/>	\$171,675.53

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Maintenance	\$1,922.70	
Equipment	2,522.09	
Light and Power	886.77	
Fuel	1,886.10	
Telephone	1,057.69	
Apparatus Expense	1,312.50	
Apparatus Supplies	1,576.30	
Hose	887.88	
	<hr/>	12,052.03

Other Expenses:

Fire Alarm	\$1,246.27	
First Aid	1,026.70	
Firemen's Allowance	120.00	
Out of State Travel	350.00	
Firemen's Sunday	70.00	
Purchase Car	1,996.00	
Unclassified	406.32	
	<hr/>	5,215.29

\$188,942.85

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary	\$605.00
--------------	----------

Expenses:

Use of Car	\$64.75	
Equipment	8.53	
Supplies	65.69	
	<hr/>	138.97

\$743.97

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent	\$1,592.00
----------------------------------	------------

Expenses:

Labor	\$3,641.68	
Truck Hire	732.00	
Equipment and Repairs	714.12	
Insecticides	1,494.53	
Tools and Supplies	375.35	
	<hr/>	6,957.68

\$8,549.68

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TREE WARDEN

Salary		\$484.00	
Expenses:			
Labor	\$4,440.04		
Equipment and Repairs	40.47		
Truck Hire	477.00		
Tools and Supplies	602.44		
Lights	21.08		
Tree Work	627.47		
Trees	475.00		
Gas and Oil	48.90		
Office Expense	4.64		
All Other	80.75		
		6,817.79	
			\$7,301.79

TRIMMING BUSHES — ROADSIDES

Expenses:			
Labor	\$2,045.64		
Truck Hire	352.00		
Equipment and Repairs	9.60		
Tools and Supplies	303.01		
All Other	38.78		
			\$2,749.03

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Expenses:			
Labor	\$6,017.54		
Truck Hire	831.00		
Equipment and Repairs	256.69		
Tools and Supplies	369.47		
Tree Work	1,608.00		
Bull-dozing	85.00		
Insecticides	304.92		
All Other	29.05		
			\$9,501.67

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:			
Labor	\$1,166.08		
Insecticides	632.92		
Supplies	88.01		
Equipment and Repairs	117.61		
Gas and Oil	69.55		
			\$2,074.17

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN FORESTS

Expenses:

Labor	\$824.92	
All Other	69.75	
	<hr/>	\$894.67

FOREST FIRE

Expenses:

Fighting Fires	\$1,224.60	
Supplies	287.21	
Maintenance and Truck Operation ..	502.84	
Equipment	58.80	
Hose	775.40	
All Other	12.38	
	<hr/>	\$2,861.23

BOUNTIES

Bounties	\$23.50
----------------	---------

DOG OFFICER

Expenses:

Salary	\$138.00	
Expense	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$198.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	\$4,520.00	
Use of Car	730.80	
Office Expense	31.81	
Meeting Expense	19.00	
Supplies	3.24	
Printing	231.50	
	<hr/>	\$5,536.35

WIRE INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	\$1,200.00	
Use of Car	363.37	
Office Expense	71.21	
All Other	60.73	
	<hr/>	\$1,695.31

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

LIFEGUARDS — SAND HILLS BEACH

Expenses:

Salaries	\$1,200.00
Supplies	88.85

\$1,288.85

LIFEGUARDS — HUMAROCK BEACH

Expenses:

Salaries	\$1,200.00
Supplies	55.57

\$1,255.57

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

Use of Car	\$126.28
Telephone	144.35
Supplies	2.70
Office Expense	4.48
Conference Expense	8.00
All Other	483.78

\$769.59

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Board of Health	\$1,815.00
-----------------------	------------

Expenses:

General Administration:

Office Expense	\$497.72
Use of Cars — Town Business ...	281.26
All Other	141.70

920.68

General Expense:

Board and Treatment — Hospitals ..	\$1,180.50
Vital Statistics	519.00
Salary — Nurse	4,090.00
Use of Car — Nurse	996.81
Supplies — Nurse	85.38
Salary — Dental Hygenist	825.00
Salary — School Dentist	200.00
Dental Supplies (Clinic)	25.75

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Inspections:

Animals	130.00
Meat	80.00
Stores	115.00
Milk	80.00
Plumbing	1,500.00
Expenses — Milk Inspector	5.25
Care of Dumps	7,932.45
Care of Ponds	262.00
Garbage Collection	17,499.96
Roadside Cleaning	496.00
Cleaning Beaches	1,472.00
Annual Clean-up	450.00
Animal Disposal and Quarantine ...	273.00
Lease of Dump	100.00
Polio Clinic	330.00
	<hr/>
	38,648.10

\$41,383.78

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

Control of Greenhead Fly	\$1,928.00
--------------------------------	------------

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

1959 Assessment	\$8,900.00
-----------------------	------------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL — 1959

1959 Assessment	\$21,234.68
-----------------------	-------------

SHORE PROTECTION

Construction	\$16,641.50
--------------------	-------------

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General Administrative Expense:

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$6,250.00
Clerk	3,133.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,383.00

Expense:

Lights	\$326.75
Telephone	348.57
Fuel	931.45
Office Expense	28.55
Unclassified	142.63

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Adding Machine	207.00	
Typewriter	188.50	
		2,173.45

General Expense:

Labor	\$71,570.27	
Equipment and Repairs	12,874.65	
Roads General	8,420.06	
Darinage	7,381.50	
Tools and Supplies	2,576.53	
Signs	954.76	
Freight and Express	36.15	
Building and Grounds	908.41	
Bituminous Patching	4,850.07	
Guard Rail	170.00	
Traffic Regulations	3,232.03	
Street Cleaning	588.25	
Purchase Car	1,000.00	
Resurfacing and Surface Treat- ment	25,613.89	
Sidewalks	1,136.41	
Other Expense	3,907.06	
		145,220.04
		\$156,776.49

SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL

Expenses:

Labor	\$10,158.63	
Trucks and Plows	13,198.94	
Equipment and Repairs	3,537.59	
Supplies	1,344.10	
Sand	4,425.45	
Salt	7,670.40	
Weather Service	90.00	
All Other	8.19	
		\$40,433.30

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights	\$23,466.19	
Traffic Lights	678.61	
Flood Lights and Spot Lights	108.99	
Care of Lights	75.00	
All Other	45.95	
		\$24,374.74

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

LAND DAMAGE

BEAVER DAM ROAD — HAZEL AVE. AND FRONT ST.

Damage	\$9.50
--------------	--------

SURFACING BOAT RAMPS — ARTICLE NO. 28 — 1959

Expenses:

Labor	\$423.82	
Equipment Hire	52.00	
Materials	724.18	
	<hr/>	\$1,200.00

PURCHASE TWO TRUCKS

Purchase	\$12,000.00
----------------	-------------

SIDEWALK — BRANCH STREET TO FIRST PARISH ROAD

Expenses:

Labor	\$5,100.29	
Equipment Hire	491.00	
Materials	908.71	
	<hr/>	\$6,500.00

CONSTRUCTION — JUDY ROAD

Expenses:

Labor	\$2,571.18	
Equipment Hire	1,588.00	
Materials	257.10	
Blasting	102.60	
	<hr/>	\$4,518.88

CHAPTER 90 — 1958

Expenses:

Labor	\$424.16	
Equipment Hire	96.00	
	<hr/>	\$520.16

CONSTRUCTION

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL WALKWAY — ERMINE STREET

Expenses:

Labor	\$308.08	
Equipment Hire	65.00	
Supplies	76.57	
	<hr/>	\$449.65

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY

General Administration:

Salaries	\$1,530.00	
Office Expense	163.97	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	49.60	
All Other	15.81	
		<hr/>
		\$1,759.38

Outside Relief:

Groceries and Provisions	\$435.35	
Fuel	113.18	
State Institution	6.00	
Medicine and Medical Attendance ...	270.32	
Cash Aid	8,130.96	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns ...	820.90	
All Other	81.00	
		<hr/>
		9,857.71
		<hr/>
		\$11,617.09

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$461.02	
Office Expense	24.87	
Auto Maintenance	9.19	
All Other	4.49	
		<hr/>
		\$499.57

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$1,361.20	
Conference Expense	9.50	
Use of Cars	3.50	
Office Expense	37.45	
Auto Maintenance	87.27	
		<hr/>
		\$1,498.92

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$86,625.11	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns ..	155.60	
		<hr/>
		\$86,780.71

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$5,666.96	
Auto Maintenance	100.49	
Appraisals	80.00	
Office Supplies	78.45	
Conference Expense	73.78	
	<hr/>	\$5,999.68

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	\$13,529.59
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$922.04	
Office Expense	5.69	
Auto Maintenance	33.38	
Typewriter	113.83	
All Other	4.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,079.44

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$39,510.55
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$3,575.40	
Auto Maintenance	25.57	
Office Expense	78.14	
Typewriter	113.83	
All Other	20.60	
	<hr/>	\$3,813.54

U. S. GRANT — DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$4,269.04
----------------	------------

U. S. GRANT — DISABILITY ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Typewriter	\$113.84
------------------	----------

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE

Board and Care	\$639.40
----------------------	----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Fuel and Light	\$639.03	
Medical Care	707.32	
Cash Aid	5,927.25	
Groceries	1,594.80	
Board and Care	1,193.70	
Nursing Care	210.00	
Aid Rendered by Other Cities and Towns	105.50	
Glasses	18.00	
Burial Expense	888.30	
Telephone	25.00	
Dental	22.00	
		<u>\$11,330.90</u>

VETERANS' SERVICE OFFICERS

Expenses:

Salaries:

Director's	\$925.00	
Agent's	925.00	
Telephone	236.65	
Use of Car	130.51	
Typewriter	211.50	
Meeting Expense	41.70	
Office Expense	117.08	
Dues	20.00	
		<u>\$2,607.44</u>

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

General Administrative Expense:

Salaries:

Superintendent and Assistant . . .	\$12,662.44	
Clerical Assistance	18,548.17	
		<u>\$31,210.61</u>
Truant Officer	\$400.00	
Printing, Stationery, Postage . . .	1,028.45	
Telephone	2,108.21	
Travel Expense	1,580.28	
Census	602.41	
Dues	477.64	
Pensions	300.00	
All Other	2,355.66	
		<u>8,852.65</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

General Expenses:

Teacher's Salaries:

High	\$259,313.10	
Elementary	328,180.43	
Evening	3,960.00	
Special Courses and Tuition	4,590.61	
Textbooks and Supplies	51,299.93	
Transportation	49,599.89	
Janitors' Services	53,139.36	
Fuel and Light	28,796.02	
Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	12,326.46	
Household Arts	336.40	
New Equipment	3,433.39	
Cafeteria Services	11,199.43	
Graduation Expense	376.81	
School Health	8,598.23	
Ice Rental	645.00	
	<hr/>	815,795.06
		<hr/> \$855,858.32

PUBLIC LW 85-864

Expenses:

School Supplies	\$498.98	
All Other	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$648.98

LUNCH PROGRAM

Expenses:

Services	\$10,258.37	
Groceries and Provisions	47,537.36	
Supplies	1,850.88	
Equipment and Repairs	512.87	
Express	252.58	
All Other	261.62	
	<hr/>	\$60,673.68

ATHLETIC FUND

Expenses:

Services	\$510.25	
Supplies	20.37	
Transportation	44.81	
Dues ..	47.00	
Laundry	313.10	
All Other	175.39	
	<hr/>	\$1,110.92

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

JENKINS SCHOOL ADDITION

Equipment	\$220.00
-----------------	----------

PLANS — HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

Expenses:

Professional Services	\$2,148.96	
Advertising	49.20	
	<hr/>	\$2,198.16

PLANS — SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Professional Services	\$2,259.50	
Plans	48,337.90	
Advertising	69.00	
Tests	50.00	
Proposals	69.50	
Printing and Delivering Brochures ..	190.10	
	<hr/>	\$50,976.00

CONSTRUCTION — SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Payments to Contractor	\$539,924.18	
Salary — Resident Engineer	4,800.00	
Architect	23,853.25	
Expense — Resident Engineer	320.00	
All Other	648.30	
Insurance	1,381.25	
	<hr/>	\$570,926.98

CONSTRUCTION — ADDITION JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Contractor	\$166,893.55	
Salary — Clerk of Works	1,400.00	
Professional Services	3,222.95	
Equipment	976.46	
Insurance	255.30	
	<hr/>	\$172,748.26

ALTERATIONS — JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Contractor	\$400.00
------------------	----------

RAZING HATHERLY SCHOOL

Razing School	\$1,370.00
---------------------	------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CONSTRUCTION — WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

Expenses:

Contractor	\$2,000.00	
Equipment	505.60	
All Other	387.75	
		<hr/>
		\$2,893.35

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$3,254.00	
Assistants	8,368.80	
Janitor	360.00	
Books and Periodicals	5,081.09	
Fuel	606.75	
Lights	381.34	
Building Maintenance	366.45	
Supplies and Office Expense	949.26	
Insurance	249.77	
Equipment	1,832.24	
All Other	80.05	
		<hr/>
		\$21,529.75

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$3,254.00	
Assistants	1,676.70	
Janitor	240.00	
Books and Periodicals	3,156.71	
Fuel	420.31	
Lights	485.13	
Building Maintenance	501.12	
Supplies and Office Expense	501.83	
Insurance	333.81	
Equipment	271.50	
Telephone	195.59	
All Other	21.89	
		<hr/>
		\$11,058.59

ALTERATIONS — ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Alterations	\$6,992.62
-------------------	------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	\$17,509.83
Lights	51.59
Fuel	35.57
Equipment and Truck Maintenance ..	1,255.20
Equipment and Repairs	1,023.51
Water Rates	137.50
Tools and Supplies	823.03
Seeds, Fertilizer, etc.	335.95
Equipment Hire	161.00
Tennis Program	751.50
Maintenance	184.65
Telephone	87.55
Fence	200.00
Christmas Lights	89.80
All Other	34.34

\$22,681.02

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Printing and Distributing Town Reports	\$3,944.65
Meeting and Conference Expenses ...	95.00
Advertising	381.37
Office Expense	78.24
Photo-Static Machine Supplies	174.25
Legal Expense	121.30
Quarantine and Disposal of Animals .	609.00
Printing Parking Space Stickers	140.00
Police Officers — Parking Spaces ...	1,394.00
Printing Jury List	44.10
All Other	34.96

\$7,016.87

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Light	\$8.48
Water Rates	29.00
Building Maintenance and Repair ...	268.50
Care and Maintenance of Comfort Stations	877.46

\$1,183.44

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Maintenance — G.A.R. Hall:

Janitor	\$1,300.00
Fuel and Heat	437.93
Light	152.46
Maintenance and Repairs	3,109.65
All Other	15.84

5,015.88

Cudworth House 44.67

Police Station 16.09

\$6,260.08

TOWN OFFICE BUILDINGS — POLICE AND FIRE STATIONS

Expenses:

Payments to Contractor	\$134,989.30
Salary — Clerk of Works	1,280.00
Clerical	232.25
Architect Fees	8,508.78
Insurance	18.82
Equipment	23,587.52
Supplies	4,348.95
Petty Cash	25.00
Express and Moving	665.60
Fuel	367.43
All Other	5,116.69

\$179,140.34

RAZING OLD TOWN HALL

Payment \$2,000.00

BAND CONCERTS

Concerts \$500.00

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Fire and Extended Coverage	\$8,427.80
Treasurer's Bond	218.55
Vehicle Fleet	5,196.73
Registration Fees	133.50
Workmen's Compensation	6,490.04
Boat Insurance	120.20
Burglary	101.02
Money and Securities	360.28
Open Stock Theft	471.88

\$21,520.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

Town's Share	\$18,672.16	
Employee Deductions	19,124.90	
Direct Payments	138.52	
		<hr/>
		\$37,935.58

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Markers	\$125.00
---------------	----------

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment	\$100.00
------------------	----------

VETERANS' DAY

Flowers and Wreaths	\$40.00
---------------------------	---------

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:

Printing, etc.	\$47.20	
Flowers, Wreaths, Markers	606.92	
Amplifier	45.00	
Services of Band	350.00	
Mailing	25.88	
		<hr/>
		\$1,075.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expenses:

Rent	\$350.00
------------	----------

QUARTERS — AMERICAN LEGION

Expenses:

Rent	\$350.00
------------	----------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Salary	\$3,200.00	
Use of Truck	291.20	
Boat and Motor Maintenance	62.10	
Supplies	126.79	
Labor	68.46	
		<hr/>
		\$3,748.55

STATE SUBSIDY — CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Labor	\$301.55	
Screen Wire	297.29	
		<hr/>
		\$598.84

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:

Payment to Scituate Rod and Gun Club \$400.00

RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS

Retirement \$32,206.90

COURT EXECUTION — BEAVER DAM ROAD

Payment \$150.00

SCITUATE HARBOR DREDGING

Payment — Contract \$29,000.00

PURCHASE — STAGE HOUSE BEACH

Payment \$1.00

REAPPRAISAL AND REVALUATION

Payments \$5,385.84

VALUATION LIST

List \$2,466.81

ENGINEERING STUDY — SCITUATE HARBOR

Payment \$2,400.00

OLD COLONY TRANSPORTATION SUBSIDY

Payment \$26,882.47

WATER DEPARTMENT

General Administration:

Salaries:

Commissioners \$1,149.50

Superintendent 6,201.00

Clerical 5,662.39

\$13,012.89

Fuel \$633.15

Telephone 290.30

Office Expense 1,872.15

2,795.60

General Expense:

Labor, Overtime and Temporary In-
spector \$26,134.49

Truck Hire 6,194.45

Temporary Inspector's Mileage 253.54

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Service Supplies	7,794.46	
Main Supplies	12,097.78	
Equipment and Maintenance	6,934.92	
Motor Vehicle Maintenance	2,895.42	
Road Repairs	3,481.78	
All Other	822.60	
		66,609.44

Pumping Station:

Salary — Engineer	\$4,951.00	
Fuel, Light and Power	8,945.20	
Exploration	7,397.91	
Water Purchase	4,157.24	
Chemicals	989.54	
Property Maintenance	1,348.26	
		\$27,789.15
		\$110,207.08

FITTS WELL — WATER

Expenses:

Labor	\$55.00	
Equipment Hire	1,154.50	
Materials and Supplies	442.95	
Sand, Gravel, Etc.	48.20	
Pipe and Fittings	60.00	
Plumbing	93.03	
		\$1,853.68

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:

Salary — Harbor Master ..	\$2,000.00	
Float Maintenance	3,038.85	
Pier Maintenance	344.25	
Painting Signs	14.40	
Supplies	170.10	
Building Maintenance	224.44	
Uniform	119.60	
Use of Boat	163.00	
All Other	40.36	
		\$6,115.00

CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Care of Graves	\$898.78
----------------------	----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$12,740.72	
School Loans	43,755.00	
Shore Protection Loans	87.50	
Anticipation Serial Bond Issue	1,878.89	
Municipal Building Loan	14,987.50	
	<hr/>	\$73,449.61

INTEREST — WATER LOANS

Water Loans	\$4,686.00
-------------------	------------

MATURING DEBT — EXCEPT WATER

School Loans	\$149,000.00	
Shore Protection	7,000.00	
Town Office Building, Police and Fire Station	40,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$196,000.00

MATURING DEBT — WATER

Loans	\$42,000.00
-------------	-------------

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$1,100,000.00	
Anticipation Serial Bond Issue	500,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,600,000.00

EXPENSE IN CONNECTION WITH SCHOOL LOAN

Paid from Premium on Bond Issue	\$5,003.08
---------------------------------------	------------

AGENCY AND TRUST

AGENCY

State Parks and Reservations	\$5,512.62	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,283.30	
County Tax	75,540.72	
	<hr/>	\$83,336.64

TRUST

Cash Aid	\$870.62	
Income from Everett Torrey Park Fund	47.31	
	<hr/>	\$917.93

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses	\$2,540.75
----------------------------------	------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Federal Taxes Withheld	\$156,891.40	
State Taxes Withheld	11,609.58	
		<u>\$168,500.98</u>

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Withheld for Retirement	\$28,471.23
-------------------------------	-------------

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$11,325.93	
Motor Vehicle Excise	6,381.71	
Water	515.42	
Moth Work	21.00	
		<u>\$18,244.06</u>

Total Expenditures 1959	\$5,493,765.27
Cash Balance — December 31, 1959	1,488,133.95
	<u>\$6,981,899.22</u>

SECTION C

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Water — 3¾ per cent	1960	\$25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
		<u></u>	\$50,000.00
Water — 3A to North Scituate — 1.70 per cent	1960	\$12,000.00	
	1961	12,000.00	
	1962	12,000.00	
	1963	12,000.00	
	1964	12,000.00	
	1965	12,000.00	
	1966	12,000.00	
	1967	12,000.00	
		<u></u>	96,000.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

School, Elementary — $1\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	1960	\$25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
	1962	25,000.00	
	1963	25,000.00	
	1964	25,000.00	
	1965	25,000.00	
	1966	25,000.00	
	1967	25,000.00	
	1968	25,000.00	
			225,000.00
School, Elementary — $1\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	1960	\$5,000.00	
	1961	5,000.00	
	1962	5,000.00	
	1963	5,000.00	
	1964	5,000.00	
	1965	5,000.00	
	1966	5,000.00	
	1967	5,000.00	
	1968	5,000.00	
			45,000.00
Remodeling and Addition — High School —			
2 per cent	1960	\$44,000.00	
	1961	44,000.00	
	1962	44,000.00	
	1963	44,000.00	
	1964	43,000.00	
	1965	43,000.00	
	1966	43,000.00	
	1967	43,000.00	
	1968	43,000.00	
	1969	43,000.00	
	1970	43,000.00	
	1971	43,000.00	
	1972	43,000.00	
	1973	43,000.00	
			606,000.00
Completing and Originally Equipping High School —			
$2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1960	\$5,000.00	
			5,000.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Jenkins School and Cafeteria Construction —

2½ per cent	1960	\$20,000.00	
	1961	20,000.00	
	1962	20,000.00	
	1963	20,000.00	
	1964	20,000.00	
	1965	20,000.00	
	1966	20,000.00	
	1967	20,000.00	
	1968	20,000.00	
	1969	20,000.00	
	1970	20,000.00	
	1971	20,000.00	
	1972	20,000.00	
	1973	20,000.00	
		<hr/>	280,000.00

Construction Wampatuck and Addition Jenkins

Schools — 1956 — 2.60 per cent	1960	\$45,000.00	
	1961	45,000.00	
	1962	40,000.00	
	1963	40,000.00	
	1964	40,000.00	
	1965	40,000.00	
	1966	40,000.00	
	1967	40,000.00	
	1968	40,000.00	
	1969	40,000.00	
	1970	40,000.00	
	1971	40,000.00	
	1972	40,000.00	
	1973	40,000.00	
	1974	40,000.00	
	1975	40,000.00	
		<hr/>	650,000.00

Town Office Building, Police and Fire Stations —

2.75 per cent	1960	\$40,000.00	
	1961	40,000.00	
	1962	40,000.00	
	1963	40,000.00	
	1964	40,000.00	
	1965	40,000.00	
	1966	40,000.00	
	1967	40,000.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

1968	35,000.00
1969	30,000.00
1970	30,000.00
1971	30,000.00
1972	30,000.00
1973	30,000.00
	<u>505,000.00</u>

Senior High School and Junior High School

Addition	1960	\$103,000.00
	1961	100,000.00
	1962	100,000.00
	1963	100,000.00
	1964	100,000.00
	1965	95,000.00
	1966	95,000.00
	1967	95,000.00
	1968	95,000.00
	1969	95,000.00
	1970	95,000.00
	1971	95,000.00
	1972	90,000.00
	1973	90,000.00
	1974	90,000.00
	1975	90,000.00
	1976	90,000.00
	1977	90,000.00
	1978	90,000.00
		<u>\$1,798,000.00</u>

Total Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$4,260,000.00
--------------------------------------	----------------

SUMMARY

185

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, 1959	Appropriations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1959 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1959
6,888.00	6,888.00		6,888.00	6,887.12	.88
6,407.00	6,407.00		6,407.00	6,407.00	
171,249.00	171,249.00		171,249.00	165,268.53	5,980.47
12,150.00	12,150.00		12,150.00	12,052.03	97.97
5,295.00	5,295.00		5,295.00	5,215.29	79.71
745.00	745.00		745.00	743.97	1.03
8,555.00	8,555.00		8,555.00	8,549.68	5.32
7,306.00	7,306.00		7,306.00	7,301.79	4.21
2,753.00	2,753.00		2,753.00	2,749.03	3.97
9,505.00	9,505.00		9,505.00	9,501.67	3.33
2,110.00	2,110.00		2,110.00	2,074.17	35.83
900.00	900.00		900.00	894.67	5.33
3,300.00	3,300.00		3,300.00	2,861.23	438.77
50.00	50.00		50.00	23.50	26.50
138.00	138.00		138.00	138.00	
60.00	60.00		60.00	60.00	
5,595.00	5,595.00		5,595.00	5,536.35	58.65
1,700.00	1,700.00		1,700.00	1,695.31	4.69
1,300.00	1,300.00		1,300.00	1,288.85	11.15
1,300.00	1,300.00		1,300.00	1,255.57	44.43
1,264.00	1,264.00		2,449.44	769.59	1,679.85
6,500.00	6,500.00		6,500.00		6,500.00
1,815.00	1,815.00		1,815.00	1,815.00	
37,325.00	37,325.00	2,300.00	39,625.00	39,568.78	56.22
1,928.00	1,928.00		1,928.00	1,928.00	
8,900.00	8,900.00		8,900.00	8,900.00	
12,500.00	12,500.00		35,179.00	16,641.50	18,537.50
			1,250.00		1,250.00
6,250.00	6,250.00		6,250.00	6,250.00	
2,363.00	2,363.00	770.00	3,133.00	3,133.00	
16,000.00	16,000.00		16,000.00	16,000.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

17,500.00	Highway Dept. Drainage	17,499.77	.23
10,500.00	Highway Dept. Street Cleaning	10,499.93	.07
35,000.00	Highway Dept. Surface Treatment and resurfacing	35,000.00	
20,000.00	Highway Dept. Roads General	20,561.45	278.55
13,000.00	Highway Department Equipment Maintenance	12,999.93	.07
3,000.00	Highway Dept. Sidewalks	3,000.00	
30,850.00	Highway Dept. Other Expense	30,832.41	17.59
1,000.00	Highway Dept. Purchase Car	1,000.00	
35,000.00	Snow Removal	40,433.30	130.68
25,745.00	Street Lights and Traffic Beacons	24,374.74	1,370.26
6,500.00	Chapter 90 Const. 1958	520.16	25,479.84
30.50	Land Damages — Tilden Road to Hazel Ave.		30.50
251.10	Land Damages — Hazel Ave. to Front St.	9.50	241.60
449.80	Const. Wampatuck School Walkway — Ermine St.	449.65	.15
740.00	Const. Central School Walkway — Langdon Lane		740.00
6,500.00	Sidewalk Branch St. to First Parish Road	6,500.00	
5,450.00	Judy Road Construction	4,518.88	931.12
2.00	Briggs Lane		2.00
12,000.00	Highway Department — Purchase Two Trucks	12,000.00	
15,580.10	Public Welfare and Disability Assistance	11,640.89	3,939.21
500.00	Disability Assistance Administrative	499.57	.43
1,500.00	Aid Dependent Children — Administrative	1,498.92	1.08
86,892.70	Old Age Assistance	86,780.71	111.99
6,000.00	Old Age Assistance — Administrative	5,999.68	.32
25,795.01	U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children	13,529.59	12,265.42
2,289.93	U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children — Administrative	1,079.44	1,987.99
46,724.19	U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance	39,510.55	16,803.37
4,814.12	U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance — Administrative	3,813.54	2,394.56
3,654.80	U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance	4,269.04	2,153.59
708.55	U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance — Administrative	113.84	1,339.68
100.00	Veterans' Benefits	11,330.90	4,669.10
230.47	Director Veterans' Services — Salary	1,155.47	
	Director Veterans' Services — Expense	200.00	
211.50	Vetereans' Agent — Salary	925.00	
231.05	Veterans' Agent — Expense	557.44	254.06
765,605.00	School Department — Current Expense	765,830.72	5.33

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, 1959	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1959 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1959
7,787.00	417.93	8,204.93	7,932.75	272.18
17,898.00		17,898.00	16,147.26	1,750.74
5,200.00		5,200.00	4,755.46	444.54
54,475.00		54,475.00	50,584.34	3,890.66
2,255.00		2,255.00	2,144.27	110.73
9,700.00	2,150.00	11,850.00	11,262.50	587.50
20,714.00	856.92	21,570.92	21,529.75	41.17
10,208.00	856.92	11,064.92	11,058.59	6.33
	1,580,000.00	1,580,000.00	570,926.98	1,009,073.02
3,621.34		3,621.34	2,893.35	727.99
262.80		262.80		262.80
189,987.25		189,987.25	179,140.34	10,846.91
50,976.00		50,976.00	50,976.00	
2,198.16		2,198.16	2,198.16	
	222,086.42	224,300.00	172,748.26	51,551.74
2,213.58		2,213.58	2,000.00	
2,000.00		2,000.00	400.00	10,300.00
10,700.00		10,700.00	1,370.00	
1,370.00		1,370.00	6,992.62	7.38
7,000.00		7,000.00	22,681.02	3.98
21,747.00	938.00	22,685.00	7,016.87	1,008.13
8,025.00		8,025.00	6,260.08	398.92
6,659.00		6,659.00	500.00	
500.00		500.00	21,520.00	
21,520.00		21,520.00	37,935.58	1,010.11
19,500.00	19,445.69	38,945.69	125.00	
125.00		125.00	100.00	
100.00		100.00	40.00	20.00
60.00		60.00	1,075.00	
1,075.00		1,075.00	350.00	
350.00		350.00	350.00	
350.00		350.00		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

3,200.00	Control of Shellfish — Salary Clam Warden	3,200.00	51.45
600.00	Control of Shellfish — Expense	548.55	
400.00	Fish and Game Conservation	400.00	
32,206.90	Retirement System and Pensions	32,206.90	
1.00	Land First Parish Road		1.00
22,000.00	Reserve Fund	16,348.37	5,651.63
1.00	Purchase Grand Army Hall		1.00
5,403.00	Reappraisal and Revaluation		17.16
1,500.00	Bound Brook Stream Clearance	5,385.84	1,500.00
2.00	Purchase Stagehouse Beach	1.00	1.00
	Surfacing Boat Ramps Cole Parkway and Dwyer's Landing		
1,200.00	Razing Old Police Station	1,200.00	
842.00	Land — Edward Foster Road		842.00
1.00	Land — John Reynolds		1.00
1.00	Engineering Study Scituate Harbor		1.00
2,400.00	Valuation Lists	2,400.00	
3,000.00	Water Department — Salaries Commissioners	2,466.81	533.19
1,150.00	Water Department — Salary Superintendent	1,149.50	.50
6,201.00	Water Department — Salaries — Clerical	6,201.00	
4,893.00	Water Department — Salaries Temp. Employee — except regular employee	4,846.54	46.46
750.00	Water Department — Salaries — Other	657.64	92.36
31,553.00	Water Department — Power, fuel and light	31,243.70	309.30
9,633.15	Water Department — Water Purchase	9,398.35	234.80
4,158.00	Water Department — Service Supplies	4,157.24	.76
9,000.00	Water Department — Property Maintenance	7,794.46	1,205.54
1,700.00	Water Department — Main Supplies	1,348.26	351.74
13,000.00	Water Department — Exploration	12,070.44	929.56
8,000.00	Water Department — Other Expenses	7,397.91	602.09
25,874.00		24,575.19	1,298.81

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, Appropri- 1959 ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1959 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1959
7,203.85		7,203.85	1,853.68	5,350.17
2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	
360.00		360.00		360.00
4,115.00	237.00	4,352.00	4,352.00	
1,000.00		1,000.00		
746.90		746.90	898.78	101.22
				746.90
58,830.00		58,830.00	58,830.00	
4,686.00		4,686.00	4,686.00	
13,000.00		13,000.00	12,740.72	259.28
196,000.00		196,000.00	196,000.00	
42,000.00		42,000.00	42,000.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1959

General Accounts

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
In Banks	\$1,488,133.95	In Anticipation of Reimbursement	\$19,500.00
Petty Cash Advances:		Tailings:	
Collector	\$40.00	Unclaimed checks	1,106.56
Water Dept.	15.00	Trust Fund Income:	
Sch. & Pub. Bldg. Comm.	25.00	Income from Trust Funds	37.46
School Dept.	20.00	Premium on Sr. and Jr. High School Bond Issue	4,524.70
Zoning Bd. of Appeals ..	25.00	Refund Recoveries:	
	<u>125.00</u>	Old Age Assistance	6,704.62
		Federal Grants:	
Total Cash	\$1,488,258.95	Aid to Dependent Children:	
Accounts Receivable:		Assistance	\$12,265.42
Taxes:		Administration	1,987.99
Levy of 1956:			<u>\$14,253.41</u>
Poll	36.00	Old Age Assistance:	
Personal	93.32	Assistance	\$16,803.37
	<u>\$129.32</u>	Administrative	2,394.56
Levy of 1957:			<u>19,197.93</u>
Poll	\$466.00	Disability Assistance:	
Personal	2,808.96	Assistance	\$2,153.59
Real Estate	3,366.40	Administrative	1,339.68
	<u>6,641.36</u>		<u>3,493.27</u>
Levy of 1958:		Vocational:	
Poll	\$572.00	Smith Hughes and	
Personal	2,627.49	Geo. Barden Fund ...	\$473.51
Real Estate	20,351.72	Public Law 864	154.63
	<u>23,551.21</u>	Public Law 874	13,616.24
Levy of 1959:			<u>14,244.38</u>
Poll	\$2,064.00	Total Federal Grants	51,188.99
Personal	12,744.00		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Real Estate	108,110.40			Revolving Funds:		
		122,918.40		Lunch Programs		\$10,996.36
				Athletic Fund		1,351.58
Total Taxes			153,240.29			
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:				Total Revolving Funds		12,347.94
Levy of 1956		\$1,861.09		Appropriation Balances:		
Levy of 1957		8,352.81		Revenue:		
Levy of 1958		10,470.93		Civilian Defense	\$1,679.85	
Levy of 1959		49,849.57		Purchase Forest Fire		
Total Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes			70,534.40	Truck	6,500.00	
Special Assessments:				Shore Protection	18,537.50	
Moth:				Sewerage Invest. Comm.	1,250.00	
Levy of 1959		\$9.00		Chapter 90 Constr., 1958	25,479.84	
Street Assessments:				Chapter 90 Constr., 1959	5,000.00	
Added to Taxes:				Land Dam., Tilden Rd.		
Levy of 1959		20.07		— Hazel Ave.	30.50	
Committed Interest:				Land Dam., Hazel Ave.—		
Levy of 1959		3.84		Front St.	241.60	
Total Special Assessments			32.91	School Walkway—		
Tax Title and Possession:				Langdon	740.00	
Tax Titles		\$7,792.95		Chap. 718, Acts of 1956 .	7,888.09	
Tax Possessions		3,276.90		Constr. Judy Road . . .	931.12	
Total Tax Titles and Possessions			11,069.85	Briggs Lane	2.00	
Departmental:				Veterans' Benefits . . .	570.64	
Old Age Assistance		\$136.61		Regional School		
Aid to Dependent Children		1,300.67		Dist. Comm.	262.80	
Public Welfare		62.20		Alter. Jr. High School .	10,300.00	
Total Departmental			1,499.48	State Subsidy — Shellfish	521.16	
				Land—1st Parish Road .	1.00	
				Purchase G.A.R. Hall . .	1.00	
				Bound Brook Stream		
				Clearance	1,500.00	
				Purchase—Stagehouse		
				Beach	1.00	

[illegible]

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Tax Possession Revenue	3,276.90
Water Revenue	27,477.67
<hr/>	
Total Revenue Reserved	110,614.31
Reserve For Petty Cash Advances	125.00
Surplus Revenue—Excess and Deficiency	363,028.99

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Street Assessment Not Due:		
Street Assessments	\$3,432.50	
<hr/>		
Apportioned Street Assessment Revenue:		
Due in 1960		\$1,015.57
Due in 1961		1,015.57
Due in 1962		1,015.57
Due in 1963		300.67
Due in 1964		42.56
Due in 1965		42.56
<hr/>		
Total Deferred Revenue Accounts		\$3,432.50

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$4,260,000.00	Serial Loans:
		General:
		School—Central Elem. . . \$270,000.00
		School—Remodel and
		Add. High School 606,000.00
		School—Complete and
		Equip High School 5,000.00
		School—Jenkins School
		and Cafeteria 280,000.00
		School—Wampatuck
		and Jenkins 650,000.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

School—Senior and Junior High Add.	1,798,000.00	
Total School Loans	\$3,609,000.00	
Town Office Bldg., Police and Fire Stations	505,000.00	
Water:		
Water Purchase—1931 .	\$50,000.00	
Water—3A to N. Scituate	96,000.00	
Total Water Loans	146,000.00	
Total Loans Outstanding		4,260,000.00

Trust and Investment Accounts

195

Trust and Investment Funds:

Cash and Securities:

In Custody of Treasurer \$27,539.32

In Custody of Treasurer:

Welfare Funds:

Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$3,020.80
Lucy O. Thomas Fund .	1,000.00
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund .	988.22
Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63
Coruelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68
George O. Allen Fund .	524.71
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00
Scituate Welfare Fund .	410.89
Ella Gertrude Gardner Fund	9,107.53

Total Welfare Funds \$26,091.46

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Park Funds:		
Everett Torrey Park Fund		310.59
Cemetery Funds:		
Clara T. Bates Fund	\$336.84	
Emaline A. Jacobs Fund	133.43	
Total Cemetery Funds		470.27
Investment Funds:		
Post-War Savings Fund		667.00
Total Trust and Investment Funds		27,539.32
	<u>\$6,064,883.56</u>	<u>\$6,064,883.56</u>

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1959

SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

For the past ten years these reports have had one thing in common, the problem of housing. The next decade has had a number of tags attached to it already, the commonest perhaps being the "Soaring Sixties." Everything will be characterized by *more* — and that includes more children in the Scituate Schools. A lot of people believe Scituate is a good place to live and to raise children. This year we were forced to cancel Kindergarten and continue Double Sessions in grades 7-12. So I must report that, notwithstanding the fine support by the citizenry, the problem of housing still confronts us in the near future at the elementary level.

Nevertheless we owe thanks in great measure to the School and Public Building Committee. Work was started on a 10 room addition to the present high school and also on an 800 pupil Senior High School. It is intended that the former will be occupied in January of 1960 and the later in September of 1960. If all goes well the so-called Double Session will be ended permanently, we hope.

Unfortunately the success of the educational process is not assured by adequate housing. The four walls of adequate housing, while necessary, are of little importance, in the opinion of your committee, compared to what takes place within them. And, to a large extent, what happens there lies in the hands of the dedicated teacher, and Scituate is blessed with many.

In this respect the year marks a great step forward in that an Administrative Assistant was appointed, with the aim of taking off the Superintendent's shoulders much business detail, thus allowing him to spend more time with teachers and curriculum, where his natural talents lie.

Perhaps the greatest shock encountered by the schools in the year past was the resignation of Edward K. Chace, Superintendent of Schools. Mr. Chace was honored by a call to even larger responsibilities in another state, a compliment both to him and Scituate. We wish to thank him for all he has brought to our schools and to

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Mary Bauer, B.S.	Physical Education
Dominic Bonanno, B.S.	Industrial Arts
Charles E. Bordne, A.M.	Mathematics
Jean Brigham, M.Ed.	English
Eleanor Brown, A.B.	Chairman, Language Dept.
Donald Burgess, M.Ed.	Mathematics
Robert D. Burgess, (Equiv.) B.S.	Industrial Arts
Charles E. Caldwell, B.S.	Science
Mario Catinella, M.A.	French, Latin
Mrs. Beatrice Coleman, B.S.	Guidance, Chairman, Home Eco- nomics, Industrial Arts Dept.
William A. Cook, M.A.	Biology, Chemistry
Mrs. Ruth J. Cote, B.S.	Science, Biology
Mrs. Dorothy H. Croker, B.A.	Spanish, French
A. Leslie Faulkner, M.Ed.	Chairman, Business Education Dept.
Paul F. Finnegan, D.A.O.	Social Studies
John Flynn, B.S.	Mathematics, Social Studies
Mrs. Shirley-Jo Geoffroy, A.B.	English
John J. Gibbons, B.S.	English, Social Studies
Eleanor Gile, Ed.M.	Librarian
Elizabeth Giles, B.S.	Mathematics
Mrs. Margaret T. Hamilton, A.B.	English
Ruth Hawkes, Ed.M.	Business Education
Donald L. Hermance, B.A.	Music, Music Appreciation
Mrs. Ruth E. Jarvis, B.A.	Social Studies
William Johnson, B.S.	Chairman, Mathematics Dept.
Thomas B. Kelly, B.S.	English
Mrs. Eleanore L. Keenan, B.S.	Physical Education, Science
Sally Ann Kennedy, M.A.	Social Studies, English
Stephen M. McGrail, Ed.M.	Chemistry, Physics
Elizabeth N. Morriss, A.M.T.	English
Barbara Murphy, Ed.M.	English, Guidance
Peter J. Murphy, Ed.M.	Latin, English
George C. O'Neil, B.S.	Physical Education
Pauline Randazzo, B.S.	Home Economics, Social Studies
Carl Sampson, B.S.	Social Studies
Patrick A. Soccorso, A.B.	Mathematics
Paul A. Svensen, B.S.	Social Studies, Science, Mathematics
Paul R. Tierney, A.B.	Science, Mathematics
Ella L. Vinal, M.A.	Chairman, Social Studies Dept.
Edgar L. White, Jr., B.S.	Science, English
Stephen T. White, M.A.	English, Social Studies

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCITUATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CENTRAL SCHOOL

Thomas E. Abbott, B.Ed., Principal	
Office, Branch Street	LInden 5-3300
Residence, Shady Lane	LInden 5-2423
Mark A. Swift, B.S.	Assistant Principal, Grade 6
Mrs. Elaine J. Allan, B.S.	Reading, Elementary Schools
Leonard E. Bearse, B.A.	Music, Elementary Schools
George D. Bradstreet, Jr., B.S.	Grade 6
Mrs. Alma W. Burden, B.S.	Art, Elementary Schools
Mrs. Justine Cook, B.A.	Grade 1
Mrs. Helen C. Curtis, M.Ed.	Grade 3
George R. Duggan, B.S.	Grade 6
Jean M. Feeley, Diploma	Grade 2
Mrs. Barbara B. Field, A.B.	Art, Elementary Schools
Annette M. Fiola, B.S.	Grade 1
Marion Fleck, B.S.	Grade 1
Mrs. Madalin C. Ford, B.S.	Grade 3
Norman Geller, Ed.M.	Speech Therapist, All Schools
Mrs. Grace Grassie, Diploma	Grade 4
Mrs. Helen B. Hammill, Diploma	Grade 5
Mrs. Margaret E. Hoey, B.S.	Grade 1
Florence Hyde, B.S.	Grade 2
Mrs. Dorothy D. Kettell, B.S.	Grade 4
Mrs. Margaret Leach, Diploma	Grade 3
Mrs. Vera Mitchell, Diploma	Grade 5
Mrs. Anna E. Murphy, Diploma	Physical Education, Elementary Schools
Ellen E. Parsons, B.S.	Grade 4
Gertrude Reynolds, M.B.	Elementary School Music
Mrs. Carol D. Sandblom, B.S.	Grade 2
William G. Smith, M.A.	Physical Education, Elementary Schools
Mrs. Joan Stefanhagens, A.B.	Grade 3
Mrs. Rose Trefry, Certificate	Opportunity Class
Eleanor Wescott, Diploma	Grade 5

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed.M., Principal	
Office, Tilden Road	LInden 5-3300
Residence, Thomas Avenue	LInden 5-1742
Nancy M. Bethoney, A.B.	Grade 1
Ethel V. Clayton, B.R.E.	Grade 3

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Eleanor P. Costello, B.S.	Grade 3
William F. Doyle, B.S.	Grade 5
Cecile M. Duggan, B.S.	Grade 2
Mrs. Edith L. Fennessy, B.L.I.	Grade 1
Thomas E. Gleason, M.A.	Grade 4
Priscilla Kelley, Diploma	Grade 1
John R. Kessinger, B.S.	Grade 6
Leo M. King, A.B.	Grade 6
Cecilia A. Letorney, B.S.	Grade 1
Mary E. Monahan (Equiv.) A.M.	Grade 5
Mrs. Helen M. O'Connor, B.S.	Grade 2
Marguerite O'Hern, Diploma	Grade 4
Mrs. Joan Sampson, B.S.	Grade 3
Walter G. Sims, Jr., M.Ed.	Grade 6
Marilou Walters, B.A.	Grade 4
Mrs. Gladys I. Wiswall, Diploma	Grade 2

JENKINS SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, B.S., Principal

Office, First Parish Road

LInden 5-3300

Residence, 13 Blanchard Road, South Weymouth

EDgewater 7-0173

Edward J. Bielski, M.Ed. Grade 6, Director Adult Evening
School — TEmple 4-4174

Mrs. Catherine F. Callahan, Grade 5
Diploma

Robert J. Corbin, B.S. Grade 6

Rose M. Fisher, Diploma Grade 2

Mrs. Elna R. Forrest, B.S. Grade 4

Mrs. Jane Gillingham, Diploma Grade 1

Mrs. Barbara F. Grossman, B.S. Grade 5

Mrs. Mary Ann Hermance, A.B. Grade 2

Mrs. Flora D. Harvey, B.S. Grade 3

Mrs. Edna Locklin, Diploma Grade 1

Mrs. Winifred McAuliffe, Grade 3
Diploma

George D. McPhail, B.S. Grade 6

Mrs. Eileen C. Menslage, Grade 5
Diploma

Mrs. Alice D. Merz, M.Ed. Grade 5

Mrs. Kathryn H. Pilot, M.Ed. Grade 2

Mrs. Doris Reddy, Diploma Grade 3

Mrs. Vera Reublinger, Diploma Grade 4

Gertrude Ward, Diploma Grade 1

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SUPERVISORS

Lawrence C. Keenan, M.Ed.	Director of Physical Education
Robert E. Morrill, B.S.	Director of Music
Mrs. Pauline A. Reynolds, M.E.	Director of Art
Mrs. Gertrude L. Russell, B.S.	Coordinator of Reading
Samuel J. Tilden, Ed.M.	Director of Guidance

HEALTH OFFICERS

Max D. Miles, M.D.	School Physician
Mrs. Eva McKeever, R.N.	Nurse, Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools
Mrs. Ellen Meiser, R.N.	Nurse, High School and Central School
Donald Parsons, D.D.S.*	School Dentist
Mrs. Lillian Higgins*	Hygienist

* Employed by Board of Health

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

William F. Kane, Chief of Police	All Schools
Mrs. Eva McKeever	Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools
Mrs. Ellen Meiser	High School and Central School

SECRETARIES

Mrs. Leah C. Allan	Clerk, Superintendent's Office
Mrs. Kathleen G. Barrett	Secretary, High School
Mrs. Marguerite E. Cahoon	Clerk, High School
Mrs. Emily S. Colton	Secretary, Central School
Mrs. Dorothy Foster	Secretary, Jenkins School
Mrs. Muriel L. Johnson	Bookkeeper, Superintendent's Office
Mrs. Martha Thompson	Secretary, Wampatuck School
Mrs. Lydia H. Tilden	Secretary, Superintendent's Office
Mrs. Doris Walker	Secretary, High School

CAFETERIAS

Mrs. Gertrude Timpany	Supervisor, All Cafeterias
Mrs. Florence James	Cafeteria Manager, Central School
Mrs. Harriet E. Bubin	Central School
Mrs. Giertrug McCarthy	Central School

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Margaret McCormack	Central School
Mrs. Bessie M. Dooley	Cafeteria Manager, Jenkins School
Mrs. Enid Billings	Jenkins School
Mrs. Florence Flaherty	Jenkins School
Mrs. Anne Fettig	Jenkins School
Mrs. Roberta Merritt	Cafeteria Manager, Wampatuck School
Mrs. Maureen Stark	Wampatuck School
Mrs. Florence Young	Wampatuck School
Mrs. Connie Saccone	Wampatuck School

CUSTODIANS

Herbert E. Bearce	Head Custodian
Miss Annie Barry	Jenkins School
John F. Curran	Jenkins School, Contact Man
William F. Harrington	Central School
Francis W. Hartnett	Wampatuck School, Contact Man
Daniel E. Healy	High School, Contact Man
Mrs. Genevieve Hill	Wampatuck School
Earl Jenkins	Central School, Contact Man
Mrs. Irene Johnson	High School
Percy Mayo	High School and Bus Driver
George Murphy	High School
Joseph Murphy	Jenkins School
Lewis Newcomb	Wampatuck School
Arthur E. Reardon	High School
Carl A. Rose	High School
Harry Soule	Central School

BUS CONTRACTORS

Richard S. Tibbetts	Route A
Andrew Finnie	Route B
James Finnie, Sr.	Route C
Alfred Elliott	Route D
Lissie Berg	Route E
William J. Mays	Route F
William Steverman	Route G
J. Arthur Basler	Route H
Henry Bearce, Jr.	Route J

STAFF CHANGES AND ADDITIONS, 1959-1960

Edward L. Stewart was appointed Acting Superintendent of Schools effective October 5, 1959, while continuing as high school principal.

Erroll K. Wilcox, teacher and chairman of the Science Department in the high school, was appointed assistant principal of the high school.

Judson R. Merrill, principal of Jenkins School, was appointed Administrative Assistant.

Lawrence C. Keenan, physical education and health teacher in the high school, was appointed Director of Physical Education in all Scituate schools.

Charles E. Bordne, teaching assistant principal of Jenkins School, transferred to junior high school to teach junior high mathematics.

Guido J. Risi, teaching assistant principal of Wampatuck School, was appointed principal of Jenkins School.

Mrs. Pauline A. Reynolds, B.S. from Massachusetts School of Art, and M.E. from Boston Teachers' College, art teacher in Boston school system since 1941, was appointed Director of Art.

Miss Jean Brigham, B.A. from Syracuse University, and M.Ed. from University of Vermont, formerly teacher of English in West Rutland Vermont High School, Gloucester High School and junior high school in Malden, to teach English in the high school.

Charles E. Caldwell, B.S. from Eastern Nazarene College, practice teaching in Central Junior High School, Quincy, to teach science in the junior high school.

John F. Flynn, B.S. from Boston College, since 1957 junior high school teacher in Dwight School, Boston, to teach mathematics and social studies in the junior high school.

Mrs. Shirley-Jo Geoffroy, A.B. from Tufts University, English teacher in Ashland since 1958, to teach English in the high school.

Mrs. Ruth E. Jarvis, B.A. from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, practice teaching in Cleveland, to teach social studies in the junior high school.

Mrs. Eleanore L. Keenan, B.S. from Sargent College, former physical education instructor in Framingham and Miami, Florida,

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

and permanent substitute in Scituate Junior High School during 1958-1959, to teach physical education and science in the junior high school.

Thomas B. Kelly, B.S. from Fordham College, New York, English teacher in Calais, Maine, Newburyport and Plymouth, to teach English and social studies in the junior high school.

Stephen M. McGrail, B.S. from Northeastern University, Ed.M. from Boston University, teacher of physics, chemistry and general science in Dartmouth High School and North Reading High School, to teach chemistry and physics in the high school.

Miss Elizabeth N. Morriss, A.B. from Pembroke College, Providence, and A.M.T. from Harvard Graduate School of Education, practice teacher in English at Weeks Junior High School, Newton Centre, to teach English in the high school.

Miss Pauline Randazzo, B.S. from Framingham Teachers College, practice teacher in home economics in New Bedford Vocational High School and Scituate High School, to teach home economics and social studies in the junior high school.

Paul R. Tierney, A.B. from Boston College, English and mathematics teacher in the Boston school system, to teach science and mathematics in the junior high school.

Stephen T. White, A.B. from Brown University, and M.A. from University of California, to teach English and social studies in the high school.

Mrs. Elaine J. Allen, B.S. from Bridgewater Teachers College, practice teacher in social studies at Seekonk Junior High School, teacher of reading, social studies and spelling in the elementary grades at Lexington, to teach reading in the elementary schools.

Leonard E. Bearse, B.A. from New England Conservatory, practice teaching in Malden, to teach music in the elementary schools.

Miss Nancy M. Bethoney, A.B. from Emmanuel College, practice teaching in South School, Hingham, to teach Grade 1, Wampanatuck School.

George D. Bradstreet, Jr., B.S. from Farmington State Teachers College, Farmington, Maine, student teaching grade 6 and 7 in Farmington, to teach Grade 6, Central School.

William F. Doyle, B.S. from Boston State Teachers College, practice teaching in grades 4 and 5 Boston schools, teacher of fifth

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

grade Washington-Allston School, Allston, to teach Grade 5, Wampatuck School.

Miss Cecile M. Duggan, B.S. from Boston College, practice teaching third grade at Central School, to teach Grade 2, Wampatuck School.

George R. Duggan, B.S. from Salem Teachers College, practice teaching in Horace Mann Training School, Salem, and Linden School, Malden, also sixth grade teacher at Linden School, to teach Grade 6, Central School.

Mrs. Barbara B. Field, A.B. from Hunter College, student teaching in art at Flushing High School, New York, art teacher in Billerica junior and senior high schools, fifth grade teacher in Kingston, to teach art in the elementary schools.

Miss Annette M. Fiola, B.S. from Bridgewater Teachers College, practice teaching in Bridgewater and Kingston, to teach Grade 1, Central School.

Mrs. Elna R. Forrest, B.S. from Boston State Teachers College, elementary teacher in Cabot, Vermont, and Chelmsford, to teach Grade 4, Jenkins School.

Norman Geller, A.B. from Boston University, and Ed.M. from the same university, Clinical Therapist at Boston University Speech and Hearing Center 1956-1957, and speech and hearing therapist at Myles Standish State School since 1957, to be speech therapist in all Scituate schools.

Mrs. Barbara F. Grossman, B.S. from Boston University, practice teaching in Newton and fourth grade teacher at Foster School, Hingham, to teach Grade 5, Jenkins School.

Mrs. Mary Ann Hermance, A.B. from Bates College, practice teaching in second grade at Washburn School, Auburn, Maine, to teach Grade 2, Jenkins School.

John R. Kessinger, B.S. from Boston State Teachers College, sixth grade teacher at Huntington School, Brockton, since 1955, to teach Grade 6, Wampatuck School.

Leo M. King, A.B. from Tufts University, fifth grade teacher in Somerville since 1957, to teach Grade 6, Wampatuck School.

Miss Cecilia A. Letorney, B.S. from Suffolk University, student teaching in grade 3 at Ripley Road School, Cohasset, to teach Grade 1, Wampatuck School.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

and permanent substitute in Scituate Junior High School during 1958-1959, to teach physical education and science in the junior high school.

Thomas B. Kelly, B.S. from Fordham College, New York, English teacher in Calais, Maine, Newburyport and Plymouth, to teach English and social studies in the junior high school.

Stephen M. McGrail, B.S. from Northeastern University, Ed.M. from Boston University, teacher of physics, chemistry and general science in Dartmouth High School and North Reading High School, to teach chemistry and physics in the high school.

Miss Elizabeth N. Morriss, A.B. from Pembroke College, Providence, and A.M.T. from Harvard Graduate School of Education, practice teacher in English at Weeks Junior High School, Newton Centre, to teach English in the high school.

Miss Pauline Randazzo, B.S. from Framingham Teachers College, practice teacher in home economics in New Bedford Vocational High School and Scituate High School, to teach home economics and social studies in the junior high school.

Paul R. Tierney, A.B. from Boston College, English and mathematics teacher in the Boston school system, to teach science and mathematics in the junior high school.

Stephen T. White, A.B. from Brown University, and M.A. from University of California, to teach English and social studies in the high school.

Mrs. Elaine J. Allen, B.S. from Bridgewater Teachers College, practice teacher in social studies at Seekonk Junior High School, teacher of reading, social studies and spelling in the elementary grades at Lexington, to teach reading in the elementary schools.

Leonard E. Bearse, B.A. from New England Conservatory, practice teaching in Malden, to teach music in the elementary schools.

Miss Nancy M. Bethoney, A.B. from Emmanuel College, practice teaching in South School, Hingham, to teach Grade 1, Wampanatuck School.

George D. Bradstreet, Jr., B.S. from Farmington State Teachers College, Farmington, Maine, student teaching grade 6 and 7 in Farmington, to teach Grade 6, Central School.

William F. Doyle, B.S. from Boston State Teachers College, practice teaching in grades 4 and 5 Boston schools, teacher of fifth

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

grade Washington-Allston School, Allston, to teach Grade 5, Wampatuck School.

Miss Cecile M. Duggan, B.S. from Boston College, practice teaching third grade at Central School, to teach Grade 2, Wampatuck School.

George R. Duggan, B.S. from Salem Teachers College, practice teaching in Horace Mann Training School, Salem, and Linden School, Malden, also sixth grade teacher at Linden School, to teach Grade 6, Central School.

Mrs. Barbara B. Field, A.B. from Hunter College, student teaching in art at Flushing High School, New York, art teacher in Billerica junior and senior high schools, fifth grade teacher in Kingston, to teach art in the elementary schools.

Miss Annette M. Fiola, B.S. from Bridgewater Teachers College, practice teaching in Bridgewater and Kingston, to teach Grade 1, Central School.

Mrs. Elna R. Forrest, B.S. from Boston State Teachers College, elementary teacher in Cabot, Vermont, and Chelmsford, to teach Grade 4, Jenkins School.

Norman Geller, A.B. from Boston University, and Ed.M. from the same university, Clinical Therapist at Boston University Speech and Hearing Center 1956-1957, and speech and hearing therapist at Myles Standish State School since 1957, to be speech therapist in all Scituate schools.

Mrs. Barbara F. Grossman, B.S. from Boston University, practice teaching in Newton and fourth grade teacher at Foster School, Hingham, to teach Grade 5, Jenkins School.

Mrs. Mary Ann Hermance, A.B. from Bates College, practice teaching in second grade at Washburn School, Auburn, Maine, to teach Grade 2, Jenkins School.

John R. Kessinger, B.S. from Boston State Teachers College, sixth grade teacher at Huntington School, Brockton, since 1955, to teach Grade 6, Wampatuck School.

Leo M. King, A.B. from Tufts University, fifth grade teacher in Somerville since 1957, to teach Grade 6, Wampatuck School.

Miss Cecilia A. Letorney, B.S. from Suffolk University, student teaching in grade 3 at Ripley Road School, Cohasset, to teach Grade 1, Wampatuck School.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

George D. McPhail, B.S. from Gorham State Teachers College, former teacher of science at Potter Academy, Sebago, Maine, English and social studies at Westbrook Junior High School, Westbrook, Maine, principal and teacher of Grade 6 at Rocky Hill School, Westbrook, Maine, principal of Phippsburg Elementary School, Phippsburg, Maine, to teach Grade 6, Jenkins School.

Mrs. Carol Sandblom, B.S. from Wheelock College, kindergarten teacher in Norwood 1959, to teach Grade 2, Central School.

Walter G. Sims, Jr., B.S. from Fitchburg State Teachers College, M.Ed. from Boston University, since 1958 sixth grade teacher in Mansfield, to teach Grade 6, Wampatuck School.

Mrs. Joan Stefenhagens, A.B. from Boston University, second grade teacher in Marshfield since 1956, to teach Grade 3, Central School.

RETIREMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS

Edward K. Chace, Superintendent of Scituate Schools since 1951, resigned to accept the superintendency in Moorestown, New Jersey.

Herschel G. Benson, Director of Athletics since 1952, resigned June 30, 1959 to become Director of Physical Education in Masconomet Regional School District, Topsfield.

Stuart E. Crapser, assistant principal and biology teacher in the high school, resigned at the close of school, 1959 to accept the principalship of an elementary-junior high school in East Longmeadow.

Miss Mary R. Agnew, first grade teacher, resigned at the close of June 1959 to teach in Germany with the U. S. Army.

Richard E. Cobleigh, fifth grade teacher, resigned effective close of school 1959 to accept principalship in Connecticut.

Mrs. Marjorie S. Cooper, first grade teacher, resigned June 30, 1959 to teach in Weston.

Mrs. Patricia E. Crisp, kindergarten teacher, resigned June 30, 1959 because of moving out of state.

Robert E. Deakin, sixth grade teacher, resigned effective June 30, 1959.

Miss Sally M. Donovan, English and social studies teacher in the high school, resigned at the close of school 1959 to be married.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Miss Bessie M. Dudley, English teacher in the high school since 1921, retired June 30, 1959.

Mrs. Mary Heffernan, kindergarten teacher, resigned in June to teach in Hingham.

Miss Ann Louise Hoar, Speech Therapist, resigned June 30, 1959 to accept full time position in Cohasset.

Russell E. Kidd, physical education teacher in junior-senior high school, resigned at the end of the 1958-1959 school year to teach in Canton.

Mrs. Florence O'Hern, kindergarten teacher, resigned at the close of June 1959 to teach in Hingham.

Edmund A. Peratta, English and social studies teacher in the high school, resigned June 30, 1959 to leave the teaching profession.

Miss Sandra L. Poole, art teacher in the elementary schools, resigned effective June 30, 1959.

Edward Elliott Small, mathematics teacher in the high school, resigned at the close of school 1959 to teach in Acton.

Miss Jean M. Weldon, art teacher in the elementary schools, resigned effective June 30, 1959.

Peter C. Wilcox, sixth grade teacher, resigned at the close of school 1959 to teach in Turkey.

Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, teachers' aide, resigned June 1959 because the position was discontinued.

Miss Nancy S. Little, music teacher in the elementary schools, resigned October 2, 1959, to be married.

John A. Cogswell, custodian in the high school, retired February 27, 1959.

Thomas F. Woods, custodian in the high school, resigned May 1, 1959.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

Mrs. Barbara Sargent, sixth grade teacher.

Mrs. Madeline Vickery, second grade teacher.

Mrs. Jean Strzelecki, secretary in the high school.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

DECEASED

Miss Eleanor Gile, Librarian in the high school, English and history teacher in the high school from 1938 to 1954 when she became librarian, passed away December 24, 1959.

REPORT OF INTERIM SUPERINTENDENT — HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

It has been a most rewarding experience professionally to have acted as Superintendent of Schools in Scituate the past few months.

From the close association with the School Committee I have been deeply impressed with its awareness of the problems confronting school systems today, nationally and locally.

There is no complacency in the earnest efforts of the School Committee to improve our schools, to adapt them to the complex changing patterns of modern society, to procure and retain competent teachers.

Many Scituate residents were plagued by nostalgic twinges during the razing of the Hatherly School. The younger generation is anticipating entering the new high school in September 1960. School housing is one of the ever-present school problems.

It is essential that a spirit of mutual confidence exist between the home and the school. Much more is expected, much more is demanded of students than was formerly. To aid the young people attain these expectancies is the function of the home and school. The ultimate responsibility rests in the parents. Are we as parents increasingly expecting the schools to assume more and more of the fundamental responsibilities — for example in the areas of good grooming, driving cars, respect for authority?

The principals in each of the schools are eager to talk with parents or to arrange conferences between the teachers and parents. Call the school and make an appointment.

After a study of the program by teachers and administrators Scituate will participate in TV's 21-inch Classroom. This coming July and August it is planned to have a self-sustaining summer school. Enrichment courses and remedial courses will be offered depending on the needs.

This year algebra was offered in grade eight. Advanced classes in English and Physics are being held after school. Students par-

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ticipating receive no formal credits for these courses but receive a great deal of personal benefit.

Last year's Science Fair was a great success. We hope this year's will be even better.

Scituate High School athletic teams have been good representatives of our school and have had their share of victories in interscholastic competition. Scituate has an athletic program that offers an opportunity to practically every boy and girl to participate in some area of athletics.

The Student Council has been a most active and valuable agency in the school. The Key Club, Future Teachers, Future Nurses, Librarians, Junior Classical League, Senior Girls Boosters have functioned well as extra-curricular activities. The Chimes and Scituation received much praise for 1959 issues.

Miss Bessie Dudley retired after 38 years of service at Scituate High School. She was a wonderful teacher and friend to all.

Miss Eleanor Gile died during the Christmas holiday after a long illness. As a teacher, later as school librarian, she contributed much to Scituate. Her loss is great.

The Class of 1959 was the first at Scituate to have an outdoor commencement. We hope to hold this year's graduation exercises on Lawson Common and be blessed with the same weather conditions as last.

Excerpts from the reports of elementary principals, supervisors and special teachers follow.

EDWARD L. STEWART, Principal

CENTRAL SCHOOL

Once again this year, realizing that closer ties must be made and held between the home and school, Central School has been open one night a month so that parents might have conferences with the teachers. This makes it possible for all parents to have at least one and usually more than one conference with the teachers during the school year.

Under the new plan for P.T.A. units in Scituate, the Central School P.T.A. was formed this year. Greater interest in school affairs has developed from this plan.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Central School held its first Science Fair last April. All grades took part in this Fair. It was a tremendous success with both parents and pupils. Hundreds came to see the exhibits. A Science Fair for the 1959-60 school year is being planned for March.

T. E. ABBOTT, Principal

JENKINS SCHOOL

The pupil transfer to Jenkins School from September 1959 to January 1960 showed an over-all increase in pupil enrollment of twenty-eight children. This additional increase of pupils has filled all of the prior existing classroom space in Jenkins School.

Testing programs of achievement and mental maturity have been continued to facilitate our placement of pupils. This past year the Stanford Achievement Test and the Kuhlmann-Anderson Test were given as group tests.

Monthly meetings between parents and teachers called the "Evening In" program were instituted to share and compare observations regarding pupil progress. This has been a successful step in understanding children by both parents and teachers.

GUIDO J. RISI, Principal

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

A testing program in achievement and mental maturity has been carried on as usual, with the only change being the use of Kuhlmann-Anderson tests in place of the California Mental Maturity tests.

During the school year, pageants and plays under the direction of the classroom teachers and the music department were presented for the appropriate holidays.

This year we had two more rooms equipped with venetian blinds which greatly increased the facilities for use of our audio-visual equipment.

With the break-through of the road to the school from Ermine Road, we have been able to ease our bus transportation from past years when 80% of our pupils were transported. This figure has dropped to 71%.

JOSEPH C. DRISCOLL, Principal

GUIDANCE

During the past year the Guidance program has continued its general policies of testing, student conferences, educational guidance, placement, and occupational information.

Testing in the system is constantly being revised in order to have well-validated tests, adapted for the best use of teachers and principals. Academic ability tests are administered at the end of the second, fifth, and eighth grades as well as at least one in the high school. Achievement tests are given at the end of the year to all grades. The Cooperative and California tests are given in the junior and senior high, the Stanford, Metropolitan, and S.R.A. in the elementary. All juniors took the Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude test of the College Board in October. Seniors and juniors took the National Merit Scholarship examinations as well as the regular College Boards. The General Aptitude Testing Battery of the United States Employment service was administered to seniors who do not plan to go to college.

The college preparatory group is becoming increasingly higher. The geographical distribution of colleges continues to broaden as applications to the competitive colleges steadily increase. In the last three years Scituate has had students enrolled in a degree program at over sixty different colleges which included: Archbishop Cushing, Bates, Boston College, Boston University, Bowling Green, Bowdoin, Bridgewater, Brown, Connecticut, Cornell, Delaware, Dickinson, Franklin & Marshall, Framingham, Goucher, Florida, Harvard, High Point, Hobart, Illinois, Lesley, Lowell Tech, Maine, Maine Maritime, Massachusetts, Massachusetts Maritime, Miami, M.I.T., Michigan, Middlebury, Mt. Holyoke, Nasson, New Hampshire, Nichols, Northeastern, Norwich, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania State University, Regis, Ricker, Roanoke, Rhode Island School of Design, Rollins, Russell Sage, Simmons, Skidmore, St. Anselms, St. Lawrence, St. Michaels, Stonehill, Swarthmore, Syracuse, Trinity [Washington], Tufts, U. S. Coast Guard Academy, U. S. Military Academy, U. S. Naval Academy, Vermont, Wheelock, Williams, and Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

Two year specialized schools include: Green Mountain, Colby Jr., Vermont Jr., Westbrook, Mt. Ida, Endicott, Dean, Comptometer School, Fisher, Chandler, Pierce, Lasell, Leland Powers, Wentworth, Franklin, Wilfred, and East Coast Aero Tech.

Schools of Nursing represented include: Quincy, Mass. General, Newton-Wellesley, Mass. Memorial, Faulkner, New England

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Deaconess, Worcester, Mt. Auburn, St. Elizabeth's, Catherine Laboure, and Children's.

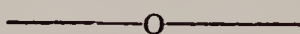
During the year all of the Armed Forces present programs to boys and girls not going to college and explain collegiate programs to those who are. Representatives of Boston business establishments are in contact with the school in regard to students planning to enter work upon graduation.

The Guidance services have been expanded in the elementary schools during the past year in that increased individual intelligence testing has been made possible. At the request of teachers and principals, Stanford-Binet and Wechsler-Bellevue tests are administered to children who may benefit from an individual test. Seventy-two such tests have been given since the beginning of the present school year. A case report is written on each child to help teachers toward a better understanding of the child's strengths and weaknesses.

Dr. Vernon Drehmel, consulting psychologist, and Mr. Charles Munson, consulting psychometrist, both of the Quincy Child Guidance Center, spend every Friday morning in the schools and are available at that time for consultation with teachers concerning children with emotional problems arising in the class-room.

Mrs. Coleman, Miss Murphy, and Mr. Finnegan have been assisting in the Guidance program along with their class-room duties. Mrs. Coleman has been doing the individual testing in the elementary schools, as well as assisting in the high school. Miss Murphy has been working with Grade 8 and Mr. Finnegan with Grade 7.

S. J. Tilden, Director



READING

Grouping of our children according to reading abilities places much emphasis on our reading program. Through our reading program, a language-arts curriculum should develop for a better correlation of subject matter and continuity.

We have come a long way, but we still realize that constant social changes bring about emphasis on different areas. We, as administrators, must always keep before us the realization that we must educate each child, we must do what we consider will be of greatest benefit for each child. We cannot lose sight of our goals.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

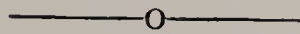
Grouping our children according to reading needs has helped each child progress as his capabilities have allowed.

Mrs. Elaine Allan has joined the Reading Department and she is able to take some of our children who do need remedial teaching. More time is needed and can be taken care of through added help.

Our phonics program of last year has been continued with the work being more of a supervisory nature now.

Our school population has grown and with this growth has come added responsibilities to teacher and administration. We must hold onto what is good of the old. We cannot be afraid to try something new and we must keep our eyes set always on the goal ahead — motivation, challenge and success for all our students.

Gertrude L. Russell, Coordinator of Reading



PHYSICAL EDUCATION

New activities have been added to the Physical Education Program which we hope will better enable it to meet the physical and social needs of the students. We hope to set up a curriculum which will be a progression of skills from grade one through grade twelve.

From the findings of our physical fitness tests for the previous year, more time is being spent on calisthenics and corrective exercises in the Junior-Senior High program. Although our students compare well with the national averages, we feel it is of great benefit to the student to build up physical strength, agility and co-ordination. Not as much time can be spent with individual students on Corrective exercises as is needed because of some larger classes resulting from double sessions.

We have added tennis and golf to the physical education program for boys this year with the hope the students will continue with them as a means of exercise and recreation in later years.

Our Athletic program is one of the most encompassing for our size school in the area. We offer two fall activities for boys and one for girls; three winter activities for boys and one for girls; three spring activities for boys and two for girls. There is a large turnout for all sports showing the interest and the need for them.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The intramural program is hampered by the double sessions but is operating on a limited scale. When the new high school is completed the intramural program will be more inclusive for both boys and girls during the fall, winter and spring seasons.

As in the past a word of thanks for the splendid co-operation received from the police, highway and park departments. They contributed greatly to the success of our interscholastic program.

Lawrence C. Keenan, Director

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Comprehensive physical examinations have been given to pupils entering Kindergarten or grade 1, and in grades 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11, and also to those taking part in competitive athletics, and to those who had moved here from other towns during the current year. Where important defects were found the parents were advised to consult their own physician. Many members of the School Staff were also examined.

Football games here were attended so that injured players might have first aid by a doctor. I have been consulted often about pupil's illnesses and injuries received at school. Schools have been periodically inspected. I have assisted at the polio clinics held by the Board of Health in schools.

Max D. Miles, M.D.

DUTIES PERFORMED BY SCHOOL NURSES

1. Give First Aid when needed and keep daily record of treatments given.
2. Heights and weights on all pupils yearly.
3. Mass. Vision test on all pupils every year.
4. Mass. Hearing test on all pupils every year.
5. Physicals done on pupils in Grades 1-5-9, Athletic squads and pre-school yearly.
6. Keep Health records on all students.
7. Change all records to Post-index system.
8. Attend Health Meetings.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

9. Transport ill children in emergency only.
10. Consultations with doctors, teachers and parents.
11. Check pupils after 3 day absence.
12. Check schools for Health and Sanitation.

Ellen Meiser, R.N.
Eva A. McKeever, R.N.

ADULT EDUCATION

The Scituate Practical Arts School is once again serving the town with a variety of classes in the adult evening program. We offer fifteen separate courses with emphasis on crafts; these courses have proven their popularity over the years. The extent and success of the program is due in large part to the excellent faculty that conducts these classes four nights each week.

An adult program, such as ours, fills a vital need in an advanced industrial society where the economic wealth of the country has given to most of its citizens more leisure time. Since it can be said that the mark of a truly educated person is his use of leisure time, this program attempts to provide productive use of leisure time.

Though the purpose is mainly to provide useful productive opportunities to the people of Scituate, these classes also provide a valuable social outlet and promote community spirit through the genuine informal friendliness that prevails in all classes. There is also an incomparable feeling of accomplishment for the student who completes some project through the acquisition of new manual dexterity.

Any program, however, is only valuable when it fully serves the needs of the people. If this is not being done, please let your desires be known.

Edward J. Bielski, Director

MUSIC

The Music Department of the Scituate Public Schools is concerned first with the growth and development of the child through music and second with the growth and development of the musical organizations through the child.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Students in grades 1 through 6 receive a minimum of 20 minutes music instruction per day through the classroom teacher and one half hour a week with the music supervisor, Miss Gertrude Reynolds in grades 4, 5, and 6, and Mr. Leonard Bearse in grades 1, 2 and 3. This instruction consists of singing, appreciation and theory, and is required of all students in these grades. Also offered as an elective is a sixth grade boys glee club, a sixth grade girls glee club, group instrumental instruction in grades four, five and six, and an elementary band.

Classroom music is continued in the Junior High grades seven and eight. The Junior High general music program consists of singing, theory and appreciation. Mr. Donald Hermance meets all seventh and eighth grade students, except those involved in accelerated courses, one period per week which is one half the State recommendation. Offered in the Junior High as electives are a glee club and band which, because of double sessions, meet outside of regular school hours.

When the student reaches high school he is no longer required to study music, but may join the High School band, orchestra, glee club or choir and through these organizations participate in local, state and New England contests and festivals.

An opportunity to perform before fellow students, teachers, parents and the general public is offered through music participation. All elementary classrooms performed at Thanksgiving and Christmas assemblies. The elementary glee clubs also performed in the Thanksgiving and Christmas programs and at P.T.A. meetings. The elementary band, boys, and girls glee clubs did an outstanding job at the combined elementary and Junior High spring concert, as did the Junior High band and glee club.

The Junior High Band performed for the fifth and the sixth grades of the Jenkins and Wampatuck schools in September for the purpose of showing these students what they could look forward to if they entered the instrumental program. The Junior and Senior High organizations presented a very successful Christmas Concert and equally successful assemblies.

During the past year Scituate was represented at District, All-State and All-New England Festivals. Scituate students not only received top awards but were worthy representatives of our community.

Robert E. Morrill, Director

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ART

The Art program of Scituate in the fall of 1959 was reorganized with a staff including Mrs. Barbara Field who is teaching Art in the first to third grades, and Mrs. Alma Burden, formerly in the Junior and Senior High Schools, in the fourth to sixth grades. In February they will exchange classes so that not only the pupils but the classroom teachers will benefit from their varied experience.

The planned program is to stimulate and develop creative expression and true artistic enjoyment in all grades, and to have it carried over to other subjects so that the pupil is able to graphically express thoughts or emotions which he is unable to do orally.

In grades one through six, the child experiments in a variety of media. Surplus scrap material and standard art material serve to help him express himself in crafts, abstract sculptural forms and pictorial representation. Group displays in the corridors and bulletin boards stimulate not only the pupil but encourage various grades to artistic competition and enjoyment.

The Art staff of the primary and elementary grades gave an illustrated talk to the Parent Teachers Association of the Central and Wampatuck Schools depicting the child's creative development. The exhibition clearly illustrated the independent thinking and artistic expression so carefully guided.

In the Junior High School, the Art program is geared to further develop and encourage the ideas set forth in the lower grades. Here the pupil tends to lose his independent creative expression and must be gently directed to a phase where pride in accomplishment is a worth-while achievement. The seventh grades work with various media in abstract design and pictorial representation. The eighth grades were reintroduced to the techniques of the brush and sponge which open the door to unlimited creative expression. Observation of detail is emphasized as well as optical changes in space.

In the Senior High School, the various classes during Art Week, November 1-8, made thirty-one posters which were displayed in libraries, banks and store windows throughout Scituate. The aim is to further develop skills and techniques in the variety of media offered at a higher level.

The Mechanical Drawing classes are working toward developing precise skill which will enable them in the future to read blue prints in the trades, or introduce them to the fundamental principals of engineering.

Pauline A. Reynolds, Director

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SPEECH

The beginning of the school year last September (1959) also marked the beginning of the first full-time program of speech therapy for the Town of Scituate. At present, a complete program of speech therapy is available to all students from first grade to high school. This program deals with the functional and organic speech disorders as well as those which are emotionally motivated.

Children referred by either teachers or parents are tested and, if necessary, are assigned for either individual or group therapy. In addition to these therapy sessions, the therapist visits, on a rotating cycle, every first and second grade classroom for group training. The purpose of these visits is threefold: 1. to provide therapy for those in the class who require it without drawing specific attention to their disorder, 2. to train the class in proper articulation as well as providing a mild background in phonetics, and 3. to show them that "talking is fun."

Norman Geller, Speech Therapist



AUDIO-VISUAL

During the past year the audio-visual program has been increased within the limits of time and funds available. The activities of the director have been primarily concerned with:

1. the maintenance of equipment in all schools
2. the distribution of educational film rentals and free sponsored films
3. the instructing and assisting of teachers in the maintenance and operation of the equipment in their buildings
4. planning for future uses of materials and equipment to implement and improve instruction for all our students.

Most of our equipment, such as moving picture projectors, tape recorders, film strip projectors, record players, etc. are relatively new and, therefore, in good condition. However, most of our buildings have sufficient equipment for minimum needs only. Also, light control is needed in more of our classrooms. Venetian blinds have been added in two rooms at the Wampatuck school.

The film strip purchase program has been continued this year for the benefit of all schools. Every means available have been used to meet the growing demands of our teachers for materials and equipment to do a better job of teaching.

Clarence O. Atkinson, Director

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

CAFETERIA

Double sessions in our Junior-Senior High School caused a great many changes in our cafeteria system. Without a lunch program at this school, the problem arose as to what to do about our cafeteria workers. Since there were additional enrollments in the elementary schools and need for janitorial assistance, the women were placed in these schools as Matrons.

Two of our loyal and loved workers, Mrs. Queeney and Mrs. Peirce, retired this year after many years of faithful and devoted service. These two women have been in our school system before lunch programs were introduced, when they served hot soup and cocoa on cold winter days at the old Jenkins and Hatherly schools. They will be long remembered and greatly missed by all who knew them.

Scituate has been one of the few lunch programs in the state which had retained the twenty cent lunch charge, but complicated by the pressures of inflation that have made it more costly to buy food, equipment and to hire labor, we finally have had to raise the price this year to twenty-five cents. In spite of this, we have had a 75% participation for the entire year in serving 168,733 complete meals to our elementary students.

Our School Lunch Program operates in three ways — Federal, State and Community. Congress appropriates a certain amount of money each year to safeguard the health and well-being of our Nation's youth, and to encourage the domestic consumption of nutritious agricultural commodities and other foods. The State enters into an agreement with the Federal government with the understanding that each dollar received will be matched by three dollars from sources within the State. The Local Community entering into an agreement with the State also has a responsibility to this three to one ratio. Although there are no rules and regulations governing the amount of appropriation by the community, the State does recommend "they accept the responsibility of assuming payments for labor and/or other current expenses where need arises." Here in Scituate, the school budget appropriates money to pay for a specified number of salaries; the cafeteria budget pays for the remainder of salaries, food, equipment and other expenditures. Individual schools are eligible to receive assistance provided their programs meet all eligibility requirements — the lunch must follow the given pattern and must provide one third to one half of the daily nutritional diet. The maximum rate of reimbursement in Massachusetts for each meal is nine cents. The government con-

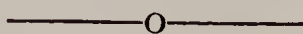
SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

tinues its price support to farmers by purchasing commodities for distribution to the schools. For these commodities, forty cents per case is charged to defray expenses of storage and delivery.

A good lunch program is no accident — it is the result of a great deal of thought, research and effort by many people together to meet the nutritional needs of children. Although the Department of Agriculture first donated foods for school lunch back in the depression days of 1930 when pupils were coming to school hungry, it was not until 1946 that Congress became so concerned about the nutritional deficiencies in our youth. The problem came to light when the World War II Selective Service found that one third of the men called to military service showed a true case of poor diet in childhood. It was then that the School Lunch Act was passed in the interest of future generations. Last year 2.2 billion lunches were served, reaching about one third of the Nation's children. It is a big business operation which does not operate for cash profit, but for the individual. However, it must practice the same principles of all business — management, efficiency, knowledge of buying food and equipment, cost control, accounting, food preparation, nutrition, menu planning, training of employees, techniques of supervision, and of understanding personnel relations. Like big business, it operates with people.

We, as a community, cooperating as parents, principals, teachers, pupils, cafeteria workers, have a responsibility of teaching our children about their own physical health and well-being and how to maintain it through the food they eat. The result would be happier, healthier youngsters who would *want* to eat, better able to learn, and better able to serve society. The total job is a big one, but one well worth the effort.

Gertrude Timpany, Supervisor



YOU ARE INVITED TO VISIT YOUR SCHOOLS

The Scituate Public Schools are your schools. You are invited to visit them, visit the classes, talk with the superintendent, the principals, and the teachers.

There are two regulations:

1. Check in at the school office before you visit anyone. You will understand that we must protect our teachers and children from people who solicit.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

2. If you wish to talk with a teacher, make appointments for after school hours. We must not interrupt classes. Visit the class but talk later.

WHEN ARE SCHOOLS IN SESSION?

High School (Grades 9-12)	8:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.
(Grade 8)	8:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M.
(Grade 7)	12:45 P.M. to 4:45 P.M.
Jenkins School (Grades 1-6)	8:30 A.M. to 2:30 P.M.
Central School (Grades 1-6)	9:30 A.M. to 3:30 P.M.
Wampatuck School (Grades 1-6) ...	9:00 A.M. to 3:00 P.M.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June on the first and third Tuesdays unless announced in the press, in advance, otherwise. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate and are open to the public.

VISIT THE SUPERINTENDENT

The Superintendent of Schools is eager to talk with parents and townspeople about school affairs. The office will be open every school day between 8:00 A.M. and 4:30 P.M.

HOW TO REACH THE SCHOOL BY TELEPHONE

Between 8:00 A.M. and 4:30 P.M. school days, call LInden 5-3300 or 5-3301.

After 4:30 P.M., on holidays, Saturdays, or Sundays call as follows:

Superintendent's Office, High School and Jenkins School — LInden 5-3300.

Guidance Office, Central and Wampatuck Schools — LInden 5-3301.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to Kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

To be admitted to Grade One, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1, will not be enrolled.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

WHAT ABOUT BAD WEATHER?

THE POLICY OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE IS TO HOLD SCHOOL WHENEVER THE BUSES MAY SAFELY OPERATE.

If it is necessary to close schools, the NO-SCHOOL signal, which is 3-1-3 will be sounded at the following times.

All Schools Closed

7:00 A.M. No School: All Schools All Day

Individual Schools Closed

7:15 A.M. No School: Grades 9-12 Only
7:25 A.M. No School: Jenkins School Only
7:35 A.M. No School: Wampatuck School Only
7:45 A.M. No School: Central School Only
10:00 A.M. No School: Grades 7-8 Only

Radio stations WBZ, WHDH, WNAC, WEEI and WJDA will be requested to announce that school in Scituate has been cancelled for that day.

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS SCHOOL CALENDAR 1960

WINTER TERM: (January through March)

Monday, January 4, 1960 Schools reopen at regular times
Friday, February 19, 1960 Schools close at regular times
One week vacation
Monday, February 29, 1960 Schools reopen at regular times

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SPRING TERM: (April through June)

Thursday, April 14, 1960 Schools close at usual times
One week vacation
Monday, April 25, 1960 Schools reopen at usual times
Monday, May 30, 1960 Schools closed: Memorial Day
Wednesday, June 8, 1960 Commencement
Friday, June 24, 1960 Schools close for summer

FALL TERM: (September through December)

Tuesday and Wednesday, September 6-7, 1960
Teachers' Institute
Thursday, September 8, 1960 Schools open for year
Wednesday, October 12, 1960 Schools closed: Columbus Day
Friday, October 27, 1960, Schools closed: Teachers' Convention
Friday, November 11, 1960 Schools closed: Veterans Day
Wednesday, November 23, 1960 Schools close early for
Thanksgiving Recess
Monday, November 28, 1960 Schools reopen at usual times
Friday, December 23, 1960 Schools close at regular times
for Christmas Holidays
Tuesday, January 3, 1961 Schools reopen at regular times

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
ENROLLMENT — 1959-1960

Grade	Central	Jenkins	Wampatuck	J.H.S.	S.H.S.	TOTALS
1	4	3	3			302
2	3	3	3			272
3	3	3	3			251
4	4	2	3			247
5	3	3	3			231
6	3	3	3			230
Sp.	1	0	0			7
El. Sch. Total	576	495	469			1540
7				238		238
8				230		230
J.H.S. Total				468		468
9					146	146
10					162	162
11					130	130
12					141	141
S.H.S. Total					579	579
H.S. Total					1047	
Grand Total						2587

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 1959

REGULAR APPROPRIATION	\$862,920.00
RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS (Revolving Account)	
Balance	\$ 253.94
George Barden and Reg. Fees	450.81
Public Law No. 874	13,385.00
Public Law No. 85-864, Title V	803.61
	<u>14,893.36</u>
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 1959	877,813.36
BUDGET EXPENDITURES	
Budget	855,858.32
Public Law 85-864, Title V	648.98
	<u>856,507.30</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1959	856,507.30
RETURNED TO TOWN (Unexpended)	7,061.68
FEDERAL FUNDS (In reserve)*	14,244.38
	<u>14,244.38</u>
TOTAL	\$877,813.36

SCHOOL MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN

(Not available for school use)

FROM STATE FUNDS	
State Aid, Chapter 70	\$73,389.62
Transportation	30,281.46
Household Arts	3,956.34
Vocational Tuition	433.08
State Aid, Chapter 69	3,979.39
State Ward Tuition	285.00
	<u>\$112,324.89</u>
MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS	649.31
	<u>\$112,974.20</u>
TOTAL CREDITS	\$112,974.20
TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDED	855,858.32
TOTAL CREDITS	112,974.20
	<u>112,974.20</u>
NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN	\$742,884.12

* Will be used to lower 1960 budgetary amount to be raised by local taxation.

GENERAL CONTROL

School Committee Expense	\$ 2,006.91
Salaries: Administration	10,570.16
Travel: Administration	440.27
Clerk Hire: Administration	6,720.06
Attendance Officer	400.00
Administration Supplies	697.18
Admin., Light, Heat, Phone, Water	907.04
	<u>\$ 21,741.62</u>

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION

High School Principals' Salaries	\$13,165.55
High School Office Salaries	5,130.13
High School Office Supplies	892.97
High School Teachers' Salaries	213,969.80
Elementary Principals' Salaries	19,684.63
Elementary Office Salaries	6,368.40
Elementary Office Supplies	868.13
Elementary Teachers' Salaries	309,768.41
Phys. Ed. and Athletic Salaries	3,150.00
Supervisors' Salaries	25,400.13
Supervisors' Supplies	157.46
Principals' and Supervisors' Expense	535.03
Textbooks for Pupils	16,943.13
Testing Program	881.38
Audio-Visual Aids	636.28
Supplies for Pupils	12,886.04
Phys. Ed. Supplies and Expense	7,426.23
	<hr/> \$637,863.70

PLANT OPERATION

Custodians' Salaries	\$46,373.35
Fuel	13,525.80
Electricity and Gas	15,257.71
Custodians' Supplies	4,734.63
Water	717.70
Telephone	1,712.64
	<hr/> \$ 82,321.83

HEALTH

Medical Inspector's Salary	\$ 1,400.00
Medical Supplies	324.70
Nurses' Salaries	6,686.82
Nurses' Travel	209.13
Nurses' Office Expense	335.86
	<hr/> \$ 8,956.51

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Census	\$ 602.41
Cafeteria Salaries	11,199.43
Cartage	584.43
Advertising and Printing	393.03
Pensions	300.00
Miscellaneous (Driver Ed., Graduation, etc.)	1,611.16
	<hr/> \$ 14,690.46

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Director's Salary	\$ 88.08
Educational Salaries	4,703.29
Travel Expense	7.25
Books and Equipment	413.97
Supplies	322.74
Transportation	939.39
Water, Fuel, Lights	1,061.64
Repairs to Equipment	4.00
	<hr/> \$ 7,540.37

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

PLANT MAINTENANCE

(Repairs and Replacements)

Buildings	\$ 8,314.57	
Engineering and Janitorial Equipment	2,369.97	
Boiler Maintenance	2,701.49	
Educational Equipment	1,567.60	
Office Equipment	1,193.63	
	<u> </u>	\$ 16,147.26

LIBRARIES

Library Books — Pupils	\$ 3,313.49	
Library Books — Teachers	870.75	
Library Supplies	571.22	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,755.46

TRANSPORTATION

Transportation (Within)	\$48,678.22	
Special Transportation	1,906.12	
	<u> </u>	\$ 50,584.34

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Furniture	\$ 1,747.92	
Equipment	396.35	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,144.27

SPECIAL ITEMS

Tuition	\$ 1,459.75	
Overlay	3,512.75	
Evening Classes	4,140.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 9,112.50

TOTAL EXPENDITURES		<u>\$855,858.32</u>
---------------------------------	--	---------------------

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Financial Statement — 1959

Balance on hand January 1, 1959	\$ 333.29	
Receipts	2,129.21	
	<u> </u>	\$2,462.50
Expenditures	1,110.92	
	<u> </u>	
Balance December 31, 1959	\$1,351.58	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CAFETERIA SCHOOL YEAR 1958-1959

Consolidation	Central	Jenkins	Wampatuck	High
Receipts				
Sales	\$15,373.95	\$13,624.06	\$11,317.80	\$ 366.30
Subsidy	7,336.88	6,104.22	5,272.08	317.82
Adult Sales and other	1,006.32	780.36	675.75	
Total	<u>\$23,717.15</u>	<u>\$20,508.64</u>	<u>\$17,265.63</u>	<u>\$ 684.12</u>
Bal. '57-'58 ..	3,152.79	3,614.78	1,748.37	2,036.06
Total Cash ...	<u>\$26,869.94</u>	<u>\$24,123.42</u>	<u>\$19,014.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,720.18</u>
Expenditures				
Foods	\$17,984.25	\$15,284.59	\$13,445.58	\$ 644.97
Labor	4,080.00	3,222.00	2,948.00	
Equip. and Other	1,088.13	1,443.36	637.63	
Total	<u>\$23,152.38</u>	<u>\$19,949.95</u>	<u>\$17,031.21</u>	<u>\$ 644.97</u>
Balance on Hand	\$3,717.56	\$4,173.47	\$1,982.79	\$ 2,075.21
(Profit and Loss)	+ 564.77	+ 558.69	+ 234.42	+ 39.15

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCITUATE HIGH HONOR ROLL

Year Ending June 1959

HIGH HONORS

(All A's — Major Subjects)

Johanna Barrie	Grade 12
Jan Smith	Grade 12
John Ewing	Grade 11
Judith MacIntosh	Grade 11
Alan Putnam	Grade 11
Barbara Sylvester	Grade 11
Marsha Ford	Grade 10
Edmund Foster	Grade 10
Sarah Fryling	Grade 10
Marsha Haartz	Grade 10
Faith Richardson	Grade 10
Sarah Blake	Grade 9
Peter Blankenship	Grade 9
Sandra Holland	Grade 9
Robert Vogel	Grade 9
Mark Blankenship	Grade 8
James Hunt	Grade 8
Jonathan Parker	Grade 8
Sharron Pooler	Grade 8
Arthur Rogers	Grade 8
Mary Ann Swiger	Grade 8
Norrine Abbott	Grade 7
Douglas Best	Grade 7
Amy Blumenthal	Grade 7
Carl Carlson	Grade 7
Judith Doherty	Grade 7
Peter Edwards	Grade 7
Pamela Gray	Grade 7
John Merritt	Grade 7
Jean Murphy	Grade 7
Roberta Small	Grade 7

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HONORS

(All A's and B's — All Subjects)

Grade 12

Sandra Bongarzone
Thomas Burnell
Katherine Chase
Susan Corcoran
Nancy Curran
Patricia Curran

Susan Doherty
David Durant
Barbara Finn
Jean Gunn
Elizabeth Mackie
Peter Mehegan
Karen Mullen

Beatrice Richardson
Stephanie Rogers
Edith Russell
Dorothy Silipo
Cynthia Squier
Eric Turner

Grade 11

Walter Allan
Robert Barclay
John Calderwood
Caroline Dwyer
Linda Grimm

Martha Hopkins
Susan Kenney
Ellen Litchfield
Susan Meiser
Barbara Merritt
Richard Murphy

Lawrence Rice
Maureen Sexton
William Swiger
Kathleen Walsh
Linda Wason

Grade 10

Richard Anderson
Natalie Bullock
Deidre Cavanagh
Dennis Darsie
Harvey Gates
Jonathan Gunn

James Harper
Joan Holleman
Catherine Ladd
Beverly Langley
Suzanne Lepine
Linda Morse

John O'Hern
John Schofield
Kathleen Sweeney
Spencer Taylor
John Walsh

Grade 9

Thomas Bauer
Gayle Budjinski
Barry Cahoon
Richard Casey
William Coelho
Jean Emslie

Janet Finnie
Peter Gardner
Susan Gray
Deborah Hall
Janet Hatch
Sally Jarvis

Richard Keene
Lawrence McGonagle
Jane Meiser
Sheila Murphy
Douglas Schair
Maureen Sweeney

Grade 8

Lucy Brown
Carleton Bryant
Karen Calderwood
Frances Cole
Francis Crowley
Charles Dummer
Heidi Fieldston
Elaine Finnegan
Edith Foster

Patricia Fuller
Adrienne Gately
Lorraine Harrington
Sara Kennedy
Patrick Lynch
Thomas Lippitt
James MacKay
Ann McQuire
Kathleen Merritt

Mary Joe Nee
John Ricketts
Marilyn Saccone
Barbara Taska
Adrienne Taylor
Joseph Wall
Alice Webster
Peter Weeks
Virginia Wilderman

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Grade 7

Candace Anderson
Lynda Blanchard
Arthur Brooks
Nancy Burton
David Bush
Roger Cahoon
Jo-Ellen Crosier
Diane Darby
Barry Demers
Marsha Doty
Mary Downey
Peter Duffy
Philip Dwyer
Paul Ganley

Patricia Gladu
Clare Guivens
Gail Hamilton
Suzanne Krause
Stephen Ladd
Paul Linnehan
Katherine Marsh
Patricia McCarthy
Agnes McCorkell
Paul McGrath
James McMahon
Thomas Meiser
Bradford Merritt
Jane Parsons
Roger Raffeto

Lois Rhodes
James Robotham
Alan Rogol
John Schwelm
Dean Simmon
Christine Simpson
Julie Slattery
Janice Stacey
Alan Sylvester
Janet Sylvester
Woodman Teele
Gretchen vanInwagen
Robert Whittaker
Carolyn Young

HONORABLE MENTION

Grade 12

Richard Calcutt
Geraldine Donoghue
Rosalie Evans

Carol Jackson
Judith Kestila
Linda Norris
Kathleen O'Keefe

Norman Routhier
John Thompson
Shirley Whitman

Grade 11

Susan Acker
Barbara Alger
Peter Chamberlain
Carol Claybourne
Pauline Costa

Penelope Holt
Janice Jackson
Sheila Kelley
Julie Meagher
Marion Murphy

Suzanne Murphy
Gerald Street
Linda Turner
Peter vanInwagen

Grade 10

Eleanor Buckley
Nancy Hailer

Marianne Kay
Nancy Litchfield
Priscilla Mattingly

Francis Mirarchi
Virginia Newman

Grade 9

Isabel Andrade
Richelle Cohen
Leah Doherty

Mary Ann Megna
Caroline Kennedy
Jean Morwick
Patrick O'Donnell

Raye Raffetto
Anne Stonefield
Priscilla VonIderstein

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Grade 8

Nancy Alves
Richard Barrie
Tina Berlad
Zoe Bongarzone
Alfred Boyajian
Brenda Curran
Sandra Ford
Susan Foster
Philip Hustead

Robert Knowles
Daniel Jenkins
Andrea Locklin
Barbara Misner
Robert Moore
Kathryn Lathrop
Lynne Ogden
Lewis Richardson
James Riordan

Judith Roberts
Harry Rumble
June Stravinski
Shirley Twigg
Glennys Turner
Steven Upchurch
Barbara Young
Phyllis Young

Grade 7

Christine Arthur
Robert Baxter
Barbara Brown
Karen Byer
Robert Coelho
Wayne Curran
Pamela Darby
John Desmond
Frederick Eberman
Robert Foley

William Ford
Patience Garrick
Edward Hatchigian
Joseph Hayes
Susan Henderson
Peter Hubbell
Robert Johnston
Jane Kelley
Donna Lamb
Sandra Lawson

Patricia Leary
Frank Loring
Terrance McCarthy
Bruce McKittrick
Thomas Reinhardt
Earl Sharpe
Frank Sullivan
Christopher Tilden
David Tilden
Raymond Zucker

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Scituate High School

Class of 1959

Class Motto: "The Future Lies Within Ourselves"

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 10, 1959

LAWSON COMMON

6:30 o'clock

PROGRAM

Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory"	<i>Elgar-Glenn</i>
High School Orchestra	
Invocation	Reverend Herbert L. Johnson Archdeacon of New Bedford
Address of Welcome	David Joseph DeMoss President, Senior Class
Presentation of Awards and Scholarships	Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
Presentation of Class Gift	President of Senior Class
Selection — "Graduation Echoes"	<i>Hermance</i>
High School Glee Club	
Graduation Addresses	Jean Bragdon Gunn, '59, and Johanna Barrie, '59
Presentation of Class For Graduation	Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
Acceptance of Class for Graduation	Mr. Edward K. Chace, Superintendent of Schools
Conferring of Diplomas	Mr. Edwin P. Gunn Chairman, School Committee
Class Ode	Rosalie Elizabeth Evans, '59 Graduating Class
Benediction	Reverend Herbert L. Johnson
Recessional: "Land of Hope and Glory"	<i>Elgar-Glenn</i>

CLASS OFFICERS

President, David Joseph DeMoss

Vice-President, Chester Bruce Sunnerberg

Secretary, Frederick Walter Dauphinee

Treasurer, Johanna Barrie

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

CLASS OF 1959

Claudia Ruth Agnew	Joan Marie Kirby
Ronald Wayne Aldridge	Sandra Taylor Knowles
Linda Mae Allen	Karl Theodore Koerber, Jr.
David Allen Atchason	Deborah Marilyn Logan
Josephine Amato	Russell Clark Logan
*Johanna Barrie	George H. Lowe
Stephanie Bienkowski	Waine Irene MacAllister
Frederick Fremont Bigelow	Judy Bowdoin MacDonald
*Sandra Gay Bongarzone	*Elizabeth Ann Mackie
Christopher Paul Bowker	John McCorkell
Peter L. Breen	William John McKeever, Jr.
Thomas D. Burnell	Peter Charles Mehegan
Roberta Ann Burrows	Robert Dennis Minehan
Richard James Calcutt	*Karen Marie Mullen
Katherine Gail Chase	Andrew Rathburn Murray
Richard Chase, Jr.	Robert Bruce Murray
Cynthia A. Coffey	Roger Curtis Nichols
Michael Ronald Colton	Linda Taylor Norris
*Susan Elizabeth Corcoran	James Daniel O'Keefe
Charles Weymouth Creaser III	Kathleen Alice O'Keefe
Robert Edward Crosby	Linda Rose Richards
Nancy Jane Curran	Beatrice Richardson
*Patricia Ann Curran	Glen S. Robbins
Thomas Edward Dame	Richard Sherman Rogers, Jr.
Frederick Walter Dauphinee	Stephanie Rogers
Judith Ann DeMello	Joseph Ernest Ross
David Joseph DeMoss	Norman Raymond Routhier
*Susan Henderson Doherty	Edith Ann Russell
*Geraldine Ellen	Gary Howland Russell
Marie Donoghue	Paul Mollan Scott
Frederic S. Dorr, Jr.	Dorothy Ann Silipo
*David Durant	Barbara Mary Slavin
Francis Xavier Dwyer, Jr.	David Charles Smith
Karl R. Ericson	*Jan Forrest Smith
Rosalie Elizabeth Evans	Cynthia C. Squier
Barbara Louise Finn	Linda Ann Stewart
Shirley Loretta Gallup	Chester Bruce Sunnerberg
Donald M. Grip	John Wesley Thompson, Jr.
*Jean Bragdon Gunn	James Bradford Torrey
Carol Lorraine Jackson	*Eric Allan Turner
Peter Ripley James	Barry I. Trudell
Judith May Jarvis	Rosalie Warshaw
*Judith Ann Kestila	*Shirley Whitman

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Harold E. Whiting
Richard Paul Young

Samuel W. Young

*Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-five percent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

CLASS ODE

Tune: "My God, I Thank Thee"

We pledge to Thee, Dear Scituate High, our loyalty.
The days of work, the hours of fun will always be
Eternal mem'ries in our hearts
When far from Thee.

Grant us, O God, Thy guidance through each coming year
To serve and learn, to work and earn in each career.
Life offers to our eager hearts
A challenge clear.

Our parting time has come, our graduation day.
We'll shed a tear for friendships dear, and go our way.
Our fond farewell to Scituate High
We now must say.

—*Rosalie Elizabeth Evans, '59*

AWARDS

The Bausch-Lomb Award: To the Senior with the highest average in Science. Presented by the Bausch-Lomb Optical Company. A bronze plaque. Awarded to Eric Turner.

Good Citizenship Pilgrim of 1959: To the Senior girl deemed best in good citizenship by the class and faculty. Presented by the Chief Justice Cushing Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Certificate and pin. Awarded to Johanna Barrie.

Norman L. Walker Award: To the boy and girl deemed best in good sportsmanship by classmates and faculty. Established by the Class of 1951 in memory of Norman L. Walker, one of its advisors. Pins to each. Names engraved upon the Award Plaque in trophy cabinet. Awarded to Paul Mollan Scott and Linda Ann Stewart.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Parent-Teacher Association Awards: To the top-ranking seniors, academically, in the College Preparatory Curriculum, the Business Education Curriculum, and the General Curriculum. Awarded to Johanna Barrie, Katherine Gail Chase, and James Daniel O'Keefe.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the graduating class who attains high honors in scholarship and who intends entering college. Presented by Scituate Scholarship Fund. Awarded to Johanna Barrie.

World War II Fund Scholarship: To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class and who is a child of a World War II Veteran and who intends entering college. Parent must have enlisted from Scituate. Presented by Scituate Scholarship Fund—Trustee for World War II Fund. Awarded to Linda Ann Stewart.

Leighton G. Chipman Memorial Scholarship: To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class, who is outstanding in scholarship and who intends entering college. Presented by Scituate Kiwanis Club. Awarded to Rosalie Elizabeth Evans.

Scituate Teachers' Club Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the graduating class who measures high in scholarship, citizenship, and potential qualities of leadership and who intends entering the teaching profession. Presented by the Scituate Teachers' Club. Awarded to Karen Marie Mullen and Beatrice Richardson.

Veterans of Foreign Wars Scholarship: To the son or daughter of a veteran who has demonstrated a high standard of both scholarship and citizenship and who plans to continue his education after graduation. Presented by the Scituate Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Awarded to David Joseph DeMoss.

John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his or her generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Scituate Parent-Teacher Association. Awarded to Jean Bragdon Gunn.

Scituate Health Service Scholarship: To a member of the 1959 graduating class who has been accepted by an approved school of

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

nursing. Presented by the Scituate Health Service, Inc. Awarded to Linda Mae Allen and Josephine Amato.

P. M. Division of Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who is outstanding in student activities, citizenship, and who attains high academic grades — to be used to further his or her studies in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the P.M. Division of the Scituate Woman's Club. Awarded to Patricia Ann Curran.

Junior High Scholarship for All-Round Achievement: To a boy or girl in the Graduating class who has attended Scituate Junior High School and who plans to further his or her education; who has maintained a good scholastic record, supported school activities, and demonstrated fine character by a sincere desire to be of continually greater service to others. Presented by the Junior High School. Awarded to Sandra Gay Bongarzone and Elizabeth Ann Mackie.

P. T. A. Thrift Shop Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his or her generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Thrift Shop of the Scituate Parent-Teacher Association. Awarded to Geraldine Ellen Marie Donoghue and Susan Henderson Doherty.

Club 32 Scholarship: To the boy or girl of High School level and a resident of Scituate who is outstanding in student activities, citizenship and who attains high academic grades. To be used to further his or her studies in the field of his or her choice. Presented by Club 32. Awarded to Geraldine Ellen Marie Donoghue.

Scituate American Legion and Auxiliary Scholarship: To the son or daughter of a veteran who is outstanding in Americanism, Leadership, and Scholarship to be used to further his studies in the field of his choice. Presented by the Scituate American Legion and Auxiliary. Awarded to Cynthia C. Squier.

The "Scituation" Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the graduating class who has been an outstanding student while participating in school activities, and whose journalistic news story is deemed exceptional by the judges, to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Staff of the "Scituation". Awarded to Wayne Irene MacAllister.

INDEX

Accountant	150
Summary	185
Balance Sheet	191
Assessors' Report	90
Board of Health	109
Building Commissioner	131
Civil Defense Agency	140
Clam Warden	107
Engineering Department	121
Fire Department	129
Forest Warden	130
Harbor Master	144
Highway Department	93
Housing Authority	142
Inspector of Animals	113
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering	113
Inspector of Milk	110
Inspector of Plumbing and Sanitary Agent.....	114
Inspector of Wire	135
Juror List	82
Libraries	127
Park Commissioners	119
Personnel Board	141
Planning Board	138
Police Department	103
Public Health Nurse Report	112

INDEX — Continued

Public Welfare	120
Registrar's Report	81
Scituate Health Service, Inc.	
Report of President	88
Report of Treasurer	89
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist and Dental Hygienist	111
Sealer of Weights and Measures	126
Selectmen's Report	12
Sewerage Investigating Committee	116
State Audit	146
South Shore Mosquito Control Project	117
Supervisor — Care of Veterans' Graves	123
Town Clerk's Report	14
Births	58
Deaths	71
Marriages	51
Town Collector's Report	84
Town Counsel	133
Town Forest Committee	125
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	137
Tree Warden	124
Veterans' Service Officer	108
Water Commissioners	97
Water Superintendent	98
Zoning Board of Appeals	132



Petree Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.



1930 ANNIVERSARY REPORT

Pelree Memorial Library

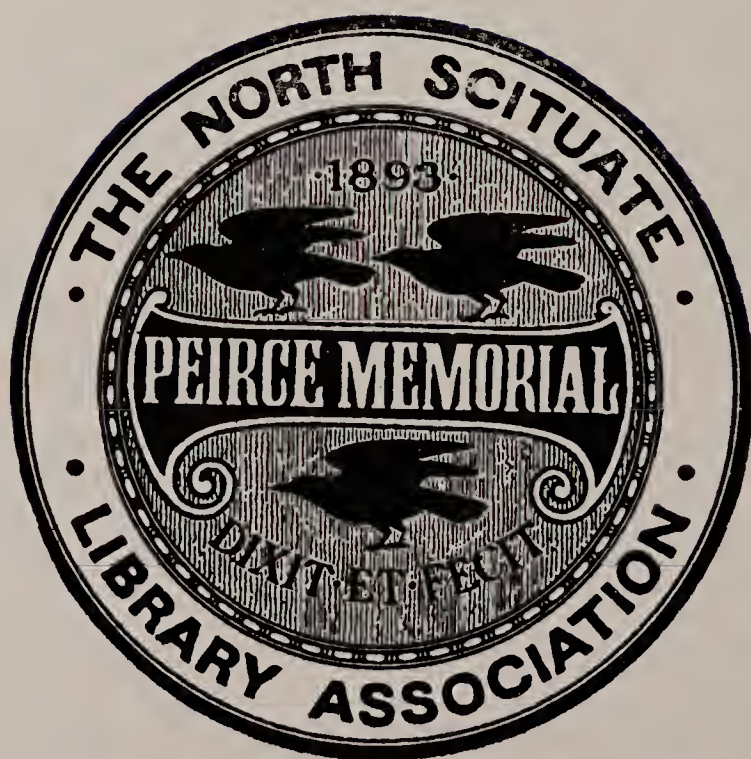
No. Scituate, Mass.



TOWN OF SCITUATE MASSACHUSETTS

The Cover Picture

The citizens of Scituate, as well as the Commonwealth can indeed be proud this year of the new Housing for the Elderly which is nearing completion in Scituate. Its Committee is to be highly complimented on their sincere efforts to make this facility a reality for our dear Senior Citizens



In Memoriam

JOHN G. VOLLMER

FIRE ENGINEER

February 3, 1960

69 years, 5 months, 14 days

FREDERICK TORREY WATERMAN

RETIRED SCHOOL COMMITTEEMAN

March 16, 1960

63 years, 0 months, 20 days

JOSEPH O. SEVERANCE

ADVISORY BOARD

June 28, 1960

81 years, 2 months, 5 days

DENNIS H. SHEA

RETIRED SELECTMAN AND MODERATOR

November 1, 1960

77 years, 9 months, 24 days

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1960

Pelrce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.



Re F.
917,448

TOWN OF SCITUATE
Incorporated 1636

Population December 31, 1960 — 11,105

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: Newland H. Holmes, Weymouth

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Francis W. Perry, Duxbury

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers

First Saturday following the first Monday

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Moderator

	Term Expires
JOHN BARNARD, JR.	1961

Town Clerk

WILLIAM M. WADE	1961
-----------------------	------

Town Treasurer

PAUL A. REYNOLDS	1963
------------------------	------

Selectmen

JACKSON E. BAILEY, Chairman	1961
ROBERT H. TILDEN	1963
LESTER J. GATES	1962

Board of Public Welfare

WILMOT M. BROWN, Chairman	1962
ROSE A. SMITH	1961
FRANKLIN T. SHARP	1963

Assessors

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman	1961
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY	1962
HARRY LEWIS	1963

Town Collector

JOSEPH R. DILLON	1963
------------------------	------

School Committee

EDWIN P. GUNN, Chairman	1961
ELEN M. SIDES, Secretary	1962
ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR.	1963
GEORGE C. YOUNG	1963
JOHN Y. BRADY	1962

TOWN OFFICERS

Board of Health

CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR., Chairman	1962
MURRAY SNOW	1962
ERNEST A. RICHARDSON	1961

Agent

WINTHROP B. WADE

Highway Surveyor

MATTHEW L. BROWN	1962
------------------	------

Park Commissioners

PHILLIPS N. WEEKS, Chairman	1963
EDWARD A. COLE	1961
CARL C. CHESSIA, JR.	1962

Water Commissioners

JOHN R. BROWN, Chairman	1963
HENRY E. BEARCE	1962
LEO P. MURPHY	1961

Constables

ROBERT W. JENNINGS	1961
CHARLES W. MITCHELL, Jr.	1961
RAYMOND E. ANDREWS	1961

Planning Board

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman	1962
MARK W. MURRILL	1963
ARTHUR F. O'DAY	1965
THOMAS F. WHITE	1961
JOHN D. McPHERSON	1964

Tree Warden

JOHN W. FORD	1961
--------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICES

Advisory Board

JOHN DELANEY, Chairman	1963
DANA G. MAUCH	1961
J. PAUL FINNEGAN	1962
RICHARD S. TIBBETS	1961
ARTHUR H. FOWLER, JR.	1962
JOHN A. FRANKS	1961
JOHN J. HARRISON	1963
JOHN M. NEWKIRK, JR.	1963
ALVIN C. BRODIE	1962

Town Accountant

PAUL F. SPENCER	1961
-----------------------	------

Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

PAUL F. SPENCER	1961
-----------------------	------

Fence Viewers

EBEN E. BEARCE	1961
JOSEPH N. MURPHY	1961

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN

Registrars of Voters

WILLIAM M. WADE	
JOHN J. LONERGAN	1961
KATHERINE B. GARTLAND	1963
MILDRED J. KENT	1962

Assistant Registrar

PAULINE M. FITTS	1961
------------------------	------

Zoning Board of Appeals

ROBERT C. HAUFLE, Chairman	1961
WILLIAM J. LEAHY	1963
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.	1962

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Director of Civil Defense

JOHN L. SCHULTZ

Deputy Directors of Civil Defense

JUDSON R. MERRILL
ERNEST A. RICHARDSON

Chief of Police

WILLIAM F. KANE

Sergeants

JAMES E. O'CONNOR
BERTRAM C. STETSON
W. FRANCIS MURPHY
WALTER W. JONES
ERNEST M. DAMON
GILBERT J. PATTERSON, JR.

Patrolmen

JOHN A. SALVADOR
ANTHONY J. FERREIRA
JAMES W. STANLEY
THOMAS A. PATTERSON
DONALD A. STONE
ROBERT W. FINNIE
CHARLES P. PATTERSON
WALTER T. DRISCOLL, JR.
JAMES J. KILCOYNE
CHARLES ZIMMERMAN
ALFRED COYLE
WILLIAM SKERPAN
JOHN F. DUFFEY, JR.
JOSEPH F. DEVINE
GEORGE M. FALLON
BRUCE HALLGREN
VILHO O. AHOLA
WILLIAM W. SMALL
STANTON R. MERRITT
ROBERT S. WHEELER
ROBERT P. GREEN

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

School Traffic Supervisors

DOROTHEA BOOTH
MARGARET R. LUCAS
ROSEMARY F. STANLEY
MARY E. WHITTAKER

Personnel of Fire Department

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN, Chief
CHARLES W. CURRAN, Deputy Chief
RICHARD A. COLE, Captain
WILLARD L. LITCHFIELD, Captain
RICHARD J. FROBERGER, Captain
PHILIP A. LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant
ARTHUR E. AHOLA
JOHN T. BARRY
THOMAS G. BELL
SAMUEL C. CALLIS
FRANK H. COLE
HOWARD A. COLE
JAMES B. DACEY
DANIEL F. DUFFEY
EDWARD V. DUFFEY
ROBERT S. DWIGHT
WALTER S. FOSTER
MALCOLM F. HALL
PAUL N. KENT, JR.
JOHN H. LITZ, JR.
WILLIAM D. MCKAY
WILLIAM P. MERRITT
JEROME P. MINEHAN, JR.
JOHN J. NOBLE
DONALD E. QUINN
EDMOND V. RAYMOND
FRANK H. SAMPSON
ROBERT E. SNOW
THOMAS E. SNOW
FRANCIS W. STANLEY
ROBERT E. STERNFELT
WALTER M. STEWART
ROBERT M. SYLVESTER
FREDERICK A. TIMPANY, JR.
CHARLES N. TURNER

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

LLOYD A. TURNER, JR.
ROBERT L. TURNER
WILLIAM L. WARD

Town Counsel

WALTER JAY SKINNER 1961

Forest Warden

BARTHOLOMEW A CURRAN

Superintendent of Moth Work

JOHN W. FORD 1961

Building Inspector

EDWARD M. SEXTON 1961

Wire Inspector

JOHN H. REMICK 1961

Sealer of Weights and Measures

OSBORNE A. McMORROW 1961

Inspector of Animals

RICHARD E. SUGNASCA, D.V.M.

Keeper of Lockup

WILLIAM F. KANE 1961

Town Engineer

JOHN E. BAMBER 1961

**Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special
Police Officer of Town Pier**

FREDERICK G. McCARTHY 1961

Assistant Harbor Master

WALTER S. O'NEIL 1961

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Clam Warden

WALTER S. O'NEIL 1961

Custodian of Veteran's Graves

ELMER F. RAMSDALL 1961

Burial Agent

JACKSON E. BAILEY 1961

Mosquito Control

Commissioner, South Shore Mosquito Control Project

RALPH L. ROBERTS

Inspectors of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY

EDWARD B. McCARTHY, Assistant Inspector

**Director of Veteran's Services and
Agent of Veteran's Benefits**

DAVID W. NOONAN 1961

PAUL F. SPENCER 1961

Inspector of Milk

ERNEST A. RICHARDSON 1961

Inspector of Meat

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE 1961

Dog Officer

WILLIAM F. KANE 1961

Town Forest Committee

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman 1961

HARRIET F. LADD 1961

EBBA H. DAMON 1961

Superintendent of Schools

DANIEL L. HOLMES

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Assistant Assessors

KATHERINE R. FLAHERTY	1961
EDWARD M. SEXTON	1961
HENRY T. FITTS	1961

Building By-Laws Appeal Board

JOHN E. DEAN	1961
PHILIP S. BAILEY	1962
GEORGE E. JACOBSEN	1963

Alternate Building By-Laws Appeal Board

ROBERT B. LADD

Personnel Board

RICHARD CLAYBOURNE, Chairman	1961
ELLIOT C. LAIDLAW	1961
DAVID BARRIE	1963
DANIEL J. QUEENEY	1963
DOUGLAS J. FIELDS	1962

Scituate Housing Authority

LOUIS H. MacDONALD, Chairman	1960
MERRILL A. MERRIT, Exec. Director	1961
THOMAS F. WHITE, Treasurer	1964
HENRY N. SILK	1961
ROBERT I. FRANCIS	1963
JOHN F. McCORMACK	1961

School and Public Building Committee

EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman
EVELYN M. FINNEGAN
MRS. ROSE TREFRY
A. WILLIAM KRAUSE, JR.
MARIO BONGARZONE
RICHARD S. BROWN
DANIEL L. HOLMES, Ex-Officio
DANA G. MAUCH

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Sewerage Investigating Committee

EDWARD R. MAYER, Chairman
WALTER ALLEN, JR., Clerk
LESTER J. GATES
WALTER J. BREEN
JOHN E. BAMBER

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

Field Driver

ERNEST M. DAMON 1961

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

RUSSELL L. FISH 1961

Pound Keeper

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT 1961

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The year of 1960, from the Selectmen's point of view, was both interesting and challenging. Interesting, in that at our regular meetings, which were open to the public, we could count on from eight to eighty visitors. The attendance was a prime example of good interest in town government and also the complexities of the office of the Board of Selectmen. Challenging in that many requests were dutifully heard and some had to be referred to the proper departments for final disposition.

The Selectmen this year have devoted much time to the problems of our rapidly increasing population and its net result on the tax rate.

We appointed, this year for the first time, an Industrial and Economic Committee to investigate the necessity of the Town appointing a permanent board set up under Chapter 40, Section 8B. The temporary Committee also studied the likelihood of new business establishments coming into our present areas as well as new business areas. This Committee turned out to be an asset and its study should be continued in the interest of business development.

Our Chapter 90 road work this year has consisted of engineering and public hearings on the new route through our industrial and business zone to Scituate Harbor. The project starts at 3A in Greenbush and follows part of Driftway Road and Kent Street to Edward Foster Road. When completed, this will alleviate the very hazardous route to the Harbor via Stockbridge Road. The county engineers have finished their work and the Department of Public Works will complete engineering soon so that it is hoped that the first section of the construction will be bid in March.

Through a series of conferences between the Selectmen and interested parties, the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company were persuaded to offer to the Town a new and different telephone rate. This rate enables a resident subscriber to make unlimited calls to suburban and down town Boston on a flat monthly fee.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

With reference to foreshore protection for the Town, all funds presently in control of the Selectmen and County Commissioners are being held pursuant to the Division of Water Ways contributing its share. All recent funds have been allocated and the Department of Public Works has surveyed these projects for early Spring.

Our leadership and toil have been in all sincerity. The co-operation of the Board has been excellent and we wish to thank all those who, in the interest of "better government in a better town" were helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

JACKSON E. BAILEY, Chairman
ROBERT H. TILDEN
LESTER J. GATES

SELECTMEN OF SCITUATE

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN CLERK**

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 7, 1960

and

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETINGS

March 8, 9 and 10, 1960

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the High School Gymnasium on Monday, the seventh day of March, 1960, at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John Barnard, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Isabel M. Gilley, Elinor M. McElroy, Helen G. McDonald, Amy C. Bates and Elden M. Myers.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Paul Kent, Jr., Thomas E. Snow, Richard E. Burt, Francis X. Dwyer, Alden H. Mitchell, Joseph V. Feeley, John H. Litz, Alden S. Cook, Henry Madden, Wendell W. Whittaker, David L. Barrie, Ralph W. Sides, Ralph F. McCarthy, Philip S. Jackson, Jr., Edward A. Tower, Arthur T. Montanari, Alfred J. Montanari, Thomas A. Kennedy, Paul Rizzotto and John T. Crowell.

ARTICLE 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and Standing Committees be read and accepted as printed in the Town Report and to hear the reports of any Committees wishing to report.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 2

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie.

Poundkeeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1961, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 17, Chapter 44, G.L.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1961, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 17, Chapter 44, G.L. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the G.L. or take action thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 7

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$18,000.00.

ARTICLE 9

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$41,227.50 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1960 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$41,227.50.

ARTICLE 10

To see if the Town will amend the Classifications and Salary Plan by deleting the present pay scales for Schedules I, II and III and by deleting Schedule IV in its entirety and substituting the following schedules:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SCHEDULE I

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience — at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-6	Weekly	\$ 42.85	\$ 43.90	\$ 44.95	\$ 46.00	\$ 47.05
	Annual	2,228.20	2,282.80	2,337.40	2,392.00	2,446.60
S-8	Weekly	48.10	49.15	50.20	51.25	52.30
	Annual	2,501.20	2,555.80	2,610.40	2,665.00	2,719.60
S-10	Weekly	53.35	54.40	55.45	56.50	57.55
	Annual	2,774.20	2,828.80	2,883.40	2,938.00	2,992.60
S-14	Weekly	58.60	59.65	60.70	61.75	62.80
	Annual	3,047.20	3,101.80	3,156.40	3,211.00	3,265.60

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the annual rate divided by 52.

S-4	Weekly	40.35	42.37	44.38	46.40	48.42
	Annual	2,098.00	2,230.00	2,308.00	2,413.00	2,518.00
S-12	Weekly	56.50	58.52	60.54	62.56	64.58
	Annual	2,938.00	3,043.00	3,148.00	3,253.00	3,358.00
S-16	Weekly	81.09	85.30	89.55		89.55
	Annual	4,217.00	4,436.00	4,657.00		4,657.00
S-18	Weekly	100.21	102.32	104.48	106.61	108.63
	Annual	5,211.00	5,321.00	5,433.00	5,544.00	5,649.00
S-20	Weekly	98.07	101.28	104.48	107.61	110.67
	Annual	5,100.00	5,267.00	5,433.00	5,596.00	5,755.00
S-22	Weekly	133.00	139.09	145.17	151.28	157.36
	Annual	6,916.00	7,233.00	7,549.00	7,867.00	8,183.00

SCHEDULE II

Hourly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the hourly rate times 40.

W-1	Hourly	1.68	1.68	1.68
W-2	Hourly	1.74	1.74	1.74
	Weekly	69.60	69.60	69.60
W-4	Hourly	1.90	2.00	2.00
	Weekly	78.00	80.00	80.00
W-6	Hourly	2.00	2.06	2.06
	Weekly	80.00	82.40	82.40
W-8	Hourly	2.12	2.18	2.18
	Weekly	84.80	87.20	87.20
W-10	Hourly	2.12	2.23	2.23
	Weekly	84.80	89.20	89.20
W-14	Hourly	2.29	2.39	2.39
	Weekly	91.60	95.60	95.60

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience—at the annual rate divided by 52.

W-12 Weekly	81.09	83.17	85.30	87.42	89.55
Annual	4,217.00	4,325.00	4,436.00	4,546.00	4,657.00
W-16 Weekly	90.63	91.67	93.82	95.96	98.07
Annual	4,713.00	4,767.00	4,879.00	4,990.00	5,100.00
W-18 Weekly	99.17	100.21	101.28	102.32	103.42
Annual	5,157.00	5,211.00	5,267.00	5,321.00	5,378.00
W-20 Weekly	120.82	122.80	134.78	126.76	128.75
Annual	6,283.00	6,386.00	6,489.00	6,592.00	6,695.00

SCHEDULE III

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the annual rate divided by 52.

PF-1 Weekly	81.09	83.17	85.30	87.42	89.55
Annual	4,217.00	4,325.00	4,436.00	4,546.00	4,657.00
PF-2 Weekly	90.63	91.67	93.82	95.96	98.07
Annual	4,713.00	4,767.00	4,879.00	4,990.00	5,100.00
PF-3 Weekly	99.17	100.21	101.28	102.32	103.42
Annual	5,157.00	5,211.00	5,267.00	5,321.00	5,378.00
PF-4 Weekly					
Annual	5,433.00	5,488.00	5,544.00	5,596.00	5,649.00
PF-5 Weekly	122.80	125.78	128.75	131.73	134.69
Annual	6,386.00	6,541.00	6,695.00	6,850.00	7,004.00

SCHEDULE IV

	Rate of Pap
Clam Warden	3,500.00 per year
Town Counsel	3,600.00 per year
Veteran's Agent	200.00 per year
Director of Veterans' Services	400.00 per year
Harbor Master	3,000.00 per year
Wire Inspector	1,800.00 per year
Sealer of Weights	605.00 per year
Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen	400.00 per year
Head Registrar	300.00 per year
Registrar	200.00 per year
Dog Officer	137.50 per year
Animal Inspector	130.00 per year
Meat Inspector	80.00 per year
Milk Inspector	80.00 per year
Caretaker of West End Dumps	45.00 per mon.
Health Department Nurse	77.25 per week
Lifeguards	52.00 per week
Custodian, Grand Army Hall	25.00 per week
Dental Hygienist	15.00 per day
Engineer's Aide - 1	2.25 per hour
Police Officer - part time	1.80 per hour
Engineer's Aide - 2	1.65 per hour
Police Matron	1.65 per hour

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Assistant Librarian - part time 1.35 per hour
Librarian Aides - part time85 per hour
Call men - Fire Department Appropriated sum, pro-rated on basis
of fire calls answered.

Foreman - Park Department

Administrative salary to be paid in
addition to wages received under W-4 4.00 per week

and to further amend the Classification and Salary Plan by adding
the following classification to Schedule I - Salary Classification:

Health Agent and Sanitation		S-17			
and further to amend Schedule I - Pay Scale by adding the following:					
S-17 Weekly	88.46	91.35	94.23	97.12	100.00
Annual	4,600.00	4,750.00	4,900.00	5,050.00	5,200.00

and further to amend Schedule III-Fire and Police Classification by
deleting the present classification's list under Police Department and
substituting the following:

Patrolman	PF-1
Records Officer	PF-2
Sergeant	PF-3
Lieutenant	PF-4
Chief	PF-5

VOTED: That the Town amend the Classification and
Salary Plan as of January 1, 1960 by deleting the present
pay scales for Schedules I, II, and III and by deleting
Schedule IV in its entirety and substituting the schedules
as written in the Town Warrant under Article 10.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town vote to accept the provisions of Section
108E of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as added by
Chapter 228 of the Acts of 1959.

VOTED: Yes 552, No 601.

ARTICLE 12

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classifica-
tion and Salary Plan by deleting Schedules I, II, and III thereof and
substitute therefor a new Schedule III to be effective as
of January 1, 1960 as follows:

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
PF-1	4,880.00	5,030.00	5,500.00
PF-2	5,565.69	5,760.47	6,023.11
PF-3	6,090.00	6,220.18	6,351.53
PF-4	6,416.06	6,547.45	6,671.53
PF-5	7,295.62	7,545.01	7,794.40

VOTED: Yes 535, No 529.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town vote to amend Schedule II of the Classification and Salary Plan by increasing each hourly rate under classification W-1 through W-10, and W-14 by twenty-five cents per hour, or act thereon.

VOTED: Indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will amend Schedule 4 of the Classification and Salary Plan Article, to read as follows:

Veterans' Agent	\$1,000.00
Harbor Master	5,500.00

VOTED: Veterans' Agent—Indefinitely postponed.
Harbor Master—Yes 210, No 375.

RESOLUTION: Resolved that the Personnel Board be instructed to review the wages and salaries under Schedules I, II, III and IV of the Classification and Salary Plan with due regard to the action taken by this meeting in increasing the salaries under Schedule III of said Plan effective as of January 1, 1960, approximately 21.5%, and that the Personnel Board report its recommendations to a Special Town Meeting duly called for the purpose within sixty days after the adjournment of this meeting.

ARTICLE 15

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers or act thereon:

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman \$1,815.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$847.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman \$1,750.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$1,500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Highway Surveyor \$6,250.00.

Town Collector: \$5,450.00 and legitimate expenses.
All demand fees accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$5,000.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$484.00.

Town Clerk: \$2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman \$200.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Water Commissioners: Chairman \$423.50 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$363.00 each and legitimate expenses.

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1960 and make appropriations for the following departments:

Advisory Committee	\$ 1,300.00
Personnel Board	440.00
Planning Board	1,185.00
Selectmen	9,289.00
Treasurer	9,673.00
Collector	17,326.00
Accountant	11,334.00
Assessors	16,330.00
Engineer	12,464.00
Law	5,360.00
Town Clerk	5,463.00
Elections & Registration	6,559.00
Town Hall	13,725.00
Public Buildings	3,742.00
Fire	200,815.00
Forest Fire	3,300.00
Police	164,403.00
Building Inspector	5,365.00
Wire Inspector	1,950.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	745.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Dog Officer	198.00
Tree Warden	7,306.00
Moth Exetermination	8,555.00
Elm Tree Beetle	2,110.00
Dutch Elm Disease	9,505.00
Roadside Brush Cutting	2,753.00
Civilian Defense	820.00
Control of Shellfish	4,500.00
Public Landings	5,889.00
Zoning Board of Appeals	700.00
Board of Health	20,790.00
Sanitation	27,000.00
Greenhead Fly Control	1,928.00
Highways	169,416.00
Snow Removal	45,000.00
Street Lights	26,550.00
Public Welfare	14,030.00
Old Age Assistance	93,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	2,000.00
Director of Veterans Services	600.00
Veterans Agent	13,450.00
Schools	1,012,552.00
Libraries	32,921.00
Parks	16,041.00
Playgrounds	3,061.00
Beaches	5,480.00
School Grounds	11,423.00
Pension & Benefits	28,388.00
Unclassified	31,735.00
Water Department	124,631.00
Maturing Debt & Interest	476,971.00
Total	<u>\$2,689,471.00</u>

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate under this Article those amounts as recommended by the Advisory Committee as amended, each amount as a segregated and separate amount and, except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such separate and segregated amount to any other amount either within or outside the amounts allocated to the same department; and further that no amounts shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

upon presentment of a voucher signed by such person itemizing in detail such expenses.

Voted to raise and appropriate:

Advisory Committee -----	\$ 1,300.00
Personnel Board -----	440.00
Planning Board -----	1,185.00
Selectmen, salaries -----	3,509.00
Clerk, salary -----	2,734.00
Executive Secretary, salary -----	400.00
Expenses -----	2,750.00
Town Treasurer, salary -----	5,000.00
Clerk, salary -----	1,450.00
Expenses -----	1,930.00
Town Collector, salary -----	5,450.00
Clerks, salaries -----	7,166.00
Expenses -----	3,902.00
Town Accountant, salary -----	5,650.00
Clerks, salaries -----	5,674.00
Expenses -----	380.00
Board of Assessors, salaries -----	4,750.00
Clerks, salaries -----	6,579.00
Expenses -----	2,900.00
Town Engineer, salary -----	8,183.00
Engineering Assistance -----	3,600.00
Expenses -----	920.00
Town Counsel, salary -----	3,600.00
Expenses -----	510.00
Town Clerk, salary -----	2,520.00
Clerk, salary -----	2,727.00
Expenses -----	320.00
Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries -----	900.00
Expenses -----	5,659.00
Town Hall, expenses -----	9,525.00
Custodian, salary -----	4,350.00
Public Buildings, expenses -----	3,742.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Fire Department, Chief's salary -----	7,794.00
Salaries of Others -----	216,790.00
Equipment, maintenance and repairs --	12,950.00
Other expenses -----	3,395.00
Forest Fires, expenses -----	3,300.00
Police Department, Chief's salary -----	7,794.00
Salaries of others -----	155,518.00
Special Officers -----	7,889.00
School Traffic Supervisors -----	3,600.00
Equipment, maintenance and repairs --	16,117.00
Other expenses -----	6,037.00
Building Inspector, salary -----	4,657.00
Expenses -----	845.00
Wire Inspector, salary -----	1,450.00
Expenses -----	500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary -----	605.00
Expenses -----	140.00
Dog Officer, salary -----	138.00
Expenses -----	60.00
Tree Warden, salary -----	484.00
Labor -----	5,271.00
Expenses -----	1,705.00
Moth Extermination, labor -----	6,546.00
Expenses -----	2,200.00
Elm Tree Beetle, labor -----	1,267.00
Expenses -----	880.00
Dutch Elm Disease, labor -----	5,382.00
Expenses -----	4,280.00
Roadside Brush Cutting, labor -----	2,218.00
Expenses -----	600.00
Civilian Defense, expenses -----	820.00
Clam Warden, salary -----	3,500.00
Expenses -----	700.00
Harbormaster, salary -----	3,000.00
Expenses -----	2,889.00
Zoning Board of Appeals, expenses -----	700.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Board of Health, salaries	400.00
Health Agent, salary	4,600.00
P. H. Nurse, salary and expenses	5,500.00
Expenses	9,110.00
Sanitation, Garbage Collection	20,000.00
Expense of Dumps	7,000.00
Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expenses	1,928.00
Highway Surveyor, salary	6,250.00
Clerk, salary	3,260.00
Bituminous Patching	16,000.00
Drainage	15,000.00
Street Cleaning	10,500.00
Surface Treatment	35,000.00
Roads, general	17,500.00
Equipment maintenance	15,000.00
Sidewalks	3,000.00
Other Expenses	27,155.00
Storm Emergency	2,500.00
Snow Removal, expenses	45,000.00
Street Lighting, expenses	26,550.00
Board of Public Welfare, salaries	1,530.00
Public Welfare and Disability — Ad- ministration	500.00
Public Welfare and Disability—Relief	12,000.00
Old Age Assistance, Administration	6,000.00
Relief	87,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	1,000.00
Relief	1,000.00
Director of Veterans' Services, salary	490.00
Expenses	200.00
Veterans' Agent, salary	840.00
Expenses	50.00
Soldiers' Benefits	15,000.00
School Department, current expenses	894,247.00
Vocational Education	8,175.00
Repairs and Replacement	19,565.00
Libraries	3,100.00
Transportation	70,000.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Capital Outlay -----	6,765.00
Special -----	10,700.00
Allen Memorial Library, salaries -----	11,638.00
Expenses -----	9,800.00
Town Library Study -----	100.00
Peirce Memorial Library, salaries -----	6,880.00
Expenses -----	4,935.00
Park Department, labor -----	11,688.00
Operating Expense -----	3,100.00
Capital Expense -----	1,595.00
Playgrounds, labor -----	1,948.00
Operating Expenses -----	1,170.00
Beaches, expenses -----	5,624.00
School Grounds, labor -----	5,844.00
Operating Expense -----	5,750.00
Pensions, Veterans' -----	4,088.00
Other -----	2,800.00
Group Insurance, expenses -----	21,500.00
Unclassified, Memorial Day -----	1,075.00
Veterans' Day -----	40.00
Bounties -----	35.00
Insurance -----	24,250.00
Town Ambulance -----	1,400.00
Certification of Notes -----	60.00
Town Reports -----	4,200.00
Water Department, Commissioners' salaries -----	1,150.00
Superintendent's salary -----	6,695.00
Clerical, salaries -----	4,991.00
Inspector, expense -----	750.00
Salaries of others -----	32,512.00
Power and Light -----	10,000.00
Water Purchase -----	4,573.00
Service Supplies -----	9,500.00
Main Supplies -----	12,106.00
Property Maintenance -----	4,356.00
Exploration -----	8,000.00
Other Expenses -----	25,099.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Maturing Debt and Interest, Maturing Debt	282,476.00
Maturing Debt Interest -----	126,238.00
Water Loan Debt Reduction -----	37,000.00
Water Loan Debt Interest -----	3,507.00
Temporary Loan Interest -----	27,750.00

ARTICLE 17

Will the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Advisory Committee to retain a recognized, impartial Municipal consultant for the purpose of investigating the possibility of improving the efficiency and economy of the Town's services and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$3,500.00.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of Selectmen from three to five, so that in the year 1961 one Selectman shall be elected for one year, one for two years, and one for three years, and candidates for election as a Selectman shall specify for which term of office they seek to be elected; and thereafter all of the Selectmen shall be elected for terms of three years; or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes 232. No 222.

ARTICLE 19

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Channel Markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the sea, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$125.00.

ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,900 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$8,900.00.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise, a sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a pumping station with necessary machinery on land owned by the Town of Scituate, and lay a water main to and connecting with the present water system by the Water Department, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$30,000.00.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will accept a proposed ten-year plan of the Water Commissioners, whereby within that time all services in the Town that are currently on fixture rate shall be metered, and all new homes automatically be placed on metered rate upon application for water service, said plan to begin after the regular Town Meeting of March 1961, or act thereon.

Voted: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 23

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 for the purchase of a new 1960 Ambulance, and use the present Ambulance for trade value.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$12,000.00.

ARTICLE 24

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Forty three thousand dollars (\$43,000.00) for the purchase of a new aerial ladder truck, and equipment, and authorize the Chief in co-operation with the Selectmen to purchase same.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$43,000.00. Yes 340. No 328.

ARTICLE 25

Will the Town vote to accept Chapter 636 of the Acts of 1957 titled "An Act Authorizing the Town of Scituate to Construct and Operate a System of Sewers" or act thereon.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: That Article 25 be referred to the Sewerage Investigating Committee for further study. Said Committee is instructed to insert an article in the warrant for the 1961 Annual Town Meeting on the subject matter of this article.

ARTICLE 26

Will the Town vote to change the name of the Sewerage Investigating Committee to "Sewer Committee" and authorize the Sewer Committee to act as a Board of Sewer Commissioners as permitted under said Chapter 636, Section 5, of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 27

Will the Town vote that a Board of Sewer Commissioners shall be elected by ballot at an annual Town election not later than the second annual election after the commencement of the work of construction authorized by the Town, the Board to consist of three members who shall be reistered voters of the Town to hold office: one until the expiration of 1 year, one until the expiration of 2 years, and one until the expiration of 3 years from such annual Town election; and thereafter at each annual Town election the Town shall elect one Member of the Board to serve for 3 years and until his successor is qualified.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 28

Will the Town acquire by purchase or by eminent domain, for sewage treatment purposes, a parcel of land and appurtenant easements off the Driftway, approximately 1,200 lin. ft. southwesterly off Kent Street supposed to be owned by the Boston Sand & Gravel Co. as shown on a plan titled "Land Taking in Scituate, Mass, dated February 1960; Scale 1 inch to 100 feet, Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, Boston, Mass." on file at the office of the Town Clerk; and raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money therefor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 29

Will the Town vote to authorize the Sewer Committee to make application to the United States of America for an advance of funds under the provisions of Public Law 560. 83rd Congress, as amended, to aid in financing the cost of plan preparation for a part of the Town sewerage system, such funds to be loaned to the Town at no interest and to be repaid when construction commences.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of sections sixteen through sixteen I, inclusive, of Chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a regional school district, together with the town of Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Norwell and Rockland, and the construction, maintenance and operation of a regional school by the said district in accordance with the provisions of the proposed agreement filed with the selectmen.

VOTED: Yes 519, No 89.

ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for the use of the regional school district, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the use of the regional school district, said sum not to be expended until (a) the regional school district has been accepted by the other five towns

of Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Norwell and Rockland, and (b) Chapter 71 of the General Laws has been amended substantially in the manner proposed by current House Bill 25.

ARTICLE 33

Will the Town accept the real estate and other property to be given to it by the Allen Library Association, a Massachusetts corporation; upon the condition that the Town use, maintain and operate said property for the purpose of providing a public library in the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 34

Will the Town vote to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any rights, interest or easement therein within the Town by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth for the improvement of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide waters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town, and further to authorize the Selectmen to execute a form of agreement furnished by the Department of Public Works indemnifying the Commonwealth against claims for such damages.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$12,500.00 for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$900.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$900.00.

ARTICLE 37

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a sidewalk on Tilden Road from Edgar Road southerly to the Wampatuck School, and to relocate the existing road in the vicinity of the School, and instruct the Highway Surveyor to arrange for said construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,050.00 for the construction of a sidewalk on Tilden Road from Edgar Road southerly to the Wampatuck School.

ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,105.00 for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on the westerly side of Branch Street from Beaver Dam Road to the Central School driveway and instruct the Highway Surveyor to arrange for said construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 39

Will the Town vote that the triangular parcel of land owned by the town at the corner of First Parish and Stockbridge Roads, formerly the site of the Police Station, be improved and surfaced for use as a public parking space raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the triangular parcel of land owned by the Town at the corner of First Parish and Stockbridge Roads, formerly the site of the Police Station, be improved and surfaced for use as a public parking space, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,885.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town vote to discontinue as a public way so much of Stockbridge Road between First Parish Road and Cary Litchfield Lane (so-called) as appears on a plan en-

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

titled "Plan of Parking Lot off First Parish Road," drawn by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, on file at the office of the Town Clerk, the same to be used in whole or in part as an access to a parking lot on the former site of the police station or act thereon.

VOTED: To refer to Planning Board.

ARTICLE 41

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for Jericho Road Parking Area to scrape and level and treat with sand and oil for surface similar to Cole Parkway. Work to be done under jurisdiction of Highway Department.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,352.00 for Jericho Road Parking Area to scrape and level and treat with sand and oil for surface similar to Cole Parkway. Work to be done under jurisdiction of Highway Department.

ARTICLE 42

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money to widen the present Jericho Road boat ramp a distance of 8 feet and extend to low water.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction, or take action thereto.

VOTED: Yes 131, No 138.

ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Fifth Avenue a Town Way, and raise and appropriate under the Bettermen Act a sum of money for construction and land damages.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Fifth Avenue a Town Way, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,235.00 for construction, and authorize the Selectmen to assess the value of such layout and construction to the owners of land receiving special benefit or advantage therefrom under G. L. Chapter 80 (the Betterment Act).

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Curtis Road and that portion of Nelson Road from Curtis Road southerly to Dayton Road Town Ways and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of _____ for construction and land damages.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Curtis Road and that portion of Nelson Road from Curtis Road southerly to Dayton Road Town Ways and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,293.00 for construction and land damages, and authorize the Selectmen to assess the value of such layout and construction to the towners of land receiving special benefit or advantage therefrom under G. L. Chapter 80 (the Betterment Act).

ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Porter Road and Harborview Road Town Ways, and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of _____ for construction and land damages.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Porter Road and Harborview Road Town Ways, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,462.00 for construction and land damages, and authorize the Selectmen to assess the value of such layout and

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

construction to the owners of land receiving special benefit or advantage therefrom under G. L. Chapter 80 (the Betterment Act).

ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Ermine Street a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectment in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Briarwood Lane a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Poplar Avenue, Linden Avenue, Walnut Avenue, Sycamore Road and Appletree Lane Town Ways.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 50

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Blanchard Road a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will accept a change in the layout of a part of the westerly line of Moorland Road opposite Brown Avenue, all as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and raise and appropriate the sum of—— for land damages.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: That the Town accept a change in the layout of a part of the westerly line of Moorland Road opposite Brown Avenue, all as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for land damages.

ARTICLE 52

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,950.00 to purchase a one half ton pickup truck for the use of the Tree Department.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,950.00.

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$8,000.00 for the purchase of a combination front end loader and digger, for the Highway Department, of which \$3,500.00 to be taken from the Road Machinery Account.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 54

Will the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting sub-section (8) under

Section 3-2. Residence Zone Uses

a. Permitted Uses

which reads as follows

(8) Country club, yacht club, lodge building, or other non-profit social, civic or recreational use (but not including any use the chief activity of which is one customarily conducted as a business).

and adding under

Section 3-2. Residence Zone Uses

b. Uses Permissible on Appeal
the following sub section

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

- (13) Country club, yacht club, lodge building, or other non-profit social, civic or recreational use (but) not including any use the chief activity of which is one customarily conducted as a business).

VOTED: Yes 183, No 22, as printed.

Approved May 24, 1960,

EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.

Attorney-General

ARTICLE 55

Will the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

- A. By deleting the second, third and fourth paragraphs of Section 11.
- B. By substituting for said second, third and fourth paragraphs the following:

"Any person feeling himself aggrieved by a violation of these Zoning By-Laws with respect to any property within one quarter of a mile of property owned by him may complain to the Building Inspector in writing, setting forth in detail the facts which he alleges constitute the violation and the section of the By-Laws allegedly violated. If the Building Inspector fails to cause the violation to be abated, or to commence legal action to enforce the By-Laws within thirty days after receipts of said complaint, such failure shall be deemed an order or decision of the Building Inspector and the complainant shall have a right of appeal to the Zoning Board of Appeals. Said appeal must be taken in writing within fifteen days of the expiration of said thirty days, and notice and opportunity for a hearing shall be given in the same manner as on a petition for a variance."

"If after notice and hearing as aforesaid, the Zoning Board of Appeals determines that there exists a violation as alleged by the Complainant, it shall order the Building Inspector to forthwith cause the violation to be abated or institute legal proceedings to enforce the By-Laws. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Zoning Board of

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Appeals may take an appeal to the Superior Court in accordance with Chapter 40A of the General Laws. The Building Inspector shall take no action during the period permitted by law for appeal to the Superior Court, nor, if an appeal is filed within the period allowed by law, the Building Inspector shall within ten days thereafter execute the order of the Zoning Board of Appeals. If he fails to do so, he shall himself also be deemed in violation of these

By-Laws, and shall be liable to pay a fine of not more than \$20.00 for each day of such violation. Upon such failure, the Zoning Board of Appeals shall in its own name or in the name of the Town of Scituate immediately commence legal action to enforce the By-Laws both with respect to the violation originally complained of and the violation by the Building Inspector."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 56

Will the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

- A. By deleting the second, third and fourth paragraphs of Section 11.
- B. By substituting for said second, third and fourth paragraphs the following:

"Any person feeling himself aggrieved by a violation of these Zoning By-Laws may complain to the Building Inspector in writing, setting forth in detail the facts which he alleges constitute the violation and the section of the By-Laws allegedly violated. If the Building Inspector fails to cause the violation to be abated, or to commence legal action to enforce the By-Laws within thirty days after receipt of said complaint, such failure shall be deemed an order or decision of the Building Inspector and the complainant shall have a right of appeal to the Zoning Board of Appeals. Said appeal must be taken in writing within fifteen days of the expiration of said thirty days, and notice and opportunity for a hearing shall be given in the same manner as on a petition of variance."

"If, after notice and hearing as aforesaid, the Zoning Board of Appeals determines that there exists a violation as alleged by the complainant, it shall order the Building

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Inspector to forthwith cause the violation to be abated or institute legal proceeding to enforce the By-Laws. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals may take an appeal to the Superior Court in accordance with Chapter 40A of the General Laws. The Building Inspector shall take no action during the period permitted by law for appeal to the Superior Court, nor, if an appeal has been taken, until such appeal has finally been determined. If no appeal is filed within the period allowed by law, the Building Inspector shall within ten days thereafter execute the order of the Zoning Board of Appeals. If he fails to do so, he shall himself also be deemed in violation of this By-Law, and shall be liable to pay a fine of not more than 20.00 for each day of such violation. Upon such failure, the Zoning Board of Appeals shall in its own name or in the name of the Town of Scituate immediately commence legal action to enforce the By-Laws both with respect to the violation originally complained of and the violation of the Building Inspector."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 57

Will the Town amend Section 6-3 of the Zoning By-Laws as authorized by Section 5A of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, by adding thereto the following proviso:

"provided, however, that at the time of building, such lot has an area of not less than 5,000 square feet, a frontage and "Required Lot Width" of not less than fifty feet, and at the time of adoption of this proviso was held in ownership separate from that of adjoining land."

VOTED: To amend. Unanimous vote.

Approved May 24, 1960,

EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.

Attorney-General

ARTICLE 58

Will the Town adopt the following sections to be incorporated in the Town By-Laws, or act thereon:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SECTION 1. The Town Pier will be limited to one day tie-up for vessels with permission given by the Harbor Master. No fee to be charged for this service except for a commercial venture, when the Board of Selectmen shall levy a fee which shall accrue to the Town.

North float at Town pier shall be kept free for taking on and discharging of passengers and freight and no person shall tie vessels, boats or tenders to this float longer than reasonably necessary to accomplish such loading and discharging. Each face of other floats shall be kept free for taking on and discharging passengers and freight.

No tender with an overall length greater than 12 feet to be tied to any town float for the season.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or continue to maintain a mooring in Scituate Harbor after the effective date hereof, until he has first filed an application therefor in a form approved by the Harbor Master. No person shall continue to maintain a mooring in Scituate Harbor thereafter unless he shall make such application on or before July 15, 1960. Such application shall set forth the name and address of the owner; the size and type of the boat to be moored, the size and type of the mooring and if the mooring is already in the water, the location thereof with sufficient details to enable the Harbor Master to locate it. No boat shall be regularly moored on a mooring except those described on the application therefor, except with the prior approval of the Harbor Master.

If the Harbor Master is satisfied that such mooring will conform to the requirements of this by-law he shall assign such mooring to a location.

SECTION 3. The Harbor Master shall keep accurate records and books, and shall issue receipts in duplicate, the original of which shall be given to the payor and the duplicate to the Town Accountant.

VOTED: That the Town adopt and incorporate into its by-laws Section 1 and Section 3 as printed under Article 58 in the Warrant and also so adopt and incorporate the following section:

SECTION 2. No person shall place a mooring in Scituate Harbor after the effective date hereof, until he

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

has first filed an application therefor in a form approved by the Harbor Master. No person shall continue to maintain a mooring in Scituate Harbor thereafter unless he shall make such application on or before July 15, 1960. Such application shall set forth the name and address of the owner, the size and type of the boat to be moored, the size and type of the mooring and if the mooring is already in the water, the location thereof with sufficient details to enable the Harbor Master to locate it. No boat shall be regularly moored on a mooring except those described on the application therefor, except with the prior approval of the Harbor Master.

The Harbor Master shall forthwith prepare regulations governing the size and specifications of moorings, their hardware and pennants, shall submit the same to the Selectmen for their approval, and shall cause the same to be published in a newspaper published in the town in each of two successive weeks, the second publication to be not later than May 5, 1960. The Harbor Master may amend said regulations from time to time, which amendments shall become effective only after approval by the Selectmen and publication in each of two successive weeks as aforesaid.

If the Harbor Master is satisfied that such mooring will conform to the requirements of said regulations, he shall assign such mooring to a location. Yes 207, No. 33.

Approved May 24, 1960,

EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.

Attorney-General

ARTICLE 59

Will the Town vote to amend its By-Laws by adding thereto the following:

DISCHARGING FIREARMS

No person shall, except in the performance of some legal duty, discharge any firearm upon any public grounds within the Town, nor upon any private property without the written consent of the owner or tenant thereof.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Any person violating any of the provisions of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offense.

VOTED: That a Committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator to include three member of the Scituate Rod and Gun Club and Francis W. Navin; the Committee to study the need for the proposed by-law and any other related matters and report its recommendations to the Selectmen not later than January 1, 1961.

ARTICLE 60

Will the Town vote to amend Section 2 of its By-Laws by adding the words "The annual election of officers shall be conducted on the Saturday immediately following the first Monday in March," so that the said Section 2 shall read as follows; Section 2. The Annual meeting shall be held at the first Monday in March. The annual election of officers shall be conducted on the Saturday immediately following the first Monday in March.

VOTED: To Amend (voice vote)

Approved May 24, 1960,

EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.

Attorney-General

Attorney General.

ARTICLE 61

To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to appoint themselves to positions on the labor force of the Park Department for the year 1960, to be compensated at the rate established under W-4, Schedule 2 of the Classification and Salary Plan of the Town.

VOTED: To so authorize (voice vote).

ARTICLE 62

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for additional premiums to raise the hospital benefits from \$14.00 to \$20.00 a day under the Town's Contributory Group Insurance Plan.

VOTED: Yes — 114, No 116.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 63

To see if the Town will vote a sum of money to pay the medical, surgical and hospital bills of John G. McDevitt, Jr., incurred by injuries received in scrimmage, in trying out for a position on the football team at Scituate High School.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 64

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$853.99 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payments to be as follows:

1959 Bill of Brockton Edison Company	33.91
1959 Bill of Brooks Pharmacy	7.75
1958 Bill of Colonial Drug Company	65.30
1959 Bill of Colonial Drug Company	37.65
1958 Bill of Harbor Haven Nursing Home	106.70
1959 Bill of Dr. J. E. Joyce	3.00
1959 Bill of Walter M. Klein, D.M.D.	54.00
1958 Bill of Pinkham's	176.68
1958 Bill of Elsie S. Mustadt, M.D.	200.00
1957 Bill of Harry Oppendeim, M.D.	10.00
1958 Bill of Otis Market	70.00
1959 Bill of Clifford L. Ward, Jr., D.O.	89.00
(Veterans' Benefits)	
	853.99

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$853.99.

ARTICLE 65

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,210.00 for the purpose of preparing a baseball field on land now owned by the Town, said field to be used for school and recreational purposes of the Town, and authorize the School and Public Building Committee to execute the intent of this Article, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,210.00 for the purpose of preparing a baseball field on land now owned by the Town in the area adjacent to the new Senior High School, said field to be used for school and recreational purposes of the Town, and authorize the School and Public Building Committee to execute the intent of this Article, or act thereon.

ARTICLE 66

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with Provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1.00.

ARTICLE 67

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty (\$350.00) for the purpose of providing quarters for the American Legion Post 144, in accordance with Provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1.00.

ARTICLE 68

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the care of soldier's neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of G.L., Chapter 115, or act thereon, (Ter. Ed.)

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 69

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 70

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 71

Will the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 72

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the following unused balances of special appropriations of former years to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

Regional School District Planning Committee	\$262.80
Land—First Parish Road	1.00
Purchase—Grand Army Hall	1.00
Reappraisal & Revaluation	17.16
Purchase—Stagehouse Beach	1.00
Water Dept.—Fitts Well	5,350.17
	<hr/>
	\$5,633.13

VOTED: To authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the following unused balances of special appropriations of former years to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

Land—First Parish Road	\$ 1.00
Purchase—Grand Army Hall	1.00
Reappraisal & Revaluation	17.16
Purchase—Stagehouse Beach	1.00
Water Dept.—Fitts Well	5,350.17
	<hr/>
	\$5,370.33

ARTICLE 73

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: To transfer \$100,000.00.

RESOLUTION: Be it hereby resolved that the Moderator appoint a committee of nine members to report to the next Annual Town Meeting concerning the library needs of the Town; said committee is to be composed of three members representing the Allen Memorial Library, three members representing the Pierce Memorial Library, and three members representing the Scituate Public Schools.

RESOLUTION: Resolved that the citizens of Scituate assembled in Annual Town Meeting include in the records of this meeting an expression of its appreciation to Mr. Fred T. Waterman for his nineteen years of devoted service to the Scituate Public Schools as a member of the Scituate School Committee.

Voted to accept. Unanimous.

RESOLUTION: Resolved that the Selectmen be, and they hereby are, authorized and instructed to negotiate an arrangement whereby North Scituate Beach would be sufficiently opened to public use so that it would qualify for reclamation under the beach erosion program of the United States Army Engineers, and in the event that it is impossible to accomplish this purpose through negotiation with the owners of said Beach before the end of the current year, to take preliminary steps toward the taking by eminent domain of a sufficient interest in said Beach to qualify it as aforesaid, including inserting an appropriate article in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1961, preparing a detailed estimate of costs and securing from the United States Army Engineers their proposals with reference to said Beach, to the extent that the United States Army Engineers will release the same prior to action by the Town.

Voted Yes (voice vote).

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 14, 1960

Polls open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot boxes: William L. Tilden and Don W. Freeman.

Town Clerk: William W. Wade.

Ballot Clerks: Grace B. McPherson, Isabel M. Gilley, Marian L. Stone, Helen G. McDonald, Elinor M. McElroy, Jessie M. Story, Virginia E. McCormack, Marjorie A. Gately, Catherine E. Levangie, Dorothy W. Harwood, Amy C. Bates, Alice M. Hallin, Daniel J. Queeney, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, and Charles F. Jenkins.

Tellers: Rogers W. Harwood, George E. Story, Frank W. Dowd, Osborne A. McMorro, Jr., Elden M. Meyers, Walter L. Enos, William A. Hendrickson, Jr. and Ralph L. Roberts.

Police Officers: Chief William F. Kane, Sgt. James E. O'Connor, Sgt. Bertram C. Stetson and Sgt. Ernest M. Damon.

Total Vote: 3,005.

MODERATOR for One Year

John Barnard, Jr.	2511
Blanks	494

SELECTMAN for Three Years

Robert H. Tilden	1637
Paul M. Sheerin, Sr.	255
Thomas F. White	1078
Blanks	35

ASSESSOR for Three Years

Harry Lewis	1769
Rose M. Eyster	1110
Blanks	126

PUBLIC WELFARE for Three Years

Franklin T. Sharp	2572
Blanks	433

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

TOWN TREASURER for Three Years

Paul A. Reynolds	2621
Blanks	384

TOWN COLLECTOR for Three Years

Joseph R. Dillon	2668
Blanks	337

CONSTABLES for One Year

Vote for Three

Raymond E. Andrews	1620
Robert W. Jennings	1591
Francis J. Lynch	1421
Charles W. Mithcell, Jr.	1934
Blanks	2449

PARK COMMISSIONER for Three Years

James A. Bagley, Jr.	1400
Phillips N. Weeks	1473
Blanks	132

BOARD OF HEALTH for Three Years

Murray Snow	2577
Blanks	428

WATER COMMISSIONER for Three Years

John R. Brown	2619
Blanks	386

SCHOOL COMMISSIONER for Three Years

Vote for Two

George C. Young	1780
John W. Carroll	997
Robert C. MacArthur, Jr.	1378
John J. McManus, Jr.	909
Blanks	946

PLANNING BOARD for Five Years

Arthur F. O'Day	1635
Patrick R. O'Donnell	1109
Blanks	261

HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years

Louis H. MacDonald	2412
Blanks	593

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 26, 1960

Polls open from 1 o'clock P.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot boxes: William L. Tilden and Don W. Freeman.

Ballot Clerks: Marian L. Stone, Elinor M. McElroy, Virginia E. McCormack, Catherine E. Levangie, Amy C. Bates, Helen G. McDonald, Jessie M. Story, Marjorie A. Gately, Dorothy W. Harwood, Alice M. Hallin and Ralph L. Roberts.

Tellers: Rogers W. Harwood, George E. Story, Frank W. Dowd, Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., Elden M. Meyers, Walter L. Enos, John E. Daniels, Jr., Edward Raymond Gillis and Elizabeth Y. Robbins.

Police Officers: Chief William F. Kane and Sgt. Bertram C. Stetson.

Total vote: Republican 362, Democratic 261.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Delegates at Large to National Convention

Vote for not more than ten

Leverett Saltonstall	301
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	297
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	289
Thomas A. Pappas	275
Ralph H. Bonnell	273
Mary R. Wheeler	273
Daniel E. McLean	272
Fred Lamson	273
Frank S. Giles	274
Robert F. Bradford	291
Blanks	802

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Vote for not more than ten

Lloyd B. Waring	279
John A. Volpe	286
Georgia E. Ireland	275
George D. Hammond	274
Bruce Crane	275
Irene K. Thresher	274
Richard F. Treadway	276
Augustus G. Means	278
Andrew A. Hunter	270
George L. Sargent	276
Blanks	857

District Delegates to National Convention—9th District

Vote for not more than two

Group 1

Joseph D. Saulnier	152
Joseph A. Sylvia	154

Group 2

John R. Wheatley	218
Raymond Tschaen	177
Blanks	23

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention—9th District

Vote for not more than two

Group 1

Mary P. Storer	146
Marion Angell McAlpin	142

Group 2

Alice F. Gretsche	178
Malcolm T. Curtiss, Jr.	199
Blanks	59

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District

Vote for one man

Ralph J. Amabile, Jr.	7
James M. Hatch	4
George E. Lane	6
Mark F. Limont	336
Blanks	9

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District

Vote for one woman

Jennie G. Hutchins	262
Blanks	100

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Committee	Vote for not more than thirty-five
Donald H. Whittemore	281
John L. Schultz	267
Dorothy S. Perkins	262
Earle C. Morse	259
John H. McPherson	278
Grace B. McPherson	267
Russell H. Smollet	272
George C. Young	278
Evelin B. Young	269
Marjorie N. Swift	276
Mark F. Limont	305
Florence J. Horan	272
Alden S. Cook	258
Ernest A. Herzog	267
Walter Jay Skinner	284
John D. McPherson	269
Jean M. Dietz	254
John M. Newkirk, Jr.	255
Alden B. Sleeper	256
William J. Leahy	267
M. Jean Foley	266
Joseph V. Feeley	272
Dana G. Mauch	268
Robert I. Carley	261
Charles M. Chase	260
Claudius J. Byrne	249
Edward L. Burnham	260
L. Edwin Bicknell	261
Thomas E. Sears, Jr.	267
William I. Newton	260
Robert W. Jennings	251
Andrews Wyman	274
Alvin C. Brodie	264
Elizabeth B. Smyth	252
Eunice E. Burnham	270
Blanks	329

Presidential Preference

Richard M. Nixon	247
John F. Kennedy	15
Nelson A. Rockefeller	27
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	1
Adlai Stevenson	1
Blanks	71

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Delegates at Large to National Convention

Vote for not more than twenty-four

Foster Furcolo	190
John W. McCormack	193
John M. Lynch	184
Robert F. Murphy	191
Joseph D. Ward	184
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	186
Thomas J. Buckley	182
John F. Collins	192
Joseph William Belanger	176
John E. Piwers	185
John F. Thompson	175
Endicott Peabody	181
Robert Francis Kennedy	203
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	183
Garrett H. Byrne	186
Balcom S. Taylor	169
Mary L. Fonseca	173
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	180
Betty Taymor	179
Stephen T. Chmura	173
Bernard Solomon	176
Kenneth J. Kelley	178
A. Frank Foster	176
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	181
Blanks	1888

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Vote for not more than twelve

William F. Donoghue	172
Charles N. Collatos	171
Mary DePasquale Murray	171
Peter J. Rzeznikiewicz	173
Edward King	169
Joseph A. DeGuglielmo	176
Cornelius W. Phillips, Jr.	176
Anthony M. Scibelli	173
Richard Maguire	169
Paul W. Glennon	169
Dan H. Fenn, Jr.	170
Thomas J. Noonan	177
Blanks	1066

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

District Delegates to National Convention—9th District

Vote for not more than four

Group	
Francis J. Lawler	169
Edmund Dinis	166
George E. Carrignan	149
Helen L. Buckley	168
Not Grouped	
Charles Rodrigues	21
Blanks	371

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention—9th District

Vote for not more than two

John B. Hynes, Jr.	180
Charles H. McGrath	153
Blanks	189

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District

Vote for one man

John F. Brady	76
John Francis Darcy	61
William F. Donoghue	20
Martin E. McCarthy	16
Bartholomew J. Mulhern	18
Blanks	70

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District

Vote for one woman

Helen L. Birt	22
Helen L. Buckley	108
Rosalind F. Whittemore	75
Blanks	56

Town Committee

Vote for not more than ten

Group 1	
James A. Bagley, Jr.	114
John Y. Brady	114
Joseph R. Buttner	106
John W. Carroll	113
William J. Brady	114
Edward J. McMurray	99
Paul J. Sullivan	121
Joseph F. Mullen	105
John H. Powers	105
Ellen A. Craig	103

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Group 2

John F. McCormack	106
Osborne A. McMorrow	85
George T. Mahoney	74
James J. Manning	77
Paul J. Gillis	75
James W. Welch	72
Daniel J. Queeney	80
Charles F. Jenkins	73
Paul A. Reynolds	78
William H. McDonald	80
Blanks	716

Presidential Preference

John F. Kennedy	193
Adlai Stevenson	10
Lyndon B. Johnson	3
Stuart Symington	2
Gen. Gruenther	1
Blanks	52

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 16, 1960

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the High School Gymnasium in said Scituate on Monday, the sixteenth day of May, 1960, at 8:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John Barnard, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Helen G. McDonald, Elinor M. McElroy, Elden M. Meyers, Amy C. Bates and Jessie M. Story.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Andrews Wyman, Richard E. Burt, Francis X. Dwyer, Merrill A. Merritt, Robert J. Hansman, William E. Tobin, Donald H. Whittemore, Donald Prouty, Joseph V. Feeley, Henry L. Mulligan, John E. Bember, Ralph W. Sides, Frank W. Dowd, David L. Barrie, Paul G. Black, Richard Damon, Phillip E. Young, John Hickey, Thomas F. MacDonald, James A. Dwyer and Ralph F. McCarthy.

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting the present pay scales for S-6, S-8, S-10, S-14, S-4, and S-12 under Schedule I and substituting the following pay scales; and raise and appropriate a sum of money in accordance therewith:

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-6 Weekly	43.00	45.00	47.00	49.00	51.00
Annual	2,236.00	2,340.00	2,444.00	2,548.00	2,652.00
S-8 Weekly	49.00	51.00	53.00	55.00	57.00
Annual	2,548.00	2,652.00	2,756.00	2,860.00	2,964.00
S-10 Weekly	55.00	57.00	59.00	61.00	63.00
Annual	2,860.00	2,964.00	3,068.00	3,172.00	3,276.00
S-14 Weekly	60.00	62.00	64.00	66.00	68.00
Annual	3,120.00	3,224.00	3,328.00	3,432.00	3,536.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

S-4 Weekly	44.50	46.00	48.50	50.50	52.50
Annual	2,314.00	2,418.00	2,522.00	2,626.00	2,730.00
S-12 Weekly	61.50	64.00	66.50	69.00	71.50
Annual	3,198.00	3,328.00	3,458.00	3,588.00	3,718.00

and to amend further the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting the present pay scales under Schedule III and substituting the following pay scales; and amend the vote under Article 16 at the Annual Town Meeting of 1960 in accordance therewith:

PF-1 Weekly	86.79	89.00	91.29	93.56	95.83
Annual	4,513.00	4,628.00	4,747.00	4,865.00	4,983.00
PR-2 Weekly	96.98	98.10	100.40	102.69	104.94
Annual	5,043.00	5,101.00	5,221.00	5,340.00	5,457.00
PF-3 Weekly	106.12	107.23	108.23	109.50	110.67
Annual	5,518.00	5,576.00	5,636.00	5,694.00	5,755.00
PF-4 Weekly	111.81	112.94	114.40	115.15	116.25
Annual	5,814.00	5,873.00	5,933.00	5,988.00	6,045.00
PF-5 Weekly	131.42	134.60	137.77	140.96	144.13
Annual	6,834.00	6,999.00	7,164.00	7,330.00	7,495.00

VOTED: Section 1: Yes 1595 No 3
Section 2: Yes 295 No 787

ARTICLE 2

Will the Town vote to amend Schedule II of the Classification and Salary Plan by increasing each hourly rate under Classification W-I through W-10, and W-14 by twenty-five cents per hour, or act thereon, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$6,270.00. Yes 374 No 342.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Water Department section of the Classification and Salary Plan under Schedule II by deleting W-12 - W-16 - W-18 and W-20 of Schedule II and substitute therefore a new W-12 - W-16 - W-18 - W-20 and W-22 of Schedule II to be effective as of January 1, 1960 as follows; and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
W-12 Annual	\$4880.00	\$5030.00	\$5500.00
W-16 Annual	5565.69	5760.47	6023.11
W-18 Annual	6090.00	6220.18	6351.00
W-20 Annual	6416.06	6547.45	6671.53
W-22 Annual	7295.62	7545.01	7794.40

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 4

Will the Town vote to increase the salary of the Highway Surveyor to \$6,750 annually, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 therefor.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 5

Will the Town vote to appropriate additional funds to the Treasurer's Budget as follows:

Item 5 B - Salary Clerical	\$1143.00
Item 5 C - Expenses	245.00
	<hr/>
	\$1388.00

VOTED: Yes 333, No 276.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction, or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,000.00 for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$7500 be transferred from the proceeds of Chapter 718, Acts of 1956 already in the Treasury and to transfer \$6,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 7

Will the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section 3-2 b, Uses Permissible on Appeal, by deleting

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

therefrom sub-paragraph (6) and substituting therefor the following sub-paragraph:

- (6) Tourist home, boarding or lodging house; and in Zone A13 only, motels or hotels not exceeding two stories in height.

VOTED: Yes 355, No 262. Not a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting Section Eleven (11) in the entirety and substituting the following section:

There shall be a Personnel Board serving without compensation consisting of five (5) persons responsible for the administration and maintenance of the Classification and Pay Plan. The membership of the Personnel Board shall be as follows: five (5) members to be elected at the Annual Town Meeting for the Election of Officers, March 1961; two (2) to serve for three (3) years, and candidates for election to the Personnel Board shall specify for which term of office they seek to be elected. At the expiration of each term of office, elections thereafter shall be for a three (3) year term. Vacancies, other than by reason of expiration of terms, shall be filled in accordance with the provisions of Section Eleven of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

This Article as written is in accordance with Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for additional premiums to raise the hospital benefits from \$14.00 to 20.00 a day under the Town's Contributory Group Insurance Plan.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,700.00 to cover the Town's share for additional premiums to raise the hospital benefits from \$14.00 to \$20.00 per day under the Town's Contributory Group Insurance Plan. Yes 202, No 185.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 10

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred forty nine (\$349.00) for the purpose of providing quarters for the American Legion Post 144 in accordance with provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$349.00.

ARTICLE 11

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred forty nine (\$349.00) for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$349.00.

Meeting adjourned at 1:15 A.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE
Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

STATE PRIMARY

September 13, 1960

Polls open from 2 o'clock P.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot boxes: William L. Tilden and Don W. Freeman.

Checkers: Jessie M. Story, Dorothy W. Harwood, Marian L. Stone, Helen G. McDonald, Elinor M. McElroy, Catherine E. Levangie, Marjorie A. Gately, Priscilla Schott, Maida C. McKenzie, Charles F. Jenkins; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Deputy Warden; Grace B. McPherson, Clerk; Marguerite R. White, Deputy Clerk; Osborne McMorrow, Sr., Inspectors; Virginia E. McCormack, Deputy Inspector; and Amy C. Bates, Deputy Inspector.

Tellers: Claudius J. Byrne, John L. Schultz, Frank W. Dowd, Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., Elden M. Meyers, Walter L. Enos, Malcolm T. Hall, John H. Powers and Elizabeth Y. Robbins.

Total Vote: Republican 288, Democratic 468.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Senator in Congress

Leverett Saltonstall	279
Blanks	9

Governor

John A. Volpe	278
Blanks	10

Lieutenant Governor

Augustus G. Means	273
Blanks	15

Secretary

Edward W. Brooke	269
Blanks	19

Attorney General

George Michaels	272
Blanks	19

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Treasurer

Walter J. Trybulski	212
Francis Andrew Walsh	57
Blanks	19

Auditor

Gardner B. Wardwell	266
Blanks	22

Congressman—Ninth District

Hastings Keith	262
Blanks	26

Councillor—First District

William E. Hall	195
Wallace J. Wilbur	56
Blanks	37

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes	266
Blanks	22

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District

Francis W. Perry	277
Blanks	11

Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County

Walter H. Gilday	267
Blanks	21

County Commissioners—Plymouth County

Elva M. Bent	251
Norman G. McDonald	249
Blanks	76

County Treasurer—Plymouth County

Charles W. Williams	146
H. Roy Hartshorn	24
Warren S. Keith	87
Blanks	31

Clerk of Courts—Plymouth County (To fill vacancy)

Robert S. Prince	267
Blanks	21

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Senator in Congress

Foster Furcolo	143
Edmund C. Buckley	29
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	286
Blanks	10

Governor

Joseph D. Ward	171
Francis E. Kelly	27
John F. Kennedy	36
Alfred Magaletta	3
Robert F. Murphy	69
Endicott Peabody	154
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	6
Blanks	2

Lieutenant Governor

Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	391
Pasquale Caggiano	41
Blanks	36

Secretary

Kevin H. White	191
Francis X. Ahearn	173
Margaret F. McGovern	66
Blanks	38

Attorney General

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	368
Blanks	100

Treasurer

John Thomas Driscoll	229
George F. Hurley	35
John B. Kennedy	32
John M. Kennedy	8
Patrick F. McDonough	106
Robert J. Sullivan	16
Blanks	42

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	337
John F. Hynes	88
Blanks	43

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Congressman—Ninth District	
John Almeida, Jr.	49
Edward F. Harrington	198
Robert W. MacDonald	103
William McAuliffe	35
Blanks	83
Councillor—First District	
Ernest C. Stasiun	155
Antone Almeida	16
Joseph P. Clark, Jr.	50
Harold C. Nagle	98
John B. Nunes	25
Leo P. Soares	11
Blanks	113
Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District	
Elque L. Falkner	5
Angelo Spirito	1
Blanks	462
Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District	
Charles G. Simon	385
Blanks	83
Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County	
George Monahan	2
Blanks	466
County Commissioners—Plymouth County Vote for Two	
Paul J. Gillis	361
James E. Martin	123
Ainslee L. Schofield	96
Blanks	356
County Treasurer—Plymouth County	
Charles E. Gould	321
Blanks	147
Clerk of Courts—Plymouth County (To fill vacancy)	
George Monahan	2
Edward Raymond Gillis	1
Paul J. Sullivan	1
Blanks	464

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION

November 8, 1960

Polls open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Town Clerk: William W. Wade

In charge of ballot boxes: William L. Tilden and Don W. Freeman.

Checkers: Jessie M. Story, Marian L. Stone, Elinor M. McElroy, Helen G. McDonald, Catherine E. Levangie, Priscilla Schott, Amy C. Bates, Dorothy W. Harwood, Osborne A. McMorrow, Charles F. Jenkins, Marjorie A. Gately; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Maida C. McKenzie, Deputy Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Ralph F. McCarthy, Deputy Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Inspector; Claire E. Brady, Deputy Inspector; Don W. Freeman, Inspector; George T. Mahoney, Deputy Inspector; Virginia E. McCormack, Inspector; Arthur S. Palmer, Deputy Inspector; Grace B. McPherson, Inspector; and C. Blanche Brebner, Deputy Inspector.

Tellers: Claudius J. Byrne, John L. Schultz, Malcolm T. Hall, Walter L. Enos, Edmund J. Corrigan, Francis J. Corbett, Robert J. Walker, Jonathan Story, Jr., Charles A. Williams, Jr., Robert B. Ladd, Joseph F. O'Donnell, Francis A. Obert, Ralph F. McCarthy, Frank W. Dowd, Joseph T. McElroy, George W. Murphy, Jr., Frederick J. Dwyer, John W. MacDonald, and Elizabeth Y. Robbins.

Total Vote: 5621.

Electors of President and Vice President

Decker and Munn, Prohibition	2
Hass and Cozzini, Socialist Labor	4
Kennedy and Johnson, Democratic	2458
Nixon and Lodge, Republican	3109
Blanks	48

Senator in Congress

Leverett Saltonstall, Republican	3996
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., Democratic	1570
Lawrence Gilfedder, Socialist Labor	5
Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition	2
Blanks	48

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Governor

John A. Volpe, Republican	3736
Joseph D. Ward, Democratic	1767
Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor	9
Guy S. Williams, Prohibition	12
Blanks	97

Lieutenant Governor

Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr., Democratic	2081
Augustus G. Means, Republican	3375
Thomas Maratea, Prohibition	8
Francis A. Votano, Socialist Labor	14
Blanks	143

Secretary

Edward W. Brooke, Republican	3442
Kevin H. White, Democratic	1984
Fred M. Ingersoll, Socialist Labor	10
Julia B. Kohler, Prohibition	8
Blanks	177

Attorney General

Edward J. McCormack, Jr., Democratic	2283
George Michaels, Republican	3169
August O. Johnson, Socialist Labor	15
William D. Ross, Prohibition	5
Blanks	149

Treasurer

John Thomas Driscoll, Democratic	2347
Walter J. Trybulski, Republican	3030
Warren C. Carberg, Prohibition	11
Domenico A. Digirolamo, Socialist Labor	14
Blanks	219

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley, Democratic	2880
Gardner B. Wardwell, Republican	2545
John B. Lauder, Prohibition	6
Arne A. Sortell, Socialist Labor	10
Blanks	180

Congressman—Ninth District

Hastings Keith, Republican	3506
Edward F. Harrington, Democratic	1948
Blanks	167

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Councillor—First District

Ernest C. Stasiun, Democratic	2148
William E. Hall, Republican	3131
Blanks	342

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes, Republican	3423
Elque L. Falkner, Democratic	1967
Blanks	231

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District

Francis W. Perry, Republican	3154
Charles G. Simon, Democratic	2349
Blanks	118

Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County

Walter H. Gilday, Republican	4237
Blanks	1384

County Commissioners—Plymouth County Vote for two

Elva M. Bent, Republican	2865
Norman G. McDonald, Republican	2871
Paul J. Gillis, Democratic	2442
James E. Martin, Democratic	1323
Blanks	1741

County Treasurer—Plymouth County

Charles W. Williams, Republican	3369
Charles E. Gould, Democratic	1912
Blanks	340

Clerk of Courts—Plymouth County (To fill vacancy)

Robert S. Prince, Republican	4291
Blanks	1330

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages) ?

Yes	3789
No	1007
Blanks	825

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages) ?

Yes	3608
No	930
Blanks	1083

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	3934
No	722
Blanks	965

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE

Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 2, at Scituate, Edward Bradley Speno of Summit, New Jersey and Martha Bird Stegmaier of Hingham, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

January 21, at Scituate, John Thomas McCloud of Minot, North Dakota and Carolyn Annie Pearl (Damon) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 23, at Quincy, Robert Alton Larson of Weymouth and Letitia Jane Bernard of Scituate, married by Bedros Baharian, Clergyman.

January 29, at Boston, James Michael Long of Scituate and Mary Lou Simone of Arlington, married by William F. Huntley, Justice of the Peace.

January 30, at Scituate, David Masters Peistrup of Brockton and Melinda Teshera Abrew of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 30, at Scituate, Thomas Brown Ewing of Framingham and Jane Audre Porter of Marshfield, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

February 5, at Scituate, Paul Henry Burke of Boston and Shirley Ethel Street of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 7, at Canton, Edward Davis Draper of Scituate and Mary Patricia Nugent of Canton, married by Edmund J. Corrigan, Priest.

February 14, at Cohasset, Robert David Loring and Sandra Jean Alves, both of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.

February 21, at Scituate, Jerry W. Morris of Dallas Texas and Caroline A. Dunlap of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 11, at Scituate, Brian David Dwyer and Sheila Joanne Nelson, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

March 12, at Scituate, George Bernard Olson of Belmont and Dorothy Ann O'Rourke (Bell) of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

March 27, at Scituate, Steven King Harrington of Hanover and Marilyn Frances Gauley of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

April 2, at Boston, Antonio Centeio of Scituate and Corrine Mitte of Roxbury, married by John Barclay, Minister of the Gospel.

April 2, at Scituate, Charles Stafford Short and Carol Linda Stone, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

April 3, at Scituate, Alvin Leon Gallup and Sigrid H. O'Connor, both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

April 13, at Scituate, Frederick W. Roderick and Mary C. Lopes, both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 15, at Scituate, Dudley Freeman Wade of Scituate and Marie Ann Bellmore (Obernesser) of Medford, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

April 16, at Scituate, James Rolland Hefler of Milton and Ellen Mary Martin of Falmouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 18, at Scituate, Thomas F. Grassie and Mary Rooney Lapham, both of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 18, at New London, Connecticut, Russell Richard Ramsden of Narragansett, Rhode Island and Judith Fryar of Ware, married by Harry Frischman, Justice of the Peace.

April 23, at Scituate, Sheldon Ellsworth Bates of Scituate and Angelina Victoria Baker (Alfieri) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 29, at Braintree, William Lewis Colton of Scituate and Joanne Tucker Holden of Braintree, married by Francis C. Anderson, Jr., Clergyman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

May 7, at Scituate, Joseph Richard Mason of Quincy and Olive Mary Shepherd of Scituate, married by George O. Mason, Priest.

May 14, at Cohasset, Robert Chester Colombi of Hingham and Alice Florence MacDonald of Scituate, married by Richard J. Brady, Priest.

May 14, at Scituate, Arthur Leonard Dunphy and Lydie Jean Hayward, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

May 15, at East Weymouth, Donald Newton North of Scituate and Patricia Louise Cavanaugh of Weymouth, married by Paul A. Phinn, Priest.

May 21, at Scituate, Steven Pope of Cohasset and Joan W. Ripley (Curley) of Scituate, married by Richard G. Kimball, Clergyman.

May 21, at Quincy, Stephen Colby Young of Scituate and Paula Louise Brooks of Wollaston, married by Harold G. Leland, Clergyman.

May 22, at Cohasset, Roy Ellsworth Spear, Jr. of Scituate and Patricia Marguerite Grassie of Cohasset, married by Richard J. Brady, Priest.

May 22, at Scituate, Albert James Wenners and Shirley Ann Holland, both of Marshfield, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

May 28, at Scituate, LeRoy George Thomas Bailey of Buffalo, New York and Gail Roxie Brazilian of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

May 28, at Scituate, Richard Carl Stober and Louise Marie Castles, both of Scituate, married by William P. Castles, Priest.

May 30, at Quincy, Robert John Geller of Scituate and Ruth Margaret Bryant of Quincy, married by Arthur J. Riley, Priest.

June 4, at Scituate, Robert Brendon Stewart and Linda Mary Calderwood, both of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

June 6, at Scituate, Robert Joseph Campbell of Hull and Christine Mary Boyce of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 11, at Scituate, Donald Arthur Crane of Chatham, New Jersey and Priscilla Hathaway Rand of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 11, at Dedham, Paul Willis Prescott of Scituate and Jacqueline Gail Colpitts of Dedham, married by Maxwell Andrews, Clergyman.

June 11, at Hingham, Paul Frederick Zweifel of Ann Arbor, Michigan and Constance Reed Bailey of Scituate, married by Walter F. Swensen, Minister of the Gospel.

June 12, at Scituate, Henry Ellms Bearce and Elizabeth Crafts (Smith), both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 15, at Hingham, Kurt Douglas Bleicken of Hingham and Sara Owen Fryling of Scituate, married by John M. Gallop, Priest.

June 18, at Weymouth, Donald William Pattison of Weymouth and Alice Mae Atkins of Scituate, married by Robert L. Campbell, Minister of the Gospel.

June 18, at Marshfield, Leonard Treman III of Rochester, New York and Jane Elizabeth Burnham of Scituate, married by Herbert L. Johnson, Priest.

June 19, at Scituate, Nathan Philips Dodge III of Omaha, Nebraska and Kathleen Cloney of Milton, married by Joseph W. Lyons, Priest.

June 19, at Marshfield, James Francis Plett, Jr. of Scituate and Mary Margaret Hansen of Duxbury, married by Daniel F. Leahy, Priest.

June 25, at West Roxbury, Paul Charles Altmeyer of Scituate and Mary Alice Callahan of Boston, married by Edward B. Flaherty, Priest.

July 1, at Scituate. Stanley Warren Grant and Nancy Jeanette Matta, both of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

July 2, at Scituate, Edson Cruse Brolin of Arlington, Virginia and Nina Kathleen Driscoll of Cohasset, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

July 4, at Scituate, Frederick William Meyer of Falmouth and Caroline Marie Menslage of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

July 8, at Weymouth, Stanley Atkins of Scituate and Carolyn Freeman of Weymouth, married by Donald C. Ward, Minister of the Gospel.

July 9, at Scituate, Thomas Coyne and Janice Forbes Payntar, both of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

July 9, at Braintree, Karl Roland Ericson of Scituate and Lorraine Joan Shea of Braintree, married by Leo S. Harrison, Priest.

July 9, at Scituate, John Cruz Fernandes and Maria Jose Lopes, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 16, at Scituate, Louis Bergeron and Brenda Elizabeth Ericson, both of Scituate, married by Richard R. Gosselin, Priest.

July 16, at Scituate, John K. Hobbs, Jr. and Arlene R. Henderson (Nichols), both of Boston, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Clergyman.

July 20, at Scituate, Frederick Gearin McCarthy and Catherine Fogo (Gould), both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

July 22, at Scituate, Joseph Francis Filippone of Jamaica Plain and Mary Arlene O'Day of Scituate, married by Leo N. O'Day, Priest.

July 24, at Scituate, Donald Jason Smith and Muriel Louise Johnson (Turner), both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

July 29, at Scituate, William Gerard Lydon and Beverly Frances Samuelson, both of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

July 30, at Scituate, Andre Docanto Martins and Dalma Jose Lopes, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 31, at Boston, John William Sheehan, Jr. of Scituate and Rebecca Small of Billerica, married by William F. Huntley, Justice of the Peace.

August 6, at Scituate, Albert E. Good of Cambridge and Ellen C. McDonough of Boston, married by Albert Good, Priest.

August 6, at Scituate, Onesime Eugene Nault of Worcester and Charlotte Ellen Thompson of Melrose, married by Thomas F. Casy, Priest.

August 13, at Marshfield, James Russell Quinn of Boston and Rose Marie Proctor of Scituate, married by Francis L. Hughes, Justice of the Peace.

August 20, at Scituate, Robert John Doherty of Quincy and Kathleen Marie O'Keefe of Cohasset, married by Richard R. Gosselin, Priest.

August 25, at Scituate, Charles Louis Fernandes of Duxbury and Dolores Joan Roderick of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 27, at Scituate, John Joseph Cronin of Auburndale and Elizabeth Ann Ford of Scituate, married by William J. Burns, Priest.

August 27, at Norwood, Thomas Edmund Donohue of Scituate and Catherine Rita Flaherty of Norwood, married by George P. Gallivan, Priest.

August 27, at Scituate, Joseph Edward Fitzsimmons, Jr. of Scituate and Nancy Ann Hannigan of Brockton, married by Richard R. Gosselin, Priest.

August 27, at Scituate, E. R. Webb, Jr. of Waco, Texas and Barbara Joyce Barnes of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

September 2, at Scituate, Edward Francis Bezanson and Norma Marie Leonard, both of Vernon, Vermont, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Clergyman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

September 6, at Scituate, Ronald Neil Fallon and Linda Rose Richards, both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

September 6, at Scituate, Robert Hill Fairhurst of Scituate and Gladys Marie Taylor of Bronx, New York, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 10, at Scituate, Schuyler Justice Taylor III of Allston and Patricia Murphy of Scituate, married by Richard J. Hegarty, Priest.

September 17, at Scituate, John Andrew Carson, Jr. of Brookline and Marjorie Weston Wright of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

September 17, at Scituate, Donald Gilbert Lindbloom of Painted Post, New York and Elaine Terese Burns of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 17, at Scituate, John Charles McCue and Claire MacLellan, both of Cambridge, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 18, at Hanover, George Marvin Fallon of Scituate and Pauline Ann White of Hanover, married by Richard Arnesman, Clergyman.

September 24, at Scituate, William Arthur Reilly, Jr. of Jamaica Plain and Miriam Lucille Boyle of Scituate, married by Walter J. Meagher, Priest.

October 1, at Dorchester, Thomas Francis Flaherty of Scituate and Elizabeth Wilhelmina Glavin of Boston, married by Paul M. Jakmauh, Priest.

October 1, at Watertown, Joseph Everett Oliver of Scituate and Mary Paula McIntire of Watertown, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

October 15, at Hingham, John Murray Feeley, Jr. of Scituate and Jane Frances Smith of Hingham, married by Alfred C. Sheehan, Priest.

October 29, at Scituate, Robert James McNamara of Milton and Ellen Marie O'Donnell of Scituate, married by Richard R. Gosselin, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

November 5, at Scituate, Herbert Tobias Duane, Jr. of Quincy and Catherine Margaret Hardy of Scituate, married by John J. McCormick, Priest.

November 12, at New Bedford, Carlos Santos Andrade of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth Alves of New Bedford, married by John Godelaer, Priest.

November 12, at Scituate, Walter James Barrows and Pauline Cecelia Roderiques, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 12, at Scituate, John William Lydon and Katherine Lee Whiting, both of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

November 12, at Scituate, Francis Xavier Moran of Dorchester and Dorothy Constance Culpin of Scituate, married by Anthony B. Meslis, Priest.

November 12, at North Attleboro, Paul Thomas Reynolds of Scituate and M. Helen Cayer of North Attleboro, married by Edmond L. Dickinson, Priest.

November 19, at Scituate, Frank Gregory Grady of Scituate and Gertrude Bernadette Trapp (Stover) of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 20, at Scituate, James Egan McInnis and Elaine Patricia McGrath, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 26, at Quincy, Robert Norman Duffey of Scituate and Marguerite Anne Walsh of Quincy, married by David J. Leo, Priest.

November 26, at Milton, Elisha Winthrop Hall, Jr. of Scituate and Elizabeth Barnett Reece of Milton, married by Norman D. Goehring, Clergyman.

November 26, at Cohasset, James Frederick McKittrick of Scituate and Nancy Davis of Marshfield, married by David E. Smith, Clergyman.

December 4, at Chelsea, Salvatore Trippi of Chelsea and Barbara Ann Conte of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Stevenson, Clergyman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

December 5, at Scituate, James Leo Farrington of Hull and Virginia Sheehan Cordeau of Biddeford, Maine, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 13, at Scituate, Manuel Francis Silvia and Lorraine Frances Jason, both of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 17, at Scituate, James P. Henry of Dorchester and Mary A. DeCoste of Winthrop, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 17, at Cohasset, Arthur Michael Gorman of Scituate and Kathleen Ann Migliaccio of Cohasset, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

December 18, at Scituate, Richard Gardner of Hanover and Yolanda Marie Conte of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

December 23, at Scituate, Carleton Russell Moore and Harriette Anne Wassick, both of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

December 24, at Scituate, Paul Victor Garnett of Marshfield and Carol DeBord of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 26, at Scituate, William Joseph Ierardi of Greenwich, Connecticut and Marion Elizabeth Shea of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

December 27, at Scituate, David Wilson Henderson of Lansdowne, Pennsylvania and Beverly Bates Burt of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

December 30, at Scituate, Richard Albert Ford and Rosemary Ann Lynch, both of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

December 31, at Scituate, Thomas Joseph Meagher, Jr. and Cecile Marie Duggan, both of Scituate, married by Charles T. Duggan, Priest.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date		NAME		NAMES OF PARENTS		Mother's Maiden Name	
Jan.	2	Theresa Geraldine Kelley		Joseph E. and Theresa G. Kelley		Steverman	
Jan.	2	Cheryl Elizabeth Pooler		Elmer E., Jr. and Ruth M. Pooler		Peavor	
Jan.	4	William Wiley Burkhardt		Robert P. and Diana Burkhardt		Danforth	
Jan.	6	Marna Gay Potter		Paul H. and Helen M. Potter		Haddad	
Jan.	7	Margaret Elizabeth McArdle		Frank and JoAnne P. McArdle		DeWitt	
Jan.	8	Heidi Anne King		Charles W. and Meredith R. King		Webb	
Jan.	9	Robert Ray Shedd		James A. and Catherine M. Shedd		Ray	
Jan.	10	Jack Albert McPhail		George D. and Shirley A. McPhail		Clark	
Jan.	18	Catherine Marie Dwyer		Robert L. and Eleanor A. Dwyer		Corazzini	
Jan.	18	Walter Michael Stewart, Jr.		Walter M. and Anna M. Stewart		Dooley	
Jan.	18	Elizabeth Chisholm Garvey		John H. and Carole M. Garvey		Chisholm	
Jan.	18	Richard Harold LaFleur		Richard H. and Barbara LaFleur		Hersee	
Jan.	23	Lawrence Burke Trueman		John A. F. and Priscilla Trueman		Burke	
Jan.	25	Charles Bryan Harris		Robert E. and Mary T. Harris		Ryan	
Jan.	27	Francis John Landry, Jr.		Francis J. and Nan P. Landry		Murphy	
Jan.	29	Ginger Arlene Young		William A., III and Jacqueline A. Young		Morton	
Jan.	30	Catherine Ann Tyler		Clifford G. and Dorothy E. Tyler		Fobes	
Jan.	30	Laura Jeannette Sims		Walter G., Jr. and Evelyn J. Sims		Shea	
Feb.	2	Beth Marie Shillue		Brian P. and Edith L. Shillue		Clifford	
Feb.	4	Deborah Lou Repplier		Ewing and Doris Repplier		Nichols	
Feb.	6	Joanna Susan Robinson		Nathaniel and Jane Robinson		Montgomery	
Feb.	6	Ellen Marie McDevitt		Joseph V. and Phyllis A. McDevitt		Guild	
Feb.	7	Gregory Ralph Clapp		Charles R. and Carol A. Clapp		Nelson	
Feb.	7	Michael Alan King		Bernard and Dorothy M. King		Baker	
Feb.	12	Valerie Ann Litchfield		Thaddeus and Helen A. Litchfield		McCarthy	
Feb.	12	Virginia Montague Crook		William G., Jr. and Virginia Crook		Plumer	
Feb.	13	Frederick Russell Houghton		Frederick and Laura M. Houghton		Brown	
Feb.	15	Thomas Francis Quinn, Jr.		Thomas F. and Theresa M. Quinn		Hegarty	

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS		Mother's Maiden Name
Feb. 16	(Female) Musco	Louis F. and Josephine M. Musco		Bruen
Feb. 18	Christopher Snowdon Smith	Williamson H. and Virginia Smith		Franks
Feb. 18	Viki Marie Giorgetti	Carlo C. and Sarah A. Giorgetti		Whitcombe
Feb. 19	Janice Louise Cole	Howard A. and Joan L. Cole		Perry
Feb. 19	Scott Timothy Smith	Howard F., Jr. and Dale C. Smith		Richards
Feb. 20	Daryl Diane Cooper	Robert R. and Thelma Cooper		Aschenbach
Feb. 21	Glenn Edward Mitchell	Charles W., Jr. and Virginia C. Mitchell		Currie
Feb. 21	Douglas Frederick Bennett	Robert F. and Marjorie A. Bennett		St. Clair
Feb. 23	Marcia Rollin Cleary	Robert E. and Virginia Cleary		Ringo
Feb. 23	Donna Marie Daly	L. Sheldon, Jr. and Nancy D. Daly		Penny
Feb. 24	Robert Comstock Pratt, Jr.	Robert C. and Dolores A. Pratt		Piersee
Feb. 24	Patricia Elizabeth Monahan	Thomas S. and Catherine E. Monahan		Coppinger
Feb. 27	Helen McMullan	Richard K. and Elizabeth McMullan		Crocker
Feb. 27	Janet Lynn Almquist	John A. and Joy C. Almquist		MacAllister
Feb. 29	Michael Sullivan	Robert L. and Martha A. Sullivan		Peirce
Mar. 1	Kristen Terese Stefani	John A. and Anna M. Stefani		O'Brien
Mar. 2	Russell Douglas John Parker	Douglas G. G. and Gillian A. Parker		Buckland
Mar. 2	Kimberly Ann Nagle	Jamts P. and Emily A. Nagle		Newcomb
Mar. 3	Kent Edgerton Bolster	Phillip E. and Elizabeth A. Bolster		Burgess
Mar. 6	Lauren Rae Klaxton	Richard P. and Marilyn R. Klaxton		Keough
Mar. 7	Daniel Gerard Cox	Vincent D. and Maureen A. Cox		Palmer
Mar. 8	Elizabeth Ann Murphy	Peter J. and Kathleen T. Murphy		Minehan
Mar. 8	Stephen Douglas Brandt	Ernst H. and Beverlyann Brandt		Luksan
Mar. 11	John Christopher Lee	William C. and Peggy K. Lee		Hurney
Mar. 11	John Tower Barnes	John T. and Mary R. Barnes		Traniello
Mar. 11	Andrea Elise Lavoine	Robert F. and Elise D. Lavoine		Stern
Mar. 15	(Female) Andrew	Richard and Patricia Andrew		Shea
Mar. 17	Kimberly Anne Ellsworth	David E. and Priscilla A. Ellsworth		Randall

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Mar. 17	Betty Jean Dame	Russell F. and Margaret S. Y. Dame	Brough
Mar. 18	Peter James Gallagher	Robert L. and Audrey V. Gallagher	Wright
Mar. 19	Paul Charles Teall	Russell T. and Hester W. Teall	Hansen
Mar. 20	Priscilla Morris	John M. and Eleanor A. Morris	Riley
Mar. 21	Lawanda Marie Morris	Jerry W. and Caroline A. Morris	Dunlap
Mar. 21	Robert Lawrence Stevenot	Joseph E. and Martha E. Stevenot	Neuman
Mar. 22	Michelle Mary Fougere	Norman R. and Janet J. Fougere	Hippler
Mar. 22	Sean Mahoney	Richard L. and Ann T. Mahoney	Jarvis
Mar. 24	Leslie Ruth Roberts	Ralph L. and Ruth M. Roberts	Whittaker
Mar. 24	Cynthia Louise Mehl	George J. and Mary A. Mehl	Morier
Mar. 27	Scott Douglas Robinson	Charles H. and Margaret A. Robinson	Huthmacher
Mar. 27	John Herbert Russell	Raymond G. and Carol C. Russell	Nee
Mar. 28	Edward Michael Galligan	Edward H. and Patricia A. Galligan	Dowd
Mar. 29	(Male) Ross	David K. and Lorraine E. Ross	Frates
Mar. 29	Donald Lee Dooner	James D. and Nancy L. Dooner	DeMello
Apr. 4	Barbara Ann Moody	William H. and Jane G. Moody	Hardy
Apr. 7	Stephen Edward Charrier	William R., Sr. and Virginia A. Charrier	Cleary
Apr. 9	Joseph Patrick Duffey	John F., Jr. and Mary C. Duffey	Manning
Apr. 10	David Joseph Comeau	Maynard J. and Eileen C. Comeau	White
Apr. 10	Michelle Allen Gallup	Cedric W. and Eileen C. Gallup	Lynch
Apr. 14	Susan Ruth Lord	Walter H. and Barbara-Jean Lord	Morton
Apr. 16	Jacqueline Swift Kelly	Richard H. and Mary S. Kelly	Cavanagh
Apr. 17	(Male) Mackey	Ronald A. and Doris M. Mackey	Leonard
Apr. 19	Gabriel Anthony Jacobucci	Gabriel and Rita A. Jacobucci	Iacobucci
Apr. 19	Bradford Judson Merrill	Judson R. and Wayne I. Merrill	Moulton
Apr. 20	Michael Timothy Harkin	Raymond and Barbara A. Harkin	Eckard
Apr. 21	Sean Richard Dwyer	Frank W. and Sandra D. Dwyer	Adler
Apr. 22	Pamela Scott	Robert and Rita J. Scott	Maitland

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Apr. 22	Leslie Jean Wiedman	David R. and Donna M. Wiedman	Eckenrode
Apr. 24	Jay Kenerson	Arthur E. and Alice C. Kenerson	Stone
Apr. 25	Kristine Ellen Westerhoff	Frank L. and Loretta C. Westerhoff	Ballou
Apr. 26	Kathryn Ann Stearns	Richard M. and Margaret A. Stearns	Quinn
Apr. 27	Stillborn		
Apr. 30	Joanne Deidre Salvador	John A. and Barbara E. Salvador	Gillen
Apr. 30	Karen Jean Campbell	John C. and Billie J. Campbell	Kling
Apr. 30	(Female) Lee	Francis and Patricia Lee	Maloney
May 3	Charles Braxton Plummer	Charles D. and Barbara Plummer	Carper
May 4	Laurence Bruce Higgins	Laurence J. and Carol B. Higgins	White
May 4	John Christopher Ketterer	John F. and Charlene A. Ketterer	Newcomb
May 6	Jacqueline Ann Cook	William A. and Williamina F. Cook	Harvey
May 7	Mary Ann McDonald	Richard and Miriam T. McDonald	Flynn
May 7	David Weeks	Wallace A. and Margaret M. Weeks	Manning
May 8	(Female) Brownell	Edwin and Rosalind C. Brownell	Hayward
May 9	Brenda Lee Heming	Bernard L. and Bertha L. Heming	Rieckhoff
May 10	Kevin Leo Keating	William N. and Jacqueline R. Keating	Diehl
May 13	Douglas Ross Montgomery	Daniel R. and Colleen Montgomery	Deaney
May 14	Sheelagh Anne Torphy	William A., Jr. and Dorothy S. Torphy	Ryan
May 15	George Eugene Smith	Eugene B. and Barbara E. Smith	Menz
May 16	Elizabeth Marie Medici	Angelo P. and Grace Z. Medici	Sarajian
May 16	James Edward Duffey	Edward V. and Geraldine M. Duffey	Smith
May 19	John Joseph Noble	John J. and Joan P. Noble	Ward
May 19	Stephen Patrick Shea	Roger M. and Carole M. Shea	Mewbourne
May 19	Richard Patrick Conroy	Henry E. and Gertrude G. Conroy	Berlo
May 21	John David Reidy, III	John D., Jr. and Florence A. Reidy	Hickey
May 21	Edward Jude Scarry	Edward A. and Margaret M. Scarry	Dunphy
May 21	Kathleen Marie Lersch	Charles H. and Janice M. Lersch	Leighton

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date		NAME		NAMES OF PARENTS		Mother's Maiden Name	
May	22	Kimberly Gay Johnson		Richardson M. and Janice R. Johnson		Luoni	
May	27	Patrice Lang		Edward E., Jr. and Susan Lang		Nardi	
May	27	James Downey		Stephen F. and Helen M. Downey		Tracey	
May	31	Jay-Norman Gillis		Edward R. and Norma Gillis		Emery	
May	31	Donald Lee Mosgrove		Ronald G. and Edith C. Mosgrove		Gontero	
May	31	Pamela Jean Loughman		Richard P. and Amy P. Loughman		Belcher	
May	31	Faith Therese Drinan		Douglas D. and Marcia F. Drinan		George	
June	1	Edward Joseph Newell, IV		Edward J., III and Susan Newell		Drake	
June	3	Christopher James Gerard Kelly		George P. and Ruth L. Kelly		Bergdoll	
June	5	Mark Edward Waterman		Paul E. and Phyllis J. Waterman		Drew	
June	6	Philip William Terzis		William P. and Doris G. Terzis		Lakso	
June	8	Anne Lyons Goddard		James D. and Annette L. Goddard		Milliken	
June	8	Joseph Allan Litchfield		Marsh and Pauline J. Litchfield		Laugelle	
June	9	Jon Eric Palm		Richard P. and Anita M. Palm		Denish	
June	10	Sarah Jane McCarthy		Charles H. and Catherine McCarthy		Kincaid	
June	11	Sheila Anne Duffy		Bernard T. and Eve N. Duffy		Manley	
June	11	Dean Randall Purcell		Robert R. and Sally Purcell		Shuffleton	
June	11	James Brendan Murphy		Francis E. X. and Verdia A. Murphy		Almquist	
June	13	Robert Anthony Goodwin II		Robert A. and Eleanor A. Goodwin		O'Brien	
June	13	Christine Elizabeth Hargreaves		John A. and Ute Hertha Hargreaves		Ziemer	
June	14	Nancy Catherine Kane		Donald F. and Suzanne Kane		Richards	
June	14	Judith Lynn Bongarzone		Donald and Thelma Bongarzone		Rhodes	
June	15	Amelia Elizabeth Stewart		John J., Jr. and Stephenie W. Stewart		Smith	
June	16	Robert W. Gray		Preston and Shirley Gray		Morrison	
June	17	Mary Elizabeth Weisslinger		Francis J. and Dorothy M. Weisslinger		Foley	
June	17	(Male) Noonan		John G. and Joanne B. Noonan		Petit	
June	18	Bruce Earle Michaud		George E. and Patricia Michaud		Chase	

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
June 19	Kenneth Michael Walker	Howard R. and Patricia E. Walker	Reed
June 20	Cheryl Ann McCloud	John T. and Carolyn A. McCloud	Damon
June 20	Mark O'Neil	George C. and Carolyn A. O'Neil	Moore
June 27	Leslie Anne Dwyer	Robert W. and Carolyn E. Dwyer	Sanders
June 27	David Thomas Cornell, Jr.	David T. and Sandra J. Cornell	Slack
June 30	Paul Conroy	James E., III and Harriet R. L. Conroy	Ryberg
June 30	Lawrence Martin McInerney	John T. and Margaret M. McInerney	MacDonald
July 2	Patricia Anne Karle	John P. and Patricia A. Karle	Donovan
July 3	Thomas Michael Hayes	James E. and Carol A. Hayes	Johnson
July 4	Aida Maria Alves	Ervin P. and Irene M. Alves	Fernandez
July 7	Stephen Allen MacGillivray	George D. and Carole A. MacGillivray	Moore
July 7	Mary Elinor Patterson	Charles P. and Elinor E. Patterson	White
July 7	Timothy Joseph Driscoll, II	Walter J. and Eileen E. Driscoll	Loughman
July 8	Laurie Jean Chatterton	Floyd E. and Ellen M. Chatterton	Syverson
July 11	Matthew Joseph King	L o M. and Faith King	Small
July 11	Gail Marie Reid	William J. and Sheila J. Reid	Ahern
July 11	George Nils Abrahamson	George W. and Agnes B. Abramson	Greenwood
July 13	Michael Scott DeMunbrun	Harold and Mildred E. DeMunbrun	Jones
July 13	Scott Alan Bearce	Charles E. and Dorothy E. Bearce	Lincoln
July 18	Kathleen Marie Vickery	Charles L. and Carole M. Vickery	Dunphy
July 18	Kenneth James Torrey	Kenneth L. and Anne E. Torrey	Jenkins
July 18	Eleanor Rose Damon	Clifton L. and Eleanor M. Damon	Peterson
July 30	Stephen Joseph ovell	Earl K. and Stephanie T. Novell	Coleman
July 31	John Robert Allen	Walter S., Jr. and Margaret Allen	Walls
Aug. 1	Arthur James Joseph, Jr.	Arthur J. and Virginia M. Joseph	Cusick
Aug. 3	William Norman Burriess, III	William N., Jr. and Mary P. Burriess	Verbeten
Aug. 3	Jeffrey Clayton Briggs	John E. and Janet H. Briggs	Sweetnam

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Aug. 4	Perrin Daniel Tong	Daniel F. and Glenda R. Tong	Zebick
Aug. 7	Virginia Marie Verrochi	John M. and Virginia M. Verrochi	Crehan
Aug. 7	Matthew Verrochi	John M. and Virginia M. Verrochi	Crehan
Aug. 9	Judith Lynn Meyers	Elden M. and Dorothy H. Meyers	Downs
Aug. 9	Mark Devereaux McGrath	Matthew L. and Mary M. McGrath	Bergin
Aug. 10	Sheryl Lynn Wade	Winthrop B. and Juliette Wade	Bouchard
Aug. 12	John Joseph Barrows	Joseph, Jr. and Rita B. Barrows	Roderiques
Aug. 13	Thomas Henry Finneran	Thomas H. and Dorothy F. Finneran	Pow
Aug. 15	Maureen Ann O'Donnell	Patrick R. and Margaret M. O'Donnell	Reagan
Aug. 15	Terry Edward Brown	Edward L. and Frances G. Brown	Hannaford
Aug. 15	Andren Frances Squizzero	Joseph P. and Rosemary Squizzero	Kenyon
Aug. 15	Allan Peter Snell	Charles and Louise M. Snell	Jackman
Aug. 15	David Emerson Stotler	Thomas and Barbara Stotler	Emerson
Aug. 16	Hank Garey Blankenship	Des R. and Rita Blankenship	Waldroup
Aug. 16	Laura Jean Koopman	Robert T. and Corrine J. Koopman	Harper
Aug. 17	Philip Douglas James	William H. and Katherine F. James	Whittaker
Aug. 18	Robert Francis Goyette	Robert A. and Doris G. Goyette	Hall
Aug. 18	Thomas Henry Lahage	Felix J. and Margaret M. Lahage	White
Aug. 18	Mary Eleanor Lahage	Felix J. and Margaret M. Lahage	White
Aug. 20	Thomas Michael Snow	Thomas E. and Jeanne E. Snow	Tobin
Aug. 21	Deborah Marie Duffey	George F. and Marion L. Duffey	Dowd
Aug. 23	Helen Shea Gahan	Thomas W. and Mary C. Gahan	Neale
Aug. 24	(Female) Donovan	John F. and Gwendolyn M. Donovan	McLaughlin
Aug. 30	Karen Lee Malloy	William F. and Janet Malloy	Day
Aug. 31	Donna Marie Steverman	Thomas F. and Marjorie C. Steverman	Silvia
Sept. 1	Joan Marie O'Connell	James S. and Mary A. O'Connell	Kelley
Sept. 1	John Francis McElroy	Thomas and Regina K. McElroy	McGee
Sept. 6	Thomas Coppinger Gaffey	J. Raymond, Jr. and Jean A. Gaffey	Coppinger

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Sept. 6	Paul Martin Norton	Martin E. and Barbara A. Norton	Yusikones
Sept. 6	(Male) Meschini	Louis and Georgina A. Meschini	Bickford
Sept. 7	Joann Kapp	Thomas F. and Joan A. Kapp	Sargent
Sept. 7	Donna Marie Dudley	Malcolm E. and Angeline B. Dudley	Balarin
Sept. 8	Jonathan Roger Butt	Cyrus H. and Frances W. Butt	Duncan
Sept. 10	Faith Ryder Carney	James B. and Jean A. Carney	Hendrickson
Sept. 10	Walter Kenneth Peters	Kenneth W. and Eileen G. Peters	O'Leary
Sept. 10	Kelli Anne Rose	Ralph E., Jr. and Emma L. Rose	Riley
Sept. 10	Paul Edward Hurtig	Carl R. and Martha E. Hurtig	Johnson
Sept. 12	Donna Reed Webb	Bruce D. and Marjorie G. Webb	Brennan
Sept. 14	Stillborn		
Sept. 14	(Male) Kackley	James H. and Eileen P. Kackley	Manning
Sept. 16	Robert Gerard Drago	Francis L., Jr. and Frances M. Drago	Byrnes
Sept. 16	William Henry Joseph Finnegan	Paul F. and Marilyn K. Finnegan	Houriham
Sept. 16	Pamela Derby Peterson	Hart DeC. and Deborah Peterson	Stevenson
Sept. 17	Matthew John Reilly	John N. and Doris M. Reilly	Richard
Sept. 21	Steven Marshall Wade	William and Iris J. Wade	Brenton
Sept. 21	Peter Faneuil Robinson	James F. and Beverly A. Robinson	Short
Sept. 22	Stuart Turner Gilmore	Edwin M. and Lorna J. Gilmore	Roissing
Sept. 26	Laura Ellen Redd	William A. and Virginia W. Redd	Price
Sept. 26	Wendy Robin Hume	Francis M. and Mildred A. Hume	Payne
Sept. 27	Douglas Rodrigues	Arthur and Priscilla Rodrigues	Monteiro
Sept. 30	Timothy Jarvis	Charles T. and Mary J. Jarvis	Cole
Oct. 1	Christopher Harold Dean	John E. and Mary E. Dean	Markinac
Oct. 2	Linda Ann Bennett	Edward B. and Dorothy E. Bennett	Richard
Oct. 4	(Male) North	Donald N. and Patricia L. North	Cavanaugh
Oct. 6	Jane Marie Green	Robert P. and Patricia A. Green	Page
Oct. 8	George Frederick Warren, III	George F., Jr. and Priscilla Warren	Dwight

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Oct. 8		Ellen Hillary Martin	Albert W. and Nancy Martin	Lancaster
Oct. 11		Barbara Elizabeth Spence	Robert J. and Barbara Spence	Smyth
Oct. 11		Michael Christopher McCool	Edward and Therese M. McCool	McGowan
Oct. 13		Deborah Lea Timpany	Frederick A., Jr. and Joan A. Timpany	Noonan
Oct. 15		Peter Alan Monteiro	Guilherme and Benvinda Monteiro	Miranda
Oct. 17		Stuart Paul MacEachern	Paul D. and Patricia A. MacEachern	Morgan
Oct. 18		William David Crosier	Gordon D., Sr. and Mary E. Crosier	Jezard
Oct. 18		Douglas Warren Drew	Robert M. and Virginia M. Drew	Frazier
Oct. 19		Richard Paul Jenkins	Harold M., Jr. and Dorothy A. Jenkins	Roper
Oct. 19		Robert Carleton Morrill	Robert E. and Glenys E. Morrill	Libby
Oct. 24		Rainey Caroline Molloy	Richard E. and Lois M. Molloy	Bergeron
Oct. 25		Patricia Ellen Day	Ronald A. and Margaret J. Day	Sylvester
Oct. 27		(Male) Branley	Joseph M. and Gloria J. Branley	Remlinger
Oct. 28		Jeffrey Adams Jackson	Franklin P. and Jane Jackson	Aikens
Oct. 30		Joseph James Sullivan, Jr.	Joseph J. and Marcia Innocentia Sullivan	Bianchi
Oct. 30		Paul Francis Blanchard	Paul E. and Carol A. Blanchard	Story
Nov. 2		Carolyn Flynn	Robert J. and Mary A. Flynn	Hughes
Nov. 4		David Howard Heffernan	John J., Jr. and Marilyn D. Heffernan	Swikert
Nov. 4		William Henry Heffernan	John J., Jr. and Marilyn D. Heffernan	Swikert
Nov. 6		Bonnie Lee Collins	Thomas J. and Teresa J. Collins	Dowd
Nov. 7		Patricia O'Hara	John F. and Claire A. O'Hara	Couble
Nov. 8		Cynthia Anne Rathbun	Paul W. and Ruth J. Rathbun	Coughlin
Nov. 8		Kristen Gay Esterberg	Robert G. and Carol Esterberg	Hastings
Nov. 13		Christine Dion	Paul V. and Ann E. Dion	DiPersio
Nov. 13		Robert Edward Doyle	Robert E. and Eloise Doyle	Hoborst
Nov. 17		Lisa Beth Spear	Henry E. and E. Jean Spear	Sylvester
Nov. 18		Kimberly Marie Barba	Michael A., Jr. and Arlene F. Barba	Dwyer
Nov. 19		Maureen Dorothy Dwyer	Brian D. and Sheila J. Dwyer	Nelson
Nov. 21		Keith David Damon	Ralph E. and Faith M. Damon	Eustis

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's	
			Maiden Name	
Nov. 24	Amy Joan Singelais	Lawrence G. and Carol M. Singelais	Newell	
Nov. 25	James Ashton Mather	William A. and Jeanne A. Mather	Mulhall	
Nov. 26	Janice Marie Kenny	John R. and Janice M. Kenny	Blessington	
Dec. 6	Pamela Caroline Short	Charles S. and Carol L. Short	Stone	
Dec. 12	Milton John Hallin, Jr.	Milton J. and Alice M. Hallin	Patterson	
Dec. 13	James Baker Sylvester	Robert M. and Lillian S. Sylvester	Baker	
Dec. 15	Gretchen Krause	A. William, Jr. and Virginia Krause	Curtis	
Dec. 13	Christopher Robert Lobo	John C. and Esther P. Lobo	Smith	
Dec. 15	Babette Agatha Lanser	Alan C. and Florence A. Lanser	Dykstra	
Dec. 23	Lester Allen Dutka	Lester E. and Anne A. Dutka	Haight	
Dec. 26	Lucy Alden Taylor	Allwood, Jr. and Betsy A. Taylor	Robinson	
Dec. 29	David Louis Del Grosso	Horace A. and Elba G. Del Grosso	Baccari	
Dec. 30	Margaret Walsh	Thomas J. and Teresa Walsh	McCormack	
Dec. 31	Pauline Stoughton Weaver	James F. and Charlotte Weaver	Atwood	

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
July 4	Robert Charles Bartlett	Charles R. and Ruth A. Bartlett	Kinsley
July 10	(Female) Gardner	Roger and Mary E. Gardner	Morton
July 13	Elaine Bresnahan	George T. and Virginia Bresnahan	Maxwell
July 17	Robert Anthony Mohr	Robert B. and Virginia M. Mohr	Clifford
July 24	Richard Wendell Lambert, Jr.	Richard W. and Cynthia Lambert	Willis
July 25	Andrew Bates Bearce	Eben E., Jr. and Rowena E. Bearce	Stead
July 28	Clarissa Marie Shea	Donald R. and Corinne E. Shea	Boudreau
July 29	Cynthia Mae Monzo	Anthony and Shirley Mae Monzo	Anderson
July 30	Susan Anne Conway	David R. and Alice V. Conway	McGrath
Aug. 8	Robert Michael Alves	Anthony and Mary K. Alves	Doherty
Aug. 14	Jane Sheenan	Frederick M. J. and Ann M. Sheenan	Kelleher
Sept. 4	Leeds Douglas Hurlburt	Charles G., Jr. and Sarah Hurlburt	Worley
Sept. 5	Nancy Ellen Navin	Francis W. and Elizabeth Navin	Sullivan
Sept. 5	Thomas Joseph Hiney	Francis J., Jr. and Loretto C. Hiney	Logue
Sept. 8	Richard Lawrence Travers	James K. and Sheila M. Travers	Mongeau
Sept. 9	Mary Ann Christie	Arthur J. and Mary F. Christie	Ryan
Sept. 10	Tara Ann McDermott	William M. and Elaine M. McDermott	Dennen
Sept. 13	David Albert Mullaney	John A. and Dorothy E. Mullaney	Schleyer
Sept. 15	Theresa Ann Rowland	Howard J. and Kathleen Rowland	Vincent
Sept. 21	Dava Munn Silvia	William B. and Vivian Silvia	Vinal
Sept. 23	Michael Spinzola	Anthony J. and Vivian A. Spinzola	McCaughey
Sept. 27	Jacqueline Marie White	William W. and Jaqueline P. White	Herel
Sept. 27	Daniel Ivo Mendes	Ernesto and Marie Mendes	Martins
Oct. 9	Brian Vigil	Joseph and Ercelia Vigil	Long
Oct. 9	William Durant Hayward	Edward D. and Dorothy Hayward	Shea
Oct. 11	Eric Courtland Hendrickson	Robert K. and Shirley R. Hendrickson	Hession
Oct. 15	Meredith Anne Sullivan	Paul V. and Marjorie C. Sullivan	McNulty
Oct. 22	Alice Mary Hickey	William E. and Elizabeth A. Hickey	Casserly
Oct. 24	Anita Loretta Marini	John J. and Anita L. Marini	Faulkner

1959

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Nov. 2	Edmund Francis Doyle	Robert C. and Anne B. Doyle	Grenier
Nov. 4	Preston Xavier Whitcomb	Wilton A., Jr. and Mary A. Whitcomb	Buckley
Nov. 4	Karla Marie Hailer	Paul J. and Grace A. Hailer	Brown
Nov. 5	Brian Bohmbach	Edward F. and Joan Bohmbach	Yanarella
Nov. 6	Tracy Merritt	Stanton and Joanne Merritt	Piper
Nov. 12	Bonnie Anne Baldwin	Leo F. and Marjorie Baldwin	Cox
Nov. 19	James Joseph McDonald	Francis X. and Dorothy L. McDonald	Kinlin
Dec. 2	Susan Camerlengo	Henry T. and Nancy A. Camerlengo	O'Neil
Dec. 3	Mary Kathryn McLaughlin	Harold E. and Eleanor F. McLaughlin	Murphy
Dec. 8	John Joseph Stark, III	John J., Jr. and Arline Stark	Farrell
Dec. 10	Peter Harry Tibbetts	Richard S. and Mary E. Tibbetts	Carroll
Dec. 11	Karen Judith Smith	Lester T. and Alvina B. Smith	Benoit
Dec. 14	Janice Elaine Kelleher	Daniel F. and Claire Kelleher	Dailey
Dec. 14	Elizabeth Hawley Weedon	Edward B., Jr. and Barbara A. Weedon	Kelley
Dec. 16	Michael Hugh George Schiller	Simon and Marjorie R. Schiller	Shain
Dec. 19	Christine Ann Burke	James M. and Madeleine E. Burke	Luiselli
Dec. 23	Deborah Marie Brennan	Edward F. and Elizabeth A. Brennan	Alty
Dec. 26	Gerald Francis Devlin	Joseph T. and Mary Devlin	McGowan
Dec. 28	(Female) Finegan	Roger H. and Rita G. Finegan	Coughlin

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, with forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born."—General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance of property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to hold public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Jan. 2	Florence May Jensen	71	2 12	Acute coronary thrombosis, arterio-sclerosis.	John and Elizabeth Wheeler
Jan. 3	Beatrice F. Cross	62	2 1	Cerebral infarct, metastatic carcinoma breast	Joseph F. and Ann E. Cross
Jan. 5	(Male) Burkhardt	...	1 1	Prematurity.	Robert and Diana Burkhardt
Jan. 8	Mary G. Connor	74	...	Cardiac decompensation, heart failure.	Patrick H. and Mary Connelly
Jan. 14	William Antoine Haartz	91	6 23	Bronchopneumonia, cerebral thrombosis.	Frederick and Maria Haartz
Jan. 17	Lillian Blanche Wasmund	70	2 11	Cerebral thrombosis with arteriosclerotic heart disease and acute pulmonary edema.	John and Jessie Wasmund
Jan. 21	Harvey Stevenson Wolcott	69	...	Bilateral bronchopneumonia, marked arterio sclerotic heart disease with old arterioseptal.	Harvey B. and Mary M. Wolcott
Jan. 25	Mary Palmyer McEnany	89	...	Carcinoma of the pancreas with metastases.	William H. and Ellen Palmer
Jan. 25	Anne Nolte	75	...	Empyema of the gall bladder.	Winthrop H. and Anne Bowman
Jan. 27	Harold Parker	75	1 ...	Carcinoma of the gall bladder with metastases to the liver.	James L. and Ella Parker
Jan. 30	Frederick L. Barry	76	...	Cerebral occlusion, arteriosclerosis.	John T. and Annie Barry
Feb. 3	John G. Vollmer	69	5 14	Pulmonary emphysema.	August and Mary Vollmer
Feb. 8	Edward A. Feck	58	2 23	Coronary sclerosis and decompensation.	Lawrence and Mary Feck

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Feb. 10	Elliott B. Barrett	64	9 19	Myocardia infarction.	Charles E. and Mary Barrett
Feb. 11	William S. Gushee	73	8 26	Cardiac decompensation.	Almond S. and Ida M. Gushee
Feb. 11	Benjamin Franklin Tufts	90	8 12	Acute hemorrhage pancreatitis.	John P. and Abigail J. Tufts
Feb. 12	Grace Andrews	78	11 6	Carcinomatosis, rectal carcinoma.	Merritt C. and Alice Folger
Feb. 15	Carrie Lee Dorr	94	2 14	Acute congestive heart failure.	George W. and Irene Lee
Feb. 21	Malvina Hatch Young	85	1 11	Terminal uremia.	Joseph H. and Amanda Litchfield
Feb. 22	Mary L. Gage	68	5 9	Generalized carcinomatosis, secondary to cancer right breast.	.....and Bishop
Feb. 23	Inez Mary Duffey	69	8 13	Carcinoma breast and lung.	George and Olive E. Adams
Feb. 25	Frank Arcana	64	11 12	Acute myocardial infarction.	Joseph and Santa Arcana
Mar. 2	Mabel R. Fitton	62	5 26	Myocarditis, coronary artery disease.	William and Elizabeth Ramsey
Mar. 3	Louise Jason	61	5 11	Acute coronary occlusion.	Frank and Margaret Jason
Mar. 5	James W. Claflin	48	.... ....	Acute coronary occlusion.	James R. and Catherine Claflin
Mar. 5	George P. Smith	72	4 21	Coronary sclerosis.	Leonard and
Mar. 16	Frederick Torrey			Heart disease presumably coronary	Smith William W. and

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
	Waterman	63	0 20	thrombosis.	Lottie S. Waterman
Mar. 19	Ada Willistine Lane	73	7 29	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	.....and Edna Litchfield
Mar. 21	Eva Janet Cobbett	64	4 14	Presumably coronary sclerosis.	Robert and
Mar. 25	Harry Wellington Dunmore	87	8 20	Coronary sclerosis.	.....Arthur Charles F. and
Mar. 28	Leslie B. Titcomb	62	0 16	Rheumatic heart disease with aortic stenosis.	Aurelia Dunmore
Mar. 29	William E. Doherty	45	.... ....	Arteriosclerosis of coronary arteries, acute hemorrhagic gastritis.	Benjamin F. and Alice Titcomb William and Frances Doherty
Apr. 6	Kate S. Crimp	82	4 2	Acute coronary occlusion.	Cannot Be Learned
Apr. 6	Harry Trempel	68	2 3	Coronary infarct, coronary occlusion.	Joseph and
Apr. 11	(Male) Gallup	15 hrs. 28 min.		Prematurity.	Fannie Trempel Cedric W. and
Apr. 13	Anne Lewis	84	6 8	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Eileen C. Gallup Jethroe and
Apr. 27	Stillborn				.....McGray
Apr. 28	Margaret Morrissey	86	6 3	Septicemia from parotid gland infection.	Thomas and Mary Carroll
May 23	Elizabeth Harris	83	2 21	Acute coronary thrombosis.	William and Elizabeth Ken- drick

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
May 24	Frank Rose	69	3 24	Cerebro-vascular accident, cardiac hypertrophy.	Antoine and Rosalie Rose
May 27	Edna Snow	51	7 8	Bronchopneumonia, purpura with intrapulmonary hemorrhage.	Archibald and Mary Johnston
May 28	Annie E. Griffin	76	6	Acute coronary occlusion.	Dennis and Mary Manning
June 2	Louise Maude Buckley	58	9 6	Coronary occlusion.	Edward F. and Anna Buckley
June 8	Auguste Helen Alsterlund	86	3 1	Acute coronary occlusion.	Richard and Catherine Floeter
June 9	Joseph G. Tierney	70	5 27	Bronchopneumonia — acute, bilateral.	Patrick V. and Katherine Tierney
June 12	Eloise deM. Rose	62	0 9	Pneumonia, cerebral vascular accident.	William and Katherine Ford
June 17	Howard F. Pierce	48	8 22	Acute coronary occlusion.	William F. and Mary Pierce
June 19	Frederick W. Ryan	56	1 4	Congestive heart failure, cardiac decompensation.	Michael and Bridget Ryan
June 19	Neal P. Benson	60	5 29	Acute coronary occlusion.	Homer and Jennie Benson
June 21	Martin Barry	58	.... ....	Acute myocardial infarction.	Martin and Mary Barry
June 21	Milton Curtis Ford	75	2 27	Acute coronary pulmonale.	Harry and Laura Ford
June 28	Amelia Izala Severance	75	2	Asphyxiation by drowning.	William D. and Julia C. Carr

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
June 28	Joseph O. Severance	81	2 5	Asphyxiation by drowning.	Joseph O. and Elizabeth J. Severance
June 30	Paul Conroy	....	.... 1	Prematurity.	James E., III and Harriet L. Conroy
July 1	Arthur Francis Henderson	79	9 3	Cerebral thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	Francis E. and Rosy E. Henderson
July 3	Alexander Allen Stewart	81	9 16	Bronchopneumonia, arteriosclerosis.	James and Sarah A. Stewart
July 5	Harry Whiston	71	7	Probably carcinoma of head and pancreas.	Frederick and Marian Whiston
July 6	Anna Louise Madden	60	.... ....	Acute coronary occlusion.	Patrick and Nora Madden
July 7	James J. Haverty	87	.... ....	Arteriosclerotic cardio-vascular disease.	John and Mary Haverty
July 9	Judith Lynn Bongarzone	....	.... 25	Rupture of meningomyelocale.	Donald and Thelma M. Bongarzone
July 10	William T. Duddy	63	.... ....	Acute coronary occlusion.	William and Genevieve Duddy
July 17	Jayson Clair Balsbaugh	58	6 9	Acute coronary occlusion.	Soloman S. and Margaret Balsbaugh
July 18	Horace Talbot Day	83	8 25	Uremia.	James W. and Annie Day
July 18	Annie Elizabeth Larkin	73	2 28	Coronary occlusion due to arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Marcus and Margaret Barber

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
July 25	James E. Phelan	80	.... ....	Presumably coronary sclerosis.	Michael and Mary Phelan
July 26	John Joseph Hogan	59	5 29	Coronary thrombosis.	Edward and Lillian Hogan
Aug. 5	Annie E. Shaw	90	1 11	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Andrew S. and Mahala Richard- son
Aug. 6	Richard Norwell	40	.... ....	Sub dural hematoma, lacerations of brain.	Bruce H. and Mary Norwell
Aug. 7	Charles S. Sholes, Jr.	21	5 4	Asphyxiation by accidental drowning.	Charles S., Sr. and Lucy L. Sholes
Aug. 14	Carl Joseph Meiser	54	6 19	Coronary infarction, coronary occlusion.	Carl H. and Emma A. Meiser
Aug. 23	Joseph Cerilli	66	8 3	Congestive heart failure.	Louis and Ann Marie Cerilli
Aug. 23	Harold Openshaw	58	3 23	Presumably coronary sclerosis.	John and Emma Openshaw
Aug. 24	Margaret E. Crowley	60	7 6	Cirrhosis of liver and hepatitis.	Thomas and Geraldine Fenerty
Aug. 26	Margaret Frances Cole	82	5 24	Myocarditis, carcinomatosis.	George W. H. and Mary Litchfield
Aug. 27	William S. Greer	62	8 22	Coronary sclerosis.	Humphrey and Margaret Greer
Aug. 29	Mary Beathia Litchfield	71	1 13	Embolism, hypertensive heart disease.	William O. and Sarah L. Clapp

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Sept. 4	Philip Lin Ho	53	11 21	Acute coronary occlusion.	Ho Ti and
Sept. 4	Annie E. Barrett	71	9 30	Arteriosclerotic hypertensive cardio vascular disease with terminal cerebral hemorrhage and convulsion.	.....Yuen James and Annie Barrett
Sept. 5	Agnes L. Cummings	89	6 19	Pulmonary edema, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Timothy and Mary Hannon
Sept. 7	Wilfred P. Hewitt	64	2 27	Coronary sclerosis, fracture of skull and multiple ribs, comminuted fractures of right femur and right forearm.	Henry C. and Annie Hewitt
Sept. 17	Emma Caroline Clarke	77	0 13	Carcinomatosis, mammary carcinoma.	William E. and Mary Millin
Sept. 17	Charles M. Gallagher	63	0 28	Infection of mandibular area, carcinoma of floor of mouth.	James F. and Jane M. Gallagher
Sept. 19	Burton L. Bates	83	9 20	Ruptured esophageal varices.	Gilbert and Mary Bates
Sept. 20	Naomi Creelman	82	3 18	Bronchopneumonia.	James and Wilhelmina Schofield
Oct. 2	Lillian Frances Brown	93	2 14	Cerebral thrombosis.	.....and Elmira Cook
Oct. 2	Daniel Thomas Lynch	73	1 25	Complete heart block due to arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Daniel and Catherine Lynch
Oct. 10	Addie Connell	77	....	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension.	Luther S. and Adeline S. Gage

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Oct. 17	Fannie T. Long	90	8 16	Acute pulmonary edema.	William and Ellen A. Rae
Oct. 18	Edward K. Bowen	60	8 12	Pulmonary insufficiency.	Edward B. and Pamela Bowen
Oct. 19	Caroline E. McKay	77	9 12	Carcinoma of the cervix.	Conrad and Elizabeth Hart- man
Oct. 23	Zula Knode	92	2 0	Acute pulmonary edema, arteriosclero- tic heart disease.	Charles W. and Anne Z. Henne- berger
Oct. 25	Edward M. Boyle	58	....	Intracerebral hemorrhage.	John J. and Theresa Boyle
Oct. 26	Irene Hadlock Cahoon	72	2 1	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Martin and Mary C. Zerega
Oct. 29	(Male) Branley	....	.... 1	Prematurity.	Joseph M. and Gloria Branley
Oct. 30	Alice Merrick	80	....	Adenocarcinoma of sigmoid.	Michael and Anastasia C. Mer- rick
Nov. 1	Dennis Shea	77	9 24	Bronchopneumonia.	Dennis and Hannah Shea
Nov. 4	Mary F. Murphy	80	....	Myocarditis, carcinomatosis.	Thomas and Catherine Casey
Nov. 5	Ralph H. Merrill, Jr.	33	8 19	Hodgkin's disease.	Ralph H. and Mildred Merrill
Nov. 5	Cecil V. Craig	68	....	Coronary occlusion, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	George W. and Laura E. Craig

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Y.	Age M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Nov. 13	Aobert Robotham	87	....	Reticulum cell sarcoma.	Robert and Elizabeth Robo- tham
Nov. 15	Jeanette Fortier	68	....	Natural causes.	Joseph and Angele Sarramea
Nov. 17	Louise Frances Litchfield	61	0 18	Acute congestive failure, acute coronary pulmonale.	Dexter E. S. and Lila Paine
Nov. 19	Frances Clark Gooding	88	....	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	James D. and Annie M. Clark
Dec. 3	Frances Willis Totman	86	10 11	Exsanguination, internal hemorrhage.	George W. and Bethana E. Whit- comb
Dec. 3	Elizabeth F. Welch	75	9 19	Myocardial infarction, coronary artery disease.	James and Bridget Fuery
Dec. 4	John Randall Nichols	90	1 1	Myocarditis, myocardial infarction.	George H. and Abigail Nichols
Dec. 11	Gertrude L. Young	58	2	Tuberculous empyema, bilateral bron- chopneumonia.	John T. and Anne Lewis
Dec. 15	Martha Lavoine	70	10 22	Ureteral obstruction, metastatic carci- noma of ovary.	Peter and Alice Ricketts
Dec. 17	Robert H. Clarke	74	3 12	Cardiac decompensation.	Robert and Louise Clark
Dec. 19	James H. Baker	75	2 11	Myocarditis, acute left ventricular failure.	Franklin and Sarah Baker
Dec. 23	Mary E. Gill	63	....	Hypertension, rheumatic heart disease.	James and Delia Gill

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Dec. 23	James O'Shea	85	4 19	Carcinoma of the rectum with metas- tasis.	James and Ellen O'Shea
Dec. 24	Jeremiah Donovan	96	....	Acute viral pneumonia.	Daniel and Bridget Donovan
Dec. 24	John G. Noonan	26	....	Acute peritonitis, large bowel obstruc- trution.	James and Bessie Noonan

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1960

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 80 at \$2.45 each	\$ 340.00
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 210 at \$4.25 each	930.75
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 41 at \$7.25 each	297.25
Resident Citizen Minors' Fishing, 17 at \$2.25 each	38.25
Resident Citizen Women's Fishing, 8 at \$3.25 each	26.00
Resident Minor Trappers', 1 at \$2.25 each	2.25
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over) 10 Free	
Resident Citizen Old Age Assistance Fishing 1 Free	
Duplicate Licenses, 9 at \$0.50 each	4.50
Archery Deer Season Stamp, 3 at \$1.10 each	3.30

\$1,642.30

Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State 91.80

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game \$1,550.50

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1960

574 Males at \$2.00 each	\$1,148.00
85 Females at \$5.00 each	425.00
469 Spayer Females at \$2.00 each	938.00
10 Kennel at \$10.00 each	100.00
2 Kennel at \$25.00 each	50.00

\$2,661.00

Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County 285.00

Paid to Town Treasurer \$2,376.00

1960 Gasoline License Renewals

34 Renewals at \$0.50 each \$ 17.00

Paid to Town Treasurer

1960 Street List of Residents

1959 Street Lists, 61 at \$1.00 each \$ 61.00
1960 Street Lists, 143 at \$1.00 each 143.00

Paid to Town Treasurer \$ 204.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings held for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers in 1960:

February 8	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
February 12	-----	Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 16	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
March 25	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
June 28	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 5	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 12	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 19	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
August 12	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
October 7	-----	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws — In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1960 there were 1,011 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 267 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1960 were 6,268.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scit-

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

uate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE B. GARTLAND

MILDRED J. KENT

JOHN J. LONERGAN

WILLIAM M. WADE

Board of Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1960 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	2,916
Number of Persons, Partnership and Corporations Assessed on Property	5,616
Valuation of Assessed Personal Property:	
Stock in Trade	\$ 119,850.00
Machinery	1,081,200.00
Live Stock	3,250.00
All Other	947,750.00
Total Valuation of Personal Property	\$ 2,151,550.00
Valuation of Assessed Real Estate:	
Land	\$ 5,650,250.00
Buildings	25,049,750.00
Total Valuation of Real Estate	\$30,700,000.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1960	\$32,851,550.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1959	31,883,640.00
Total Increase in Valuation	\$ 967,910.00
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, Dec. 31, 1960	178,606.75
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, 1959	216,459.66
Number of Live Stock Assessed:	
Horses	9
Ponies	2
Cattle	6
Sheep	64
Fowl	2300
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	9696
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1960	4981
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1959	4856
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1960	4600
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1959	6298

1960 Recapitulation

Appropriations

Voted to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 2,961,365.49
Voted to be Taken from Available Funds	6,500.00

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Other Amounts to be Raised:

Tax Title Certifications	\$	600.00	
To Satisfy Court Judgments		150.00	
Overlay Deficits of Previous Years		131.11	
Old Colony Transportation		160.57	
			1,041.68

State Tax Assessments:

State Parks and Reservations	\$	4,819.06	
State Audit of Municipal Accounts		3,679.12	
			\$ 8,498.18

County Tax Assessments:

County Tax	\$	78,042.28	
Underestimates of Previous Year ..		1,856.51	
Tuberculosis Hospital AssessmentB		21,897.53	
			101,796.32
Overlay of Current Year			46,007.72

Gross Amount To Be Raised \$ 3,125,209.39

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:

Income Tax	\$	119,647.04
Corporation Taxes		59,309.23
Old Age Tax—Meals		3,899.55
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise ..		164,000.00
Licenses		8,000.00
Fines		100.00
Special Assessments		1,300.00
General Government		11,000.00
Health and Sanitation		1,800.00
Charities (other than federal grants)		8,000.00
Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)		59,000.00
Veterans' Services		4,700.00
School (funds from Income Tax excluded)		30,000.00
Water Department		116,000.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments		5,000.00
State Assistance for School Construction		81,428.39
Vocational Education		4,300.00

Total Estimated Receipts \$ 677,484.21

Overestimates of Previous Year:

Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment ..	\$	2,394.41
State Parks and Reservations		538.72

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Amounts voted to be taken from			
Available Funds	106,500.00		
Total Available Funds	\$ 109,433.12		
Total of All Estimated Receipts and Available Funds....	\$	786,917.34	
Net Amount To Be Raised By Taxation on Polls and Property			
Number of Polls .....2,916 at \$2.00 each		\$ 2,338,292.05	
Total Valuation:		5,832.00	
Personal Property	\$ 2,151,550.00	Tax Rate	
Real Estate	30,700,000.00	\$71.00	152,760.05
			2,179,700.00
Total	\$32,851,550.00		
Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property	\$	2,338,292.05	
Betterments and Exemptions Added to Taxes:			
Street Betterments and Interest	\$	1,152.81	
Water Liens		12,300.56	
Total of All Other Commitments	\$	13,453.37	
Total of All Commitments to Collector, 1960	\$	2,351,745.42	
Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1960:			
Polls and Property:			
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1960	\$	52,306.52	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1959		2,289.40	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1958		123.12	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:			
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1960	\$	12,846.03	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1959		4,527.57	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1958		000.00	

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY
HARRY LEWIS

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Voters of Scituate:

It is the pleasure of the Board of Water Commissioners to present the following report for 1960.

The new well on Water Department property off Chief Justice Cushing Highway has been tied into the water system and has proven to be of great value by helping to meet the ever increasing demand. The Commissioners feel that first we should have the supply; second, the distribution; and third, storage. These will automatically take care of the demand.

Supply: The money in our budget each year for exploration and drilling for water is a vital necessity. Without it the demand would far exceed the supply we now have.

Distribution: In cooperation with the Advisory Board the establishment of a long range program for replacement of small and obsolete mains, the distribution system should be adequate to take care of the town with all its growing pains. All developments and subdivisions are processed through this department to make sure all mains and services are up to specifications, and that hydrants are located to give adequate fire protection.

Storage: Our present storage capacity is 1,525,000 gallons. This storage under normal conditions would be enough to maintain water supply and pressure, but during warm weather the demand for water is larger than our pumps can produce. Additional storage is part of our long range planning and will be in the 1962 budget for your consideration.

We were sorry to have one of our employees, Clarence Clapp, retire from the Department due to disability. We do, however, wish him good health and happy fishing.

To all other departments and personnel we say thank-you for the past year of fine cooperation, especially to the Highway Department for their fine work in repairing

REPORT OF THE WATER SUPERINTENDENT

trenches that settled after the installation of water mains and services.

Respectfully submitted,
WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE WATER SUPERINTENDENT

To: The Water Commissioners of Scituate:
Gentlemen:

Following is the twenty-ninth annual report to the Scituate Water Commissioners recording the work accomplished during the year of 1960.

During the past year a total of 12,810 feet of mains were installed by the Water Department and Developers.

142 new connections were made to the mains, and 65 old services were renewed.

A total of 142 meters were installed which makes a total of 2442 now in use.

Connections were made at the main pipe brought to the property line for five new subdivisions and one for the Housing for the Elderly.

Ten new hydrants were added to the system making a total of 512 now serving the town.

Exploration work was carried out with unfavorable results. Samples from some test wells looked very good, but the earth was too hard packed to warrant the expenditure of setting screens and pumping tests. The water-bearing stratas in Scituate seem to consist of narrow veins. A test well drilled into one of these veins will produce a good supply of water whereas one drilled twenty-five feet away will produce nothing.

In May a 24"x18" gravel-packed well was installed by the R. E. Chapman Co., of Oakdale, in the Wagner Meadow well field for the bid price of \$4,575.30.

REPORT OF THE WATER SUPERINTENDENT

During the summer a roadway 1400 feet long was built from the well to the main on Route 3A.

After a temporary pump was installed and the discharge pipe laid to Route 3A, this well was pumped 24 hours a day until December 1st at an average of 450,000 gals. per day. A pumping station to house permanent equipment will be constructed during the spring of 1961.

The Mann Lot standpipe was cleaned and painted by the General Painting and Maintenance Corp. of Quincy who was the low bidder, and this paint job should last for at least five years.

The new ten-inch main was installed in First Parish Road to a point near the Scituate Depot, and in 1961 we hope to continue this main 2,000 feet to a point near the Woman's Club house.

The main cast iron feed main to First and Second Cliffs has broken repeatedly in the marsh and under the river near Edward Foster Road bridge and should be replaced with a transite-type water main which resists salt action. The cast iron pipe in the marsh is so soft it can be cut with a knife and any surge of pressure causes it to break.

Elevations have been taken to a point on Pincin Hill where in 1962 we are in hopes of erecting a new standpipe of a 1¼ million gallon capacity. The rapid growth of the Town demands both additional source of supply and reservoir capacity.

Booster station figures will be presented for your consideration to increase the pressure in the high areas of First Parish Road and the West End and will appear under a special article in the Warrant.

A detailed table of the year's accomplishments follows this report, including Capital Expenditures which determine the valuation of the Department; after which is the report of the Engineer.

Again I wish to thank the Heads and Personnel of all Departments for their fine cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WATER SUPERINTENDENT

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE—1960

Street	Size	Length
Wagner's Meadow, Well	6"	1400'
Clover Lane	6"	660'
Country Club Circle	6"	1233'
Prospect Avenue	6"	1040'
Buttermilk Circle	6"	270'
Fifth Avenue	6"	388'
Wheeler's Marina	6"	946'
Gates Circle	6"	616'
Elmer Road	6"	201'
Cobb & Foxwell Lanes	6"	1246'
Standish & Seaside Avenue	6"	623'
Spring Lane & Acorn Street	6"	2700'
Satuit Trail	8"	300'
First Parish Road	10"	1187'
		<hr/> 12,810'

WATER PUMPED INTO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM—1960

Month	Scituate Gallons	Humarock Gallons
January	23,759,000	1,129,887.5
February	21,988,000	943,162.5
March	23,986,000	1,652,587.5
April	22,395,000	1,239,900.0
May	27,400,000	1,524,750.0
June	41,596,000	3,250,050.0
July	48,775,000	6,065,437.5
August	41,173,000	5,517,750.0
September	32,866,000	2,722,612.5
October	25,520,000	1,740,075.0
November	22,898,000	979,950.0
December	26,632,000	1,687,800.0
Totals	<hr/> 358,988,00	<hr/> 28,453,162.5

Greatest amount pumped in one day:

June 26, 1960 2,284,000 gals.

Greatest amount pumped in one week:

July 7 to 13, 1960 13,942,000 gals.

Total gals. supplied to dist. mains dur-

ing year 387,441,162 gals.

Miles of Mains at end of year 94 miles 1,883'

REPORT OF THE WATER SUPERINTENDENT

Number of services in use at end of year	5,107
Number of meters in use at end of year	2,441
Total land owned for water purpose only	331½ acres

VALUATION JANUARY 1, 1961

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

142 New Services 2458 ft. copper, etc.	\$ 4,877.82
65 Renewals 1024 ft. copper, etc.	2,913.04
142 Meter Installations cost	4,560.22
Hydrants, cost included in mains	
12,810 ft. of 6"—8"—10" mains	49,496.76
Wagner's Meadow Pumping Station, incomplete	16,203.95
Total	78,051.79
Valuation, January 1, 1960	1,493,840.08
Depreciation @ 1½ %	22,407.60
	1,471,432.48
Capital Expenditures in 1960	78,051.79
Valuation, January 1, 1961	\$1,549,484.27

ENGINEER'S REPORT—1960

Total Water Pumped into Distribution System	358,988,00 gal.
Total Water Pumped by Electrical Power	357,548,000 gals.
Total Water Pumped by Diesel Power . .	1,440,000 gals.
Total KWH Used	422,003 KWH
Total Cost of Electrical Power	\$8,447.78
Average Cost per KWH . . . . .	.0200
Average No. of Gallons per KWH	847 gal. per KWH
Total No. of Gals. Fuel Oil Used & Cost	137 gals. @ 15.5=\$21.23
Average Dynamic Head at Greenbush Office . .	74.5 lbs.
Average Static Head at Greenbush Office	72.5 lbs.
Precipitation in 1960—"Scituate"	42.68 inches
Maximum Pumpage in One Day . . June 26, 1960	2,284,000
Maximum Pumpage in One Week July 7-13, 1960,	13,942,000
No. of Gallons treated with Sodium Fluoride	317,612,000 gals.

REPORT OF THE WATER SUPERINTENDENT

No. of Pounds of Sodium Fluoride Used	4,764 lbs.
Total Cost of Sodium Fluoride	\$724.37

PUMPAGE BY UNITS

Station	Gallons	
No. 1	0	
No. 2	9,247,000	
No. 3	0	
No. 10	44,311,000	Total Webster Meadow
No. 11	63,731,000	108,042,000
No. 12	0	
No. 17	39,979,000	
No. 18	38,350,000	
No. 19	133,644,000	
No. 20	11,697,000	
No. 21	18,029,000	
Total No. of Gals.		
Pumped	358,988,000	Total Cost \$15,327.79
		Cost per Mil. \$42.69

PUMPAGE AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Year	Water Pumped in Gals.	Cost per Mil. Gals.	Total Cost
1952	288,476,000 gals.	\$39.65	11,439.42
1953	294,072,000 gals.	38.45	11,308.79
1954	296,110,000 gals.	40.86	12,101.50
1955	307,012,000 gals.	32.62	13,093.03
1956	320,763,000 gals.	44.01	14,119.00
1957	380,942,000 gals.	42.69	16,264.41
1958	326,283,000 gals.	45.33	14,790.99
1959	364,637,000 gals.	43.39	15,823.78
1960	358,988,000 gals.	42.69	15,327.79

WALTER S. ALLEN, JR.
Engineer

REPORT OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

SERGEANTS

James E. O'Connor	Walter W. Jones
Bertram C. Stetson	Ernest M. Damon
W. Francis Murphy	Gilbert J. Patterson, Jr.

PATROLMEN

John A. Salvador	William Skerpan
Anthony J. Ferreira	John F. Duffey, Jr.
James W. Stanley	Joseph F. Devine
Thomas A. Patterson	George M. Fallon
Donald A. Stone	Bruce Hallgren
Robert W. Finnie	William W. Small
Charles P. Patterson	Vilho O. Ahola
Walter T. Driscoll, Jr.	Stanton R. Merritt
James J. Kilcoyne	Robert S. Wheeler
Charles Zimmerman	Robert P. Green
Alfred W. Coyle	

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea F. Booth	Rosemary F. Stanley
Margaret R. Lucas	Mary E. Whittaker

CUSTODIAN

Edward A. Savage

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith the report of the Police Department
for the year ending December 31, 1960.

ARREST REPORT

Assault and Battery	6
Assault and Battery with a dangerous weapon	1
Attempted Suicide	1
Breaking and Entering	3
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	16
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor	1

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Default Capais	2
Disturbance of the Peace	1
Drunkenness	66
Escape from Detention	1
Fugitive from Justice	1
Indecent Exposure	2
Larceny	16
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	1
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing damage to property	2
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing injury to person	2
Lewd and Lascivious in speech and behavior	2
Malicious Destruction of Property	12
Misappropriation of a Motor Vehicle	3
Non-Payment of Fine	2
Non-Support of wife and minor children	3
Operating a Motor Vehicle in a negligent manner so the lives and safety of the public might be en- dangered	4
Operating a Motor Vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor	10
Operating a Motor Vehicle without being licensed ..	7
Operating an Uninsured Motor Vehicle	1
Operating an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	1
Using a Motor Vehicle without authority	17
Violation of Probation	1
Total	185

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Absentees from Military Service investigated	2
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	33
Animals, lost or found	287
Assist out of town ambulances	6
Assists to sick, injured and distressed by patrol car .	84
Automobile registration plates found	32
Aviation Violations Investigated	1
Beach stickers issued (Scituate)	3,682
Beach stickers issued (Humarock)	669
Bicycle registrations issued	209
Boating accidents investigated	7

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Boating violations investigated	46
Boys shooting air rifles or so-called BB guns reck- lessly and guns impounded	68
Buildings found open	426
Complaints investigated	6,735
Dangerous road conditions reported	67
Dead animals reported on the street	93
Dog bites reported	54
Dog restraining orders served	7
Dog complaints investigated by officers of the De- partment (Dog Officer complaints not in- cluded)	196
Escort of Funerals, etc.	14
Fire alarms answered	51
Hit and Run accidents investigated	18
Investigations for other Departments	257
Insane Commitments	16
Letter written to owners of vacant property, regard- ing conditions found by inspecting officers	217
Letters written to parents of Minors found with al- coholic beverages in their possession	41
Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shot- guns and rifles	2
Licenses issued to carry Pistol or Revolver	49
Lights found on in private and public buildings	27
Lost children and elderly persons taken home	58
Messages delivered for other Departments	92
Messages delivered to residents	228
Missing persons reported to Department	9
Missing persons located	8
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated	158
Motor Vehicle licenses suspended	168
Motor Vehicle operators booked for violations	197
Motor Vehicle operators stopped for check during seven Operation Road Watch's	1118
Persons rescued in boating accidents	6
Property inspection requested by vacationing perm- anent residents	195
Rubbish dumping complaints investigated	34
Solicitors investigated	16
Stolen Motor Vehicles recovered	29
Street lights reported out	217
Sudden Deaths	13

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Summons served for other Departments	468
Suspicious motor vehicles investigated	71
Suspicious person complaints investigated	42
Vacant summer homes inspected	8123
Transfer of Motor Vehicle permits issued	685
Witness summons served	28

AMBULANCE

Number of home to hospital trips	310
Number of emergency accident trips	21

We wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, all the Town Officials and the various Town Departments for their fine co-operation during the year.

To all the citizens of the Town of Scituate our thanks for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE,

Chief of Police

**REPORT OF THE
CLAM WARDEN**

To the Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

The Minot flats were open for clamming November 1, 1960. There is a very thick set of clams in this area, the majority of which is seed, but will benefit in growth, this spring, by removing the legal clams.

There is some good clam sets throughout the creeks and ditches of the North River and Hanover Flat in the South River. These sets will be big enough for digging this coming fall.

The Humarock Flats are closed this year to give the seed a chance to grow. One hundred and eighty eight baskets of clam seed was transferred from the Harbor Area to Humarock last winter. Four fenced areas of over a mile, of fencing was put out at Humarock again this year, to protect the seed from green crabs.

Plastic screening was put out on a section of flat barren of clam seed this spring. This fall under the screening is a thick set of clams between $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1 inch in size. The flat outside the screening is completely absent of clams. The seed was destroyed by crabs, gulls, cockles, etc. The State supplied the screening on an experimental basis.

All mussels were cleaned off of flats with clam seed.

One man has been digging for marketable mussels.

Clam seed will again be transferred from the Harbor to Humarock this year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER O'NEIL,

Clam Warden

**REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES**

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The duties of the Director of Veterans' Services during the past year have been concerned primarily with furnishing information, advice and assistance to veterans and their dependents.

The office of the Director has been open every Wednesday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. for the convenience of those desiring assistance.

The cases handled by this office have involved pensions, educational benefits, insurance, hospitalization and other benefits provided by the various veterans' laws.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID W. NOONAN

Director of Veterans' Services

**REPORT OF THE
SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.**

Report of the President to the Citizens of Scituate:

It is with pleasure that I submit the following report of activities for 1960:

The Well Baby Clinic (12 Clinics), under the guidance of Dr. Olga Allers and assisted by Mrs. Alice Dowd, R.N., the Board of Health nurse, examined 105 babies and counselled the mothers on the care and health of their children.

The Immunization, or Triple Vaccine Clinic, had 3 clinic days held in co-operation with the Board of Health and gave 108 children Smallpox, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria, and Booster shots.

Our organization pays for all the supplies used by the Board of Health nurse, Mrs. Alice Dowd, R.N. In accordance with the Scholarship Fund instituted in 1954, two Scholarships of \$200 each were given to two High School Seniors who, on graduation, had been accepted in an accredited School of Nursing, and said amount of money is given to assist in the tuition fee. In co-operation with the Scituate Board of Health, the Scituate Health Service sponsored two Salk Vaccine Clinics innoculating 869 children and adults.

Plans are being discussed to conduct a Glaucoma Clinic, Diabetic Clinic, and a TB X-Ray survey.

Our organization is supported by voluntary contributions from the citizens of Scituate. Our Fund Drive is held during the month of July. A contribution of \$1.00 entitles you to a membership. Our Annual Meeting in April is open to the public.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN N. DUFFY, R.N.

President

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

REPORT OF THE
TREASURER OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH
SERVICE, INC.

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1960	\$ 1,618.24
Membership Drive	484.50
Ella Gardner Trust Dividends	32.50
Cohasset Savings Bank Interest	17.50
Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividends	30.32
Baby Clinic	51.00
Nurses Contributions	179.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,413.06

PAYMENTS

Dr. Olga Allers	\$ 275.00
Dr. Donald W. Parsons	16.00
Brooks Pharmacy	41.63
South Shore Printers, Inc.	59.75
Grace McPherson	2.98
Franklin Publishing Company	25.00
South Shore Publishing Company	7.00
Postage	49.60
The Welch Company	2.40
Shore Caterers, Inc.	12.50
Grossman's	17.76
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3.00
Box rent	4.80
Boston City Hospital	200.00
Dr. Ilse Gorbach	25.00
Books	25.00
Faulkner Hospital	200.00
Scituate Greenhouses	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 972.42
Balance on hand, January 1, 1961	1,440.64
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,413.06

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

To the Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In submitting my report for the year 1960, I wish to state that I have quarantined all dogs that have bitten people, also all stray animals have been boarded and cared for in the proper manner and that all dead animals have been properly disposed of.

In accordance with State Laws, I have attended to all matters relative to cattle, horses, goats and swine.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. CUGNASCA, D.V.M.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate:

I submit this Annual Report with a great deal of pleasure for it marks the end of the first year of a completely new health program for the Town of Scituate. This program, initiated by the Board of Health early in 1960 became a reality at the Town Meeting when the Town made its decision to create the Agent's position. Since my arrival in April, I have attempted to carry out a well-developed program of health services for the community. The report of this work follows:

I Environmental Sanitation.

With the rapid increase in the population of the community, the number of homes being built has created an increasing load upon the Agent to inspect individual sewerage disposal facilities being installed for these homes. The inspection of land before construction and a final inspection of the completed sewerage system has been adopted as regular procedure. During the year, 182 permits for sewerage systems have been issued by this office for both new homes and changes to existing systems.

Another phase of our program which involves the Agent directly is the investigation of complaints from many sources. All complaints concerning sewage, drainage, housing, beach refuse, dead animals, refuse dumping, comfort stations, and garbage collection have been investigated and resolved. A total of 151 such complaints and related investigations have been completed this year.

Since refuse dumping is always a problem of concern to the Board, weekly inspections have been made at both Town dumping areas and in September a professional exterminator was retained to treat both dumps for rodents. In this short period of time, the rodent population of the dumps has decreased impressively and this program shall continue in 1961.

A new three-year contract for the collection of garbage was negotiated in June of this year with the previous contractor. The quality of service the contractor pro-

vides appears to be good and relatively few complaints have been received by this office.

Restaurants and food-handling establishments have been inspected during this year in a continuing program to maintain food sanitation and to protect the public.

II Communicable Disease Control.

The recording and reporting of communicable diseases to the State Health Department remains an important function of the Board of Health in a community of this size. In an attempt to gain more complete reporting of diseases, letters were sent out early in the year asking all physicians to cooperate by reporting any and all cases of communicable disease.

A complete listing of all cases reported follows:

Chicken Pox	18	Scarlet Fever	3
Dogbite	68	Tuberculosis	1
Measles	24	Bacillary Dysentery	1
Mumps	22	Aseptic Meningitis	1

The Board of Health sponsored polio inoculation clinics in cooperation with the Scituate Health Services in February and March, 1960 and a large number of persons took advantage of these clinics.

In addition, the Board sponsored DPT clinics for children held in January, February and March which were well attended.

III Licensing.

Many activities carried on in the community are directly regulated by the Board of Health through its powers to issue numerous licenses and permits. During the past year the following licenses and permits were issued:

Sewage Disposal Installations	182
Day Care Centers and Nursery Schools	12
Sewage Pumping Permits	4
Frozen Dessert License	1
Milk License (Store)	50
Milk License (Vehicle)	10
Oleo License	37
Methyl Alcohol License	18
Fneral Directors	2

IV Special Activities in 1960.

In addition to the regular health programs carried on in 1960, there were many activities which warrant special notice in order to give a complete account of the year's work.

The annual "Clean-up Days" were held on May 27 and 28 with many residents taking this opportunity to rid themselves of unwanted refuse.

The Rabies inoculation program for dogs was repeated this year in June on two successive Saturday mornings. Unfortunately, only 101 dog owners availed themselves of this opportunity to protect their dogs from rabies.

During the month of June, new facilities were constructed at the Stockbridge Road dump to care for the disposal of sewage pumped by the local contractors. A trenching method was employed which has functioned very satisfactorily, and complaints of the previous methods of disposal have been eliminated.

An unfortunate group of circumstances combined in June to make Mushquashicut Pond a problem for three weeks to the residents of the area. To alleviate the midge problem, a special spraying of the area was arranged with the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, and the water level of the pond was raised on the high tides early in July.

After receiving a report of insanitary conditions at one of the Town-owned Comfort Stations in July, an agreement was worked out to have both stations at Cole Parkway and Minot cared for daily until after Labor Day. The Agent's report to the Selectmen earlier in the season on the Comfort Stations recommended the two mentioned stations be destroyed and replaced by more adequate facilities. Plans to do this are underway.

The visit of Hurricane "Donna" on September 12th presented no dangerous health problems other than the failure of electricity. The majority of stores and food-handling establishments regained their electric power within 24 hours. Working in cooperation with the Selectmen's office, dry ice was obtained for use of householders who were without electricity for a few days. The

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

work of disposal of the hurricane debris at the Town dumps was handled very well with the cooperation of the Fire Department.

During October, the Norwell Board of Health proposed a meeting of representatives of the neighboring towns to discuss the possibility of setting up a regional incinerator for disposal of refuse and garbage. This would be a joint venture entered into by the towns of Scituate, Marshfield, Norwell and Hanover. Three meetings of this unofficial group have been held and it is proposed to ask the Town Meeting for a sum of money as our share of the cost of a preliminary "feasibility report" to be done by some engineering firm.

V Health Programs for 1961.

The Board of Health and the Agent will continue in 1961 to support and encourage the work of the Sewerage Committee, and the Regional Incinerator Committee if such is organized. Plans are underway to replace the Corfort Stations at Cole Parkway and Minot which has been urged by the Board of Health for two years.

Definite plans have been made to have the Mobile Chest X-ray unit visit Scituate during the second week of May, 1961.

Plans are definite at this time to promulgate a new Plumbing Code for the Town. This proposal has been presented several times in past years by Mr. Philip Bailey, Plumbing Inspector.

The Board is planning to continue the Rabies Inoculation Clinic for dogs this summer with the hope that a greater number of people shall take advantage of this worthwhile program.

It is impossible to complete this Annual Report without acknowledging the wonderful cooperation and spirit of helpfulness that has been displayed by the numerous Town Departments with whom the Agent has come in contact during the year. To the Board of Health, I express my appreciation for their confidence in my appointment and their wholehearted support.

Respectfully submitted,

WINTHROP B. WADE, Agent
Board of Health

REPORT OF THE
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The following is a resume of activities for the year 1960.

Morbidity Visits	3236
Old Age	49
Soldiers' Relief	46
Ambulance and Hospital Cases	176
Infant Welfare	400
Baby Clinics (105 Babies)	12
Immunization Clinics (108 Children) ...	3
Salk Polio Clinics (869 children & adults)	2
T.B. Follow-up	230
Communicable Diseases	72
Antepartal	28
Postpartal	49
Public Health Meetings	20

The Well Baby Clinic, sponsored by the Public Health Service was conducted by Dr. Olga Allers, Pediatrician, from Boston, Mass.

The triple vaccine clinics, a Board of Health project, was conducted by Dr. Clifford L. Ward.

The Salk Polio Clinics were sponsored by the Board of Health and Scituate Health Service.

We thank the members of the Public Health Service and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R. N.

December 31, 1960

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DENTAL CLINIC

January 9, 1961

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Dental inspections were made of all children in the elementary grades and the junior and senior high schools during 1960. Pupils found in need of treatment were informed of this, and cards were sent home to parents suggesting that necessary work be accomplished.

Classroom work on Dental Health Education has been carried on by the Dental Hygienist in the elementary grades in cooperation with the room teachers.

All seniors in the high school were given a lecture by the School Dentist on the subject, "Future Dental Problems And How To Manage Them."

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN R. HIGGINS, D.H.

DONALD W. PARSONS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND SLAUGHTERING

**REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND SLAUGHTERING**

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

I have during the year 1960 made inspections of meat sold and of all animals slaughtered in this Town, and found that the State Laws have been complied with in every way.

All slaughtered animals have been stamped and found to be in good order.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE,
Inspector

**REPORT OF THE
PLUMBING INSPECTORS**

Board of Health
Town of Scituate, Mass.

During the year 1960 Your Plumbing Inspectors have inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer.

Total number of permits issued 361. Amount received \$1737.00.

PHILIP S. BAILEY, R. S.,
Plumbing Inspector

EDWARD B. McCARTHY,
Associate Inspector

REPORT OF THE SEWERAGE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Committee has, since the last annual Town Meeting, made further studies on the problem of proposing and financing an adequate sewerage system for the Town. These studies have included:

1. Revising the date the 1956 Engineers report for a proposed sewerage system.
2. Preparing a table of finances with estimated expenses and revenue in order to predict the approximate annual cost reflected in the tax rate.
3. Possible assessment practices which might be adopted when such a system as proposed is in operation.

In the Warrant this year the voters will be asked to consider four Articles which would allow the proposed project to get underway. In accepting these Articles the Town in effect will:

1. Accept an Enabling Act passed by the Legislature in 1957 which gives the Town authority to construct, operate and finance a sewerage system.
2. Grant approval to ask for a Federal loan, with which to obtain the necessary construction plans and specifications. Said loan will be interest-free and will be repaid to the Federal agency only when the Town votes to start construction.
3. Appropriate funds for land taking and necessary easements for a sewage treatment plant site.

Other than funds for the purchasing of a treatment plant site, no further appropriations are required toward the project this year. When the Town is asked to consider financing for construction in the future, a two-third vote will be necessary.

REPORT OF THE SEWERAGE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

The Committee urges you to accept these Articles this year in order that a planned program of providing sanitary facilities for Scituate may soon be undertaken.

EDWARD R. MAYER, Chairman
WALTER S. ALLEN, Secretary
WALTER J. BREEN
JOHN E. BAMBER
LESTER J. GATES
WINTHROP B. WADE Ex-Officio

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The Town of Scituate appropriated \$8900 for mosquito control in 1960.

The basic program of control continued to be based on drainage in the off-season and larvaciding of all areas found to be breeding during the mosquito season. Fog generators and mist blowers were used to combat flying mosquitoes.

The drainage has eliminated some crew spraying and much air spray acreage, thus making it possible to absorb higher cost, deal with new breeding areas found or created, and yet lower the yearly budget request, or at least keep it the same.

In the Town of Scituate the following ditch work was done: 1100 feet of ditches cleaned, 10050 feet reclaimed, 1075 feet of new ditch has been dug. In addition, 150 feet of brushing has been done to facilitate entrance to and passage along streams for the purpose of cleaning and treating streams and swamps.

A mid-winter air application of 50% D.D.T. Dust was made in January and February in areas too large to do with ground crews. This is a pre-hatch treatment which greatly reduced the early spring brood of mosquitoes. 2325 acres were dusted.

A mid-winter pre-hatch dust application will be done with pack dusters in the Town of Scituate. The amount of dusting and areas covered will depend on ice cover on small wet areas, as this is needed to make application. However, this Project has acquired a power duster and where we have vehicle access this will be used without need for ice. Along with this and what might be left for spring spray mosquito breeding should be greatly reduced when we come into the season.

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Project will continue its drainage program set up for the Town of Scituate as it feels this to be the best long range and certain method of getting control over mosquitoes.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the Town and sincerely hopes that the benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the Project.

RALPH L. ROBERTS

Commissioner for Scituate

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Scituate:

We are pleased to report a year of real progress in the work and development of your Park Department during 1960. In addition to the work usually done on the Town's school grounds, parks and playgrounds, (1) we assumed increased responsibilities this year for the Town's beaches and engaged the services of seven lifeguards; (2) plans were formulated for the work to be performed on the grounds around the new high school; and (3) discussions were held with the athletic director on a coordinated program of utilizing Park Department personnel for the continuous maintenance and preparation of athletic fields for school events.

The full-time working personnel of the Department was enlarged from two to four at the end of 1960 which provides the Department with a strong and experienced nucleus on which to build for the future, with an aim toward providing broader and better services for the Town as a whole.

For the first time regular monthly meetings were held, and will continue to be held, at 8:00 p.m. on the first Monday of each month in the Department's office, downstairs in the Town Hall.

For the first time beach regulations were drafted and posted at key locations in the Town. These regulations will be amended as experience dictates.

The nine-week tennis program during the summer was attended by nearly 200 boys and girls.

We have attempted through the year to comply as quickly as possible with any requests made of us by citizens of the Town. It is our sincere wish to continue to be of service to the Town in the future, and we will work with all our efforts toward this end.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL CHESSIA

EDWARD COLE

PHILLIPS N. WEEKS, Chairman
Park Commissioners

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Once more we are obliged to announce an increase in the cost of all categories of relief. The State Department of Public Welfare has made increases in payments we must make to all recipients of Old Age Assistance, Disability Assistance, and Aid to Dependent Children. These increases, coupled with increases in the amounts paid for Doctors' fees, the higher cost of medicines, and the larger amounts charged for hospital care, have all tended to greatly swell our budgetary requirements.

Perhaps the most noteworthy of all the cost increasing factors has been the enactment of the law granting Medical Aid to the Aged. This went into effect on October 1, 1960, and the cost for the three remaining months of 1960 was over \$12,000, and as the program becomes better known it is marked by a substantial increase each month; as no appropriation was made for this added cost the money had to be taken from our Federal reimbursement fund, thus making severe inroads on our amount available, thus necessitating larger appropriations by the Town.

Since December 1st there has been a decided increase in the cost of Welfare assistance, thus bringing to mind the fact that the recession has begun to affect some of our citizens; the Town has however reason to be grateful that welfare costs in Scituate are still much less than in many other towns of similar population.

We wish to extend our thanks to all Town Departments and Civil Organizations who have given us their assistance the past year; to Mrs. Dowd, the Public Health Nurse, to the Red Cross, the Police Department and Town Counsel and many others, and we particularly wish to note our appreciation to the spirit of co-operation existing among the various Town Officials and employees in our Town Office Building.

W. M. BROWN, Chairman
FRANKLIN T. SHARP
ROSE A. SMITH

**OFFICE OF THE
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT**

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith a brief resume of the Engineering Department's activities during 1960.

Surveys, plans, design and construction estimates were made for Fifth Avenue; Nelson and Curtis Roads; Porter and Harborview Roads and the Tilden Road sidewalk from Edgar Road to the Wampatuck School. Lines and grades were furnished for the construction of same.

Acceptance layout plans were drawn for Ermine Road, Briarwood Lane, Blanchard Road; Poplar, Linden and Walnut Avenues, Sycamore Road and Appletree Lane.

Plans were drawn for the widening of a part of Moorland Road, and the old police station site for conversion into a parking area.

The usual cooperation has been extended to County Engineers working on Chapter 90 projects, Federal Engineers on Harbors and the Division of Waterways Engineers on numerous foreshore protection projects.

The foreshore protection program, as reported last year to be a year behind schedule, has fallen further behind despite all projects being surveyed and in the competitive bidding stage. It is hoped that this emergency work can be accomplished during the coming year.

Numerous additions were made to the Assessors plans in cooperation with the Board of Assessors in order that the Cleminshaw card system may be kept current.

The increased number of developer's subdivision plans is presenting a time consuming problem for this department, but every effort has been made to fully protect the town against future expenditures due to faulty design and construction.

As these plans are presented, the lack of drains in our existing public highways becomes very evident.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

It is intended to continue the practice of hiring consultants to do the outside work, but serious consideration is being given to increasing the manpower of the department.

Again, I wish to thank all who are continuing to assist me in my efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER,

Town Engineer

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year 203 new shade trees were planted on our roadsides. Most of them were put on new streets and in places left vacant by tree removals. We lost 186 elm trees by dutch elm disease. Most of these have been removed.

Hurricane Donna left us with much destruction. Emergency funds were made available and all town departments cooperating, the debris was removed. It will be a long time before we can get our trees back to where they were before this storm.

This year we had very little trouble with the gypsy moth and the oak leaf minor but the Jap beetle and tick were very plentiful. Nothing yet has been found to stop the spread of dutch elm disease. We can only spray all elms and remove diseased ones.

We still hope you will help us keep our roadsides clean by not throwing refuse there. We sprayed all poison ivy found. We also kept all corners clear and stop lights cleared of branches.

We wish to thank all those helping us in our work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD,
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year we continued the usual cleaning up and improving of our town forests. As our townspeople are finding more each year the ideal places these forests make for outings, cookouts and picnics, we realize that more tables and benches are needed. We will try and have more for them this coming year.

Hurricane Donna caused some damage here to some of the older trees. These we will have sawed out for the tables and benches.

The Girl Scouts used the Pinson Hill forest for their summer camp this year. Everyone is welcome to use them. We only ask you to be careful of fire.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET F. LADD

EBBA H. DAMON

JOHN W. FORD

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year 1960 is as follows:

Device tested and sealed	322
Sealing fees collected	\$205.05

Respectfully submitted,

OSBORNE A. McMORROW,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

**REPORT OF THE
BUILDING COMMISSIONER**

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Two hundred eighty-two (282) Building Permits were issued during the year 1960. Of these, one hundred fifty-two (152) were for new homes.

The estimated value for all permits was two million sixteen thousand six hundred fifty dollars (\$2,016,650.00).

All buildings have been inspected as required by the town By-Laws, and laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

All Zoning Board of Appeals meeting were attended.

Numerous alleged violations of the Zoning By-Laws were investigated, most of which were satisfactorily disposed of.

At this time, I wish to thank the various departments in the Town for their co-operation and assistance that has been given me in the performance of these duties.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. SEXTON,
Building Inspector

**REPORT OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1960 the Zoning Board of Appeals received 34 applications for zoning variance or special exception to the Zoning By-laws. Fees totaling \$680 were received with these applications and were sufficient to defray all expense of the Board.

Nine public hearings were held and the following decisions rendered:

- 21 limited variances or special exceptions granted
(most with specific restrictions and limitations)
- 1 decision confirmed an existing non-conforming use
- 5 requests for variances or special exceptions were denied
- 3 applications were withdrawn after discussion, with the consent of the Board before public hearing
- 4 applications are pending and scheduled for public hearing in January 1961

Copies of all decisions were filed with the office of the Town Clerk.

In addition to the 34 formal applications the Board held preliminary hearings after the regular hearings, interpreting the Zoning By-laws and answering questions of persons interested in obtaining zoning information.

In all cases before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Two appeals by aggrieved parties from decisions of the Board were taken to the Superior Court during 1960. The Superior Court upheld the Zoning Board.

The Board as part of its educational program was represented at the Regional Conference of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards held at Boston.

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

As stated above, fees, received were sufficient to pay all costs of the Board such as advertising, mailing, conferences, and secretarial, the total income being \$680.00 and expenses totaling less than this amount.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT C. HAUFLE, Chairman

ROBERT M. ALEXANDER

DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.

WILLIAM J. LEAHY, Alternate

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

To the Board of Selectmen:

As in prior years, the work of the Town Counsel during 1960 consisted principally of advising the various boards and offices of the Town, and of doing the substantial legal research necessary to make that advice accurate and up to date.

In addition to attendance at all regular meetings of the Selectmen, Town Counsel attended numerous public hearings where it was necessary to dispose of legal questions before proceeding with the merits of the matter under discussion. Also, on request, the Town Counsel attended meetings of the Planning Board, School Committee, Advisory Committee and School Site Committee. The Evans report raised many interesting legal points for consideration. All pertinent legislation of the year 1960 was reviewed and reported to the appropriate department. Telephone advice was given practically daily to one or another branch of the Town Government. Because of the complexity and importance of municipal law, Town Counsel has also offered assistance to citizens and groups sincerely interested in an objective study of the Town.

There was active litigation during the year. The major case in the Superior Court concerned the police and fire salary reduction voted at the Special Town Meeting of May 1960. This case raised many interesting legal questions, and received considerable publicity throughout the Commonwealth, resulting in several inquiries and requests for copies of briefs from other Town Counsels. A personal injury claim against the Town was satisfactorily settled. Other claims are pending. Two zoning appeals are pending, one in the Superior Court, and one on appeal to the Supreme Judicial Court.

Zoning remains the single most troublesome legal problem in the Town, not only in consideration of various proposed changes in zoning which come before town meetings, but also in advising the Building Inspector in the day to day administration of the zoning laws.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

The increased size of the Town and the resulting increased complexity of its affairs has brought about a corresponding enlargement of the responsibilities of the Town Counsel. As is apparent from the above report, Town Counsel is now called upon to furnish legal advice at every stage in the policy making and administration of the Town Government.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER JAY SKINNER

**REPORT OF THE
WIRE INSPECTOR**

Board of Selectmen
Scituate Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Permits issued during 1960 were as follows:

Electrical wiring—646; approval certificates to the Brockton Edison Company—370; to the Plymouth County Electric Company—30.

Fees collected and credited to the Town amounted to \$1145.00.

More Builders are recognizing the fact that adequate wiring is necessary for the modern home, which places home in a different class and in line for a "Certificate of Adequate Wiring" or a "Medallion" from the Utility Company.

Electrical Permits as issued during 1960 are classified as follows:

New Homes (Domestic)	154
New Bldgs. (Commercial)	7
Additional wiring	149
Services Remodeled	100
Service change from 2 to 3 wire	36
Houses rewired	13
Electric Ranges	134
Electric Water Heaters	63
Oil Burners	164
Refrigerators	147
Electric Dryers	118
Clothes Washers	133
Dish Washers	37
Disposals	2
Motors, Total HP	120
Temporary Services	54
Relocate Appliances	10
Air Conditioning	13
Gas Burner controls	28

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK

Wiring Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

During 1960 the Planning Board has completed formal approval of new subdivisions creating 70 new house lots which is 20 more than the previous year. As always, a number of lots are created each year which have appropriate frontage on existing ways and do not require Board approval. Of greater significance is the fact that at year's end there were new subdivisions totalling over 500 lots in the planning stage. This is a far greater number than ever before at any one time.

The implications for the future are obvious. The Town can expect its population to increase at least as fast during the next ten years as during the 1950's. It must look forward to such capital expenditures as a new water storage tank, two elementary schools, an addition to the new High School, an incinerator plant, sewage disposal facilities, parks and playgrounds, and considerable sidewalk construction.

These necessities mean an increase in the tax rate, especially the building and operation of schools, and no practical means of preventing the increase has yet been developed. As a partial offset, however, the Board recommends the encouragement of new businesses of types consistent with the general character of the Town.

As a further offset, it recommends the taking of land for recreation purposes and for future school sites, thereby removing substantial areas from the home building market.

From the list of capital improvements, the item of sidewalks is a direct concern of the Planning Board. Current regulations require inclusion of sidewalks in most new developments. At the same time, the Board is recommending to the Town each year the construction of additional lengths of sidewalk on heavily traveled streets in line with its previously published program.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

Throughout the year, the Board has enjoyed the greatest cooperation from the many Town officials and committees with which it deals and wishes to express to them its sincere appreciation.

THE PLANNING BOARD

JOHN D. McPHERSON
MARK W. MURRILL
ARTHUR F. O'DAY
EDWARD S. RAND, Chairman
THOMAS F. WHITE

**REPORT OF THE
CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY**

Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of the Scituate Civil Defense Agency for 1960:

- (1) Has availed itself of all educational courses offered by the State CD
- (2) Took part in OPAL 1960 (National Operation Alert)
- (3) During hurricane Donna (Sept. 12th) co-ordinated with the Scituate Red Cross Chapter as well as the Police Dept., Fire Dept., Highway Dept., Health Dept. and other town departments.
- (4) Acquired thru Federal Surplus various items for the Town which could be used in the protection of its citizens and their properties.
- (5) Acquired a 20KV auxiliary generator which is now being readied to be installed in the Municipal building which will give power when electricity fails.
- (6) During hurricane Donna, supplied Fire Dept. with power by loaning it a 3KVA generator. This generator was also tied in to the Treasurer's office the following day so that the various machines could be operated until power was restored.
- (7) Our radio network under supervision of H. Victor Stenbeck held various drills and was in full operation during hurricane.
- (8) Has ordered 50 cots and blankets to be placed in the hands of veterans organizations which will be handy in an emergency.
- (9) Despite the general apathy of the citizens, the Director has spoken to several civic groups, supplied literature to the Allen Memorial Library and is always on the lookout for volunteer help.

JOHN L. SCHULTZ,
Director

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

To the Board of Selectmen of the
Town of Scituate, Massachusetts:

During the year this Board continued its review of job descriptions and wage rates of town employees under the Classification and Salary Plan, including studies of prevailing scales in other towns considered to be comparable to Scituate in terms of population, location and other factors. Cost of living indices were considered and meetings were held with employees or their representatives, department heads and other town committees.

Further surveys were made in connection with the Special Town Meeting held in May, 1960.

One new job classification, that of Health Agent and Sanitarian, was recommended by the Board of Health, sponsored by the Personnel Board and adopted by the Town.

The terms of John N. Philips and W. Sturgis Evans expired and the resignation of Arthur W. Anderson was accepted. The moderator appointed David Barrie, Daniel J. Queeney and Douglas W. Fields, Jr. to fill these vacancies.

A total of 23 meetings were held during the year ended December 31, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD CLAYBOURNE, Chairman
DAVID BARRIE
DOUGLAS W. FIELDS, JR.
ELLIOT C. LAIDLAW
DANIEL J. QUEENEY

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Gentlemen:

Last spring bids were received for the "Housing for the Elderly of Low Income" project in Scituate and on July 5, 1960, a contract was signed with the G. W. Carpenter Company of Fall River.

A Ground-breaking Ceremony took place on July 18, 1960 to which special guests were invited and local and State officials took part.

The buildings are taking shape and may be seen as one drives out of North Scituate village toward Cohasset on Country Way. It can truly be said that this is one of the most beautiful developments in Scituate.

Applications are being received and it appears that there will be no vacancies.

The work will be completed this spring and happiness will reign among our Senior Citizens and its Housing Authority.

To be eligible for this housing, a person must meet the following requirements:

1. A person must be 65 years of age or over (single individuals living alone or couples are eligible).
2. A person must be a citizen of the United States (except an alien who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and who has been honorably discharged and provided application has been made for citizenship and aliens eligible to receive Old Age Assistance.)
3. A person must be of low income. In general the annual income of a single individual not to exceed \$2500, and the annual income of a couple not to exceed \$3000.
4. A person must be in need of good housing.

Dwellings are planned for single and double occupancy. Dwellings for two persons may be occupied by the following combinations:

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

- a. a married couple
- b. two men or two women
- c. a brother and sister
- d. in some instances, an elderly tenant (65 years or over) and a non-elderly person provided that person is necessary for the physical well being of the elderly person and is of low income.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS H. McDONALD, Chr.
HENRY N. SILK
THOMAS F. WHITE
ROBERT I. FRANCIS
JOHN F. McCORMACK
MERRILL A. MERRITT
(Executive Director)

**REPORT OF THE
HARBOR MASTER**

Board of Selectmen

Scituate, Mass.

I hereby submit a resume of my activities for the year 1960.

On duty at Town Pier to assist and advise yachtsmen and boat owners—full time (on call 24 hours daily)

Patrolled harbor, in my own boat, 95 hours.

Aided Red Cross Swimming Class.

Investigated twelve cases of vandalism and theft, seven collisions and five sunken vessels.

Recovered seven out of ten stolen skiffs or rowboats.

Inspected 86 new moorings and supervised their placement in the harbor.

Settled six mooring disputes at the South River.

Went to Marblehead to recover a settee stolen from our pier.

Assisted 577 visiting yachtsmen, 52 transient fishing vessels and eight boats in distress.

Rescued two children in water.

Allowed Plymouth fishing fleet to use harbor for winter months.

Directed loading and unloading of fishing party boats and other commercial vessels using public facilities.

Placed town floats and gangways in spring, maintained them during the boating season and supervised their removal in the fall.

Maintained log of vessels using harbor facilities along with charts and mooring records.

Conferred daily with Coast Guard Station checking on identity of overdue craft and owners.

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

Maintained Harbor Master's Office and Town Pier, arranged for removal of rubbish, garbage, etc. from Town Pier and Cole Parkway.

Initiated action and aided U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to locate submerged rock in inner basin which is a hazard to navigation.

Attended meetings with the State Division of Waterways and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers regarding the relocation of channel buoys.

Met with the State Registrar of Motor Boats on new laws requiring State numbering of all power boats and regulations pertaining thereto.

Prepared and forwarded a detailed report on use of the harbor to U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to be used for obtaining federal aid for harbor improvements in Scituate—this report is used in Congress for annual appropriations.

For the past five years I have had to use my own boat to fulfill my duties as Harbor Master. All other town departments are supplied with the vehicles needed to carry out their various functions and I feel that it is unfair to request the Harbor Master to supply his own boat.

In September, Scituate was hit by Hurricane Donna and the boat owners who use Scituate Harbor should feel fortunate that there was little loss in this harbor from this destructive blow. Many other ports in this area suffered considerable damage—one example is Marblehead where two-hundred boats were totally destroyed.

My thanks to Chief Lucas and his men of the Scituate Coast Guard Station for their fine cooperation and help throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. McCARTHY

Harbor Master

LIST OF JURORS 1960

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4,
Generals Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Abrahamson, George W., 30 Oakhurst Road, Architect
Ayer, William H., 21 James Way, Elec. Engineer
Ayers, Stanley F., 55 Oakhurst Road, Accountant
Bagley, Willis H., 436 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Sales
Engineer
Bailey, Ruth V., 656 Country Way, Housewife
Bonney, Margaret C., 14 Utility Road, Housewife
Bradlee, Thelma M., 12 Mann Hill Road, Housewife
Brown, Marion E., 242 Stockbridge Road, Part-time Book-
per
Burbank, Winifred, 43 Grove Street, Secretary
Cooke, Richard J., 59 Utility Road, Trust Officer
Dwyer, James A., 29 Ticknor Place, Electrician
Edwards, Rosemary H., 42 Beaver Dam Road, Housewife
Fleming, Robert M., 51 Oakhurst Road, Sales Engineer
Fuller, A. Florence, 58 Beaver Dam Road, Retired
Girard, Flora M., 42 Otis Place, Retired
Grip, Ernest J., 20 Indian Trail, Vice President
Gurney, Chester R., 14 Wampatuck Avenue, Retired
Haartz, Louis O., 21 Mann Lot Road, Engineer
Hall, Albert E., 28 Neal Gate Street, Trust Officer
Hanckel, Robert C., 50 Kent Street, Part-time Engineer
Hardwick, Walter S., 529 Country Way, Self-employed
Henderson, Richard F., 351 Country Way, Insurance Agent
Herrick, Rachel S., 284 Country Way, Housewife
Herzog, Ernest A., 46 Mann Lot Road, Civil Engineer
Hoffman, William R., 244 Stockbridge Road, Truck Driver
Hollis, Elmer B., 18 Utility Road
Holt, Henry J., 420 Country Way, Electrician
Joseph, Allan J., 91 Maple Street, Appliance Sales
Kimpton, Edward C., 15 Mordecai Lincoln Road, Labora-
tory Analyst
Kinsley, Robert, 277 Clapp Road, Carpenter
LeFleur, Richard H., 96 Lawson Road, Asst. Trust Officer
Levangie, Richard A., 187 Beaver Dam Road, Electrical
Contractor
Long, Doris H., 290 Beaver Dam Road, Housewife
Marritt, Henry B., 39 Grove Street
Mauch, Mary L., 16 Mann Lot Road, Housewife
McElroy, Elinor M., 77 Mann Lot Road, Housewife

JURY LIST, 1960

Murphy, Allan J., 286 Tilden Road, Nursing Home
Parson, Samuel C., 44 James Way, Banking
Patterson, Louise, 178 Maple Street, Secretary
Perry, Carl L., 22 Booth Hill Road, Custodian
Rencurrel, Hamilton B., 15 Hillside Road, Salesman
Repplier, Ewing, 19 Maple Avenue, Painter
Saccone, Anthony, 183 Hatherly Road, Consultant
Sargent, Kenneth M., 39 Lighthouse Road
Scott, Margaret W., 62 Cornet Road, Housewife
Shone, Beverly M., 87 Lawson Road, Housewife
Simmons, Blanche E., 99 Beaver Dam Road, Housewife
Siney, Stephen C. Jr., 14 James Way, Organiz. Dir.
Slade, Betty A., 20 Cudworth Road, Housewife
Smith, Howard F. Jr., 38 Utility Road, Asst. Buyer
Stitt, George E., 330 Clapp Road, General Adjuster
Story, Jessie, 265 Gannett Road, Housewife
Swift, Marjorie N., 664 Country Way, Housewife
Sykes, Wendell G., 25 Circuit Avenue, Research Engineer
Timson, Helen I., 98 Cornet Stetson Road, Housewife
Torrey, Alice S., 130 Old Oaken Bucket Road, Artist in
Toy Factory
Tower, Edward A., 511 Country Way, Mechanic
Trempe, Harry, 12 Greenfield Lane, Collector & Salesman
Tripp, Gladys R., 15 Washington Lane, Bookkeeper
Vantine, Harold, 14 Hughey Road, Photographer
VonDette, Allen, 31 Edith Holmes Drive, Retired
Whitcomb, Stanwood E., 449 Country Way, President
White, Flora D., 88 Stockbridge Road, At Home
Whittemore, Dorothy H., 47 Ocean Avenue, Housewife
Wilder, Ina L., 438 Tilden Road, Housewife
Wiswall, George H., 313 Country Way, Manager
Woods, Alice N., 1 Country Way, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1960

Total Payments to Treasurer		\$2,638,098.45	
Total Taxes Collected	\$2,446,732.26		
Total Interest Collected	4,670.75		
Total Costs Collected	2,840.68		
Total Water Rates Collected	120,500.14		
Total Accounts Receivable Collected	63,354.62	\$2,638,098.45	
<hr/>			
1955 Motor Excise Tax Re-committed		33.63	
Collected	33.63	33.63	
<hr/>			
Interest Collected	14.67		
Costs Collected .....	.35		
1956 Polls and Personal Taxes Uncollected			
January 1, 1960		\$	129.32
Collected	\$ 2.00		
Uncollected	127.32	\$	129.32
<hr/>			
Interest Collected	0.12		
Costs Collected	0.35		
1956 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected			
January 1, 1960		\$	1,861.09
Re-committed in 1960		\$	30.49
<hr/>			
		\$	1,891.58
Collected	\$ 669.07		
Abated	615.64		
Uncollected	606.87	\$	1,891.58
<hr/>			
Interest Collected	122.17		
Costs Collected	9.10		
1957 Polls, Personal, Real Estate and			
Liens Uncollected January 1, 1960		\$	6,753.28
Tax Titles Disclaimed			21.56
Reassessment of Real Estate Taxes		\$	73.92
<hr/>			
			6,848.76
Collected	\$ 4,240.17		
Abated	55.44		
Takings	426.94		
Uncollected	2,126.21	\$	6,848.76
<hr/>			
Interest Collected	362.68		
Costs Collected	36.54		
1957 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected			
January 1, 1960		\$	8,352.81
Collected	\$ 1,570.67		
Uncollected	6,782.14	\$	8,352.81
<hr/>			

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

Interest Collected	219.27		
Costs Collected	22.75		
1958 Polls, Personal, Real Estate and Wa- ter Liens Uncollected January 1, 1960		\$	24,271.36
Tax Titles Disclaimed			22.68
Reassessment of 1958 Real Estate Taxes			77.76
			<hr/>
		\$	24,371.80
Collected	\$ 21,302.28		
Abated	139.32		
Takings	641.73		
Uncollected	2.288.47	\$	24,371.80
			<hr/>
Interest Collected	1,309.61		
Costs Collected	176.39		
1958 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1960		\$	10,470.93
Collected	\$ 2,787.63		
Uncollected	7,683.30	\$	10,470.93
			<hr/>
Interest Collected	232.47		
Costs Collected	69.40		
1959 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Moth, Street Betterments and Com- mitted Interest Uncollected January 1, 1960		\$	125,562.93
Refunded			1,814.40
Tax Titles Disclaimed			6.40
Reassessment of 1959 Real Estate Taxes			70.40
			<hr/>
		\$	127,454.13
Collected	\$ 81,858.38		
Abated	2,295.80		
Takings	70.40		
Added to Tax Titles	806.60		
Uncollected	42,422.95	\$	127,454.13
			<hr/>
Interest Collected	1,619.38		
Costs Collected	584.80		
1959 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1960		\$	49,849.57
Committed in 1960			29,459.66
Refunded			2,775.53
			<hr/>
		\$	82,084.76
Collected	\$ 52,987.83		
Abated	4,527.57		
Uncollected	24,569.36	\$	82,084.76
			<hr/>
Interest Collected	272.87		
Costs Collected	505.00		

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

1960 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens. Street Betterments and Committed Interest Committed in 1960		\$2,352.652.89
Refunded		11,119.08
		<hr/>
Collected	\$2,155,214.41	\$2,363,771.97
Abated	52,259.42	
Added to Tax Titles	1,755.85	
Uncollected	154,542.29	\$2,363,771.97
	<hr/>	
Interest Collected	452.61	
1960 Motor Excise Taxes Committed In 1960		\$ 178,607.48
Refunded		5,571.87
		<hr/>
		\$ 184,179.35
Collected	\$ 126,066.19	
Abated	12,868.81	
Uncollected	45,244.35	\$ 184,179.35
	<hr/>	
Interest Collected	64.90	
Costs Collected	140.00	
Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1960 Committed in 1960		\$ 24,033.98
Refunded		136,460.99
		301.37
		<hr/>
		\$ 160,796.34
Collected	\$ 120,500.14	
Abated	2,165.97	
Added as Water Liens to 1960 Real Es- tate Taxes	12,300.56	
Uncollected	25,829.67	\$ 160,796.34
	<hr/>	
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1960		\$ 4,931.98
Committed in 1960		74,389.29
		<hr/>
		\$ 79,321.27
Collected	\$ 63,354.62	
Deposited by Treasurer	5,215.79	
Abated	100.79	
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1960 Real Estate Taxes	1,015.57	
Uncollected	9,634.50	\$ 79,321.27
	<hr/>	
Costs Collected	13.00	

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,

Town Collector

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN TREASURER**

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1960	\$1,488,133.95	
Receipts for 1960 -----	4,774,767.05	
		\$6,262,901.00
Expenditures as per war- rants of Selectmen -----	5,680,553.70	
Balance on hand Decem- ber 31, 1960 -----	582,347.30	
		\$6,262,901.00

Respectfully Submitted

PAUL A. REYNOLDS

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Between blizzards, I am taking this time to make out a brief resume of the activities of the Highway Department for the year 1960.

The past year has been a busy one despite the lack of proper equipment. We now have to depend on our local contractors to rent us equipment at their convenience and during the summer months, they have their own contracts to complete. This to me, does not seem to be the most economical way to run any department. This situation has been brought to the attention of the Advisory Committee for several years and the excuse has always been the School Problem of which I am aware and which to my way thinking will be with us for many years. As you know, we asked for a power digger and front end loader for three consecutive years to replace the loader which was purchased second hand thirteen years ago. This was never approved by the Advisory Committee and so never favorably voted.

However, I feel that we have accomplished many worthwhile projects. We have resurfaced approximately $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles of streets and I feel, and I am in a position to know, that we have the best highway system of any town in Plymouth County at the least cost on your tax dollar. Three-fourths of a mile of sidewalks were built, over four thousand feet of new drainage systems were constructed and thirty new catch basins were installed. The drainage problem still seems to be our main concern. Over twenty-five miles of our highways have been surface treated during the past year and over seven hundred gallons of traffic paint were used to paint traffic lines and we still have more requests which we were not able to fulfill.

Under special articles, Porter Road and Fifth Avenue were completed according to plans. The parking area at the Library was completed but was delayed on account of hidden drainage and sewerage problems. The Jericho Road parking area was brought to proper grade, penetrated and seal coated and white lines will be painted in

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

the Spring. The Tilden Road sidewalk was finally completed after many delays due to the lack of proper equipment and the inability to hire same. Curtis and Nelson Roads were not completed due to the fact that the Water Department is planning to install water mains in the Spring. Work will be started as soon as this is completed and weather permits.

As you remember, we were visited by "Donna" on September 12 and I would like to take this opportunity to publicly thank all the men who took part in the cleanup during this emergency.

On December 12, we had our first heavy snowstorm. Although partially prepared, we had many favorable comments on our snow removal program. At this writing, we have had two more major storms and we still have six weeks to go until Spring. It is impossible for me at this time to estimate what the cost of 1961 snow removal will be. However, the cost of snow removal compares favorably with any town in Plymouth County.

Glades Road has gone again and will be a serious problem in the Spring. How thankful we are that we did not put a Type I surface on this section despite the demands of the Glades Road residents as it would have been money washed away.

In conclusion, we would like to thank all our snow plow operators, our hired plows, our private contractors and all who were concerned in the operation of our Department and also all Departments of the Town for their fine co-operation.

Sincerely yours,

MATTHEW L. BROWN

Highway Surveyor

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1960 is herewith submitted for your approval.

During the year just past the department answered a total of 868 emergency calls. First aid calls totaled 276, an increase of 64% over the previous year. There were only 53 bell alarms, of which 24 were false.

The new aerial ladder truck was delivered to the town in late December and is in commission at Station No. 3 on Chief Justice Cushing Highway.

The first aid truck is now fifteen years old and should be replaced next year. All other apparatus is currently in good repair and should serve the needs of the department for some years.

Provision has been made in the budget submitted to the advisory committee for the addition of three men at the Humarock fire station (Station 2) in order to increase the complement to two men per shift.

We are grateful for the co-operation of all departments, officials and citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN,
Chief of Department.

**REPORT OF THE
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

The report of the Forest Fire Department for the year 1960 follows:—

The incidence of grass and woods fires continues to decrease each year as the subdivision of the town increases. There were comparatively few fires of serious moment during the year just past.

The burning over of grass lands is, we think a very considerable factor in preventing and controlling the grass fires which could be of a serious nature. The co-operation of the townspeople in the observance of the open air fire permit laws has been very helpful.

The equipment of the department is adequate and in good repair, requiring only normal maintenance.

The department enjoyed very amicable relations with all other departments, officials and fellow citizens; for which we are very grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Forest Warden

**REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR,
CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES**

To the Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit my report as Supervisor of Veterans' Graves in the Town of Scituate for the year 1960.

All cemeteries have been inspected from time to time and all veterans' graves have been found to be in good condition.

I would once again like to remind all caretakers that they must report to me in writing whenever a Veteran is interred in their cemetery.

My sincere thanks to all who have assisted me in my efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER F. RAMSDELL,
Supervisor
Care of Veterans' Graves

REPORT OF THE ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The year 1960 saw continued growth of the Allen Memorial Library with the circulation of books and magazines increasing to a total of 92,000.

The area, formerly occupied by Union Hall and housing the Police Station, was cleared, graded, black-topped, and landscaped, and we now have a most satisfactory parking lot for library use. No parking is allowed in front of the library, either on First Parish Road or Stockbridge Road.

A survey, conducted by Mr. Metcalf during the summer months and authorized by the 1960 Town Meeting, advised the expansion of our library facilities. An earlier proposal to build a regional library to serve Scituate and three other towns was cancelled by the state. An alternate plan to join with a regional library in Quincy did not offer a solution to our problems.

With the parking now available, it would seem wise to enlarge the present library by acquiring adjacent property. If this were done, a sizeable children's wing could be added, as well as a wing housing an adult reference room.

It is with regret that we announce the imminent retirement of Mrs. Lillian Finnie, our head librarian. During her administration, the greatest growth in our library took place. The circulation rose from 8000 to 92,000, while the physical plant and library procedures underwent exhaustive changes. We are grateful to Mrs. Finnie for her many years of faithful service.

The Association is indebted to many persons for their efforts in behalf of the library. It is impossible to give individual recognition, but we can acknowledge the helpful interest of such groups as the P. M. Club, the League of Women Voters, and the Girl Scouts of America.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. TILDEN, President.

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

The Trustees of the Peirce Memorial Library submit this annual report for the year 1960.

We wish to thank the many people who showed their interest in the Library by donating books or magazines, by helping in the decoration of the interior, and in the landscaping of the grounds.

In June we were deeply saddened when our library association president, Mr. Howard Pierce, passed away.

In August, Mrs. Sarah H. Knowles announced her retirement after thirty years of devoted, tireless work. Over the years she had organized many story hours for the children, and the children's room, added recently, was inspired by her delight in having the youngsters reading library books.

On the evening of August 17 the Library Association held open house, and a reception, so that her many friends could say, "Thank you" for her years of devotion to the library. Over 150 were present to see her receive a token of our esteem.

On September 1, Mrs. Robert Fletcher was appointed Librarian. Under her able guidance we believe the library will grow, and provide up-to-date service to the town. The books are being culled, preparatory to re-cataloguing and changing to the Dewey Decimal System, a method of classification used in all libraries; we believe the children should be trained in its use before going on to advanced schooling.

We are in need of a work-room where the staff can repair damaged books and catalogue new ones—work that is now done at the desk, or in a storage closet. This work-room could also be used at mealtime by the staff, as the only space now available is an unheated cellar entry.

The Librarian and her staff are always happy to assist anyone in need of reference material, or reading for entertainment. We invite the community to use the Peirce Memorial Library.

Respectfully submitted,

STURGIS EVANS

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the Town Accountant's Report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The Report consists of three Sections, arranged as follows:

Section A, which shows in detail the various items of revenue received by the Town for the year 1960.

Section B, containing the total expenditures, listed by Departments, and arranged as far as possible according to the segregated budgets as voted at the Annual Meeting of March 2, 1959.

Section C is composed of the various financial statements necessary to reflect the financial condition of the Town.

The Accounting Department is very grateful for the co-operation received from the Town Officials and citizens of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. SPENCER,

Town Accountant

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

Cash Balance, January 1, 1960	\$1,488,133.95
Total Receipts, 1960	4,774,767.05
	<hr/>
	6,262,901.00
Total Payments — 1960	5,680,553.70
Cash Balance, December 31, 1960	582,347.30
	<hr/>
Total	\$6,262,901.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

SECTION A

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Current Year

Poll	\$ 4,014.00	
Personal	134,016.65	
Real Estate	2,003,001.23	
		\$2,141,031.88
Motor Vehicle Excise		126,066.19
		\$2,267,098.07

Previous Years:

Poll	1,366.00	
Personal	11,418.16	
Real Estate	95,872.61	
		108,656.77
Motor Vehicle Excise		58,048.83
		166,705.60

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	59,843.75	
Corporation Tax	69,959.23	
Meals Tax	3,749.24	
Pedlar's Licenses	15.00	
U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance—As- sistance	43,401.66	
U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance—Ad- ministrative	5,634.49	
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Chil- dren—Assistance	8,989.50	
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Chil- dren—Administrative	2,877.83	
U. S. Grant—Disability Assistance— Assistance	4,688.00	
U. S. Grant—Disability Assistance— Administrative	798.30	
Smith Hughes and George Barden Funds	71.00	
School Construction Grants	81,428.39	
School Aid—G.L. Chapter 70	82,554.62	
Vocational Education	4,934.08	
Tuition—State Wards	378.60	
Aid to Retarded Children—G.L. Chap- ter 69	4,341.03	
School Transportation	33,299.90	
		406,964.62

Federal Grants:

Old Age and Survivors Insurance	504.00	
Public Law 864	5,455.48	
Public Law 874	21,659.71	
		27,619.19

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

From the County:

Dog Licenses	1,783.48
Court Fines	144.50

1,927.98

Licenses and Permits:

Liquor Licenses	7,830.00
Milk Licenses	35.50
Junk Licenses	50.00
All Other Licenses	442.00
Permits	131.75

8,489.25

Special Assessments:

Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes—1959	12.32
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes—1960	942.12
Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due	71.50
Moth—Added to Taxes—1959	18.00

1,043.94

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

Chapter 90 Construction	10,085.90
Disability Assistance—Assistance	2,450.92
Disability Assistance—Administration ..	399.14
Aid to Dependent Children—Assistance ..	4,467.89
Old Age Assistance—Assistance	51,698.84
Control of Shellfish	578.00
Subsidy—Plymouth County Hospital	126.42
Veterans' Burial	49.50
Veterans' Benefits	2,832.08

72,668.69

From the County:

Chapter 90 Construction	5,042.95
-------------------------------	----------

5,042.95

Other Cities and Towns:

Public Welfare	1,939.48
Old Age Assistance	4,440.52
Veterans' Benefits	75.00

6,455.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen:

Advertising	49.00
Telephone Commissions	21.02
Telephone Refunds—Housing Authority ..	37.15
Insurance Dividend—High School Ad. dition	38.09
Other	1.00

146.26

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Treasurer:

Tax Title Redemptions	758.75	
Tax Title Releases	14.04	
Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	233.62	
		1,006.41

Collector:

Costs	1,540.04	
Certification Fees	1,283.00	
Releases	13.00	
Collector's Unidentified Receipts	100.45	
		2,936.49

Town Clerk:

Dog Licenses	2,397.00	
Street Lists	204.00	
		2,601.00

Planning Board:

Sub-division Fees		105.00
-------------------------	--	--------

Assessor's:

Sale of Valuation Books		48.00
-------------------------------	--	-------

Inspector of Wires:

Wiring Permits		1,145.00
----------------------	--	----------

Inspector of Buildings:

Building Permits		3,107.84
------------------------	--	----------

Zoning Board of Appeals:

Hearing Fees		680.00
--------------------	--	--------

Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Sealing Fees		205.05
--------------------	--	--------

Health Department:

Cesspool Permits	718.50	
Plumbing Permits	1,737.00	
Funeral Director License	2.00	
Other	2.70	
		2,460.20

Lunch Programs		63,021.27
----------------------	--	-----------

Athletic Fund		2,577.10
---------------------	--	----------

Water Department—Sale of Junk		18.75
-------------------------------------	--	-------

Park Department—Restitution for Vandalism		112.50
---	--	--------

Veterans' Benefits—Unclaimed Check	47.50	
--	-------	--

School Department—Miscellaneous		278.15
---------------------------------------	--	--------

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

WATER DEPARTMENT

Meter Rates	60,236.96	
Fixture Rates	58,635.18	
Miscellaneous	1,685.50	
Liens	11,767.65	
		132,325.29

INTEREST

Deferred Taxes	4,672.39	
Special Assessments	134.00	
U. S. Treasury Bills	19,134.75	
		23,941.14

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

School Department	1,433.74	
Town Office Building	24.00	
Welfare Department	1,050.75	
Group Insurance Dividend	2,329.19	
Old Age Assistance	410.64	
Disability Assistance	1,255.33	
Aid to Dependent Children	29.40	
Refund Recoveries	5,035.41	
Refund—Blue Cross-Blue Shield	2,285.86	
Settlement of Assignment—Veterans' Bene- fits	500.00	
Peirce Memorial Library	9.40	
Planning Board	6.00	
U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance	110.20	
Construction—Senior High School	10.00	
Water Liens—1960	11.66	
Contributory Group Insurance	803.01	
		15,304.59

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Sarah J. Wheeler	35.19	
George O. Allen	18.34	
Hannah Dean Millar	68.32	
Eliza Jenkins	105.70	
Ella Gertrude Gardner	319.86	
Benjamin T. Ellms	110.00	
Lucy O. Thomas	36.25	
Cornelia Allen Fund	179.37	
		873.03
Everett Torrey Park Fund		10.59
Benjamin Feinberg Fund		1,500.00

LOANS

From:

Temporary Loans:

Anticipation of Revenue	1,300,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS

From:

Federal Withholding Taxes	187,756.57	
State Withholding Taxes	15,848.23	
Plymouth County Retirement	33,396.61	
Contributory Group Insurance	19,299.19	
		<u>256,300.60</u>
Total Receipts—1960		\$4,774,767.05
Cash Balance, January 1, 1960		<u>1,488,133.95</u>
Total Cash		\$6,262,901.00

SECTION B

EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$ 1,815.00	
Associates	1,694.00	
Executive Secretary	400.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,889.00	
		<u>\$ 6,798.00</u>

Expense:

Printing, Stationery,		
Postage	223.10	
Use of Cars on Town		
Business	802.20	
Office Expense	443.08	
Advertising	323.68	
Dues	176.00	
Meeting and Conference		
Expense	78.50	
All Other	210.73	
		<u>2,257.29</u>
		<u>\$ 9,055.29</u>

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	70.00
------------	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salaries:

Town Accountant	5,650.00	
Clerical Assistance	5,984.00	
		<u>11,634.00</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Expense:

Office Expense	198.99	
Conference Expense	40.00	
Use of Car on Town		
Business	55.00	
Advertising	7.35	
All Other	15.00	
		316.34

11,950.34

MUNICIPAL CONSULTANT

Services	3,000.00
----------------	----------

TOWN TREASURER

Salaries:

Town Treasurer	5,000.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,787.62	
		7,787.62

Expense:

Use of Car on Town		
Business	101.44	
Printing, Postage,		
Stationery	609.29	
Office Expense	721.73	
Conference Expense	1.50	
Adding Machine	575.50	
All Other	30.50	
		2,039.96

9,827.58

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expense:

Certification of Notes	40.00
------------------------------	-------

RECORDING FEES

Expense:

Fees	8.04
------------	------

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expense	485.00
---------------	--------

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salaries:

Town Collector	5,450.00	
Clerical Assistance	7,533.00	
		12,983.00

Expense:

Printing, Stationery,		
Postage	1,431.80	
Office Expense	1,652.92	

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Use of Car on Town			
Business	422.12		
Advertising	94.41		
Surety Bond	12.50		
Recording Fees	52.04		
Service on Warrants	50.00		
Charges—Tax Sales	33.00		
All Other	13.14		
		<u>3,761.93</u>	
			<u>16,744.93</u>

ASSESSORS

Salaries:			
Chairman	1,750.00		
Associates	3,000.00		
		<u>4,750.00</u>	
Clerical Assistance		6,884.77	
Expense:			
Printing, Stationery,			
Postage	51.85		
Use of Cars on Town			
Business	442.46		
Office Expense	1,068.09		
Transfers	387.22		
Machine Rental	450.00		
Plans and Prints	5.00		
Meeting and Conference			
Expense	21.70		
Purchase Calculator	675.00		
All Other	41.20		
		<u>3,142.52</u>	
			<u>14,777.29</u>

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Clerical Assistance		486.65	
Expense:			
Dues	25.00		
Printing Reports	812.00		
Office Supplies	76.35		
		<u>913.35</u>	
			<u>1,400.00</u>

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary of Town Counsel		3,600.00	
Expense:			
Clerical Assistance	213.46		
Telephone	30.00		
Use of Car on Town			
Business	13.72		
Office Expense	8.50		
Recording, Filing, etc.	244.32		
		<u>510.00</u>	
			<u>4,110.00</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary	2,520.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,882.00	
		5,402.00
Expense:		
Printing, Stationery,		
Postage	71.75	
Use of Car on Town		
Business	108.92	
Dues	9.50	
Bond	10.00	
Office Expense	115.20	
Voting Lists and		
Warrants	290.45	
All Other	18.20	
		624.02
		6,026.02

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expense:		
Registrars	900.00	
Election Officers	1,890.00	
Publishing, Printing,		
Postage	746.88	
Advertising	301.79	
Office Expense	619.23	
Posting Warrants	55.00	
Public Address System		
Rental	689.00	
Labor—Elections Set-up ..	1,504.00	
Dinners	579.08	
Census	1,588.17	
All Other	66.50	
		8,939.65

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salary	8,183.00	
Engineering Assistance	1,125.90	
		9,308.90
Expense:		
Use of Car on Town		
Business	515.20	
Office Expense	310.10	
All Other	17.16	
		842.46
		10,151.36

PLANNING BOARD

Clerical Assistance	313.75
Expense:	
Advertising	490.30

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Office Expense	21.80	
Dues	20.00	
Conference Expense	81.20	
Mileage	3.36	
Service of Consultant	110.00	
Recordings	135.92	
	<hr/>	862.58
		<hr/>
		1,176.33

TOWN HALL

Expense:

Janitor	4,740.04	
Fuel	1,998.65	
Lights	2,664.82	
Janitor's Supplies	308.61	
Repairs and Replacements	158.24	
Telephones	3,082.48	
Water Rates	26.00	
Office Equipment	472.75	
All Other	120.97	
	<hr/>	13,572.56

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expense:

Clerical Assistance	307.50	
Advertising	84.50	
Office Expense	35.25	
Reimbursement Petty Cash	80.00	
All Other	12.94	
	<hr/>	520.19

PERSONNEL BOARD

Expense:

Clerical Assistance	348.38	
Printing Reports	77.10	
Office Expense	99.37	
All Other	15.00	
	<hr/>	539.85

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department

Salaries:

Chief	7,608.55	
Regular Officers	135,366.52	
Special Officers and Overtime	7,413.93	
Paid Holidays	3,177.12	
School Traffic Supervisors	3,480.00	
	<hr/>	157,046.12

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Auto Repair and Maintenance	12,102.51
Radio Repair and Maintenance	1,382.53
Equipment-Personnel	1,976.54
Building Maintenance	807.86

16,269.44

Other Expenses:

Telephone	1,428.05
Teletype	520.00
Office Expense	915.04
Officer Training	267.60
Lockup Expense	30.16
Parking Spaces	1,287.50
Salary—Custodian	1,916.81
Adding Machine	159.00
River Patrol	383.88
All Other	591.92

7,499.96

180,815.52

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance and Operation	892.79
Supplies and Equipment ..	202.66
Laundry	190.27
All Other	114.28

1,400.00

ANNUITY AND PENSIONS

Annuity	1,500.00
Pensions	5,387.12

6,887.12

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	7,608.55
Regular and Call Men	201,380.27

208,988.82

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Maintenance	2,703.29
Equipment	2,021.42
Light and power	779.83
Fuel	1,706.25
Telephone	1,176.56
Apparatus Expense	1,254.55
Apparatus Supplies	1,774.83
Hose	992.80

12,409.53

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Other Expenses:

Fire Alarm	1,602.18	
First Aid	1,191.93	
Firemen's Allowance	120.00	
Out of State Travel	95.00	
Firemen's Sunday	60.00	
Unclassified	325.89	
		3,395.00

224,793.35

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary: 605.00

Expenses:

Use of Car	30.66	
Equipment	6.75	
Supplies	1.00	
		38.41

643.41

PURCHASE FOREST FIRE TRUCK

Purchase Truck: 6,485.00

PURCHASE AERIAL LADDER TRUCK

Equipment: 121.52

PURCHASE—PICKUP TRUCK—TREE DEPARTMENT

Purchase Truck: 1,889.00

PURCHASE AMBULANCE

Purchase Ambulance: 11,509.30

Installation of Radio 59.44

11,568.74

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent 1,499.28

Expenses:

Labor	3,748.60	
Truck Hire	468.00	
Equipment and Repairs	400.37	
Insecticides	1,070.31	
Tools and Supplies	258.74	
		5,946.02

7,445.30

TREE WARDEN

Salary 484.00

Expenses:

Labor	4,798.56	
Equipment and Repairs	104.81	
Truck Hire	504.00	

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Tools and Supplies	227.43	
Lights	22.69	
Trees	735.00	
Gas and Oil	58.41	
Office Expense	4.64	
All Other	43.26	
	<hr/>	6,498.80
		<hr/>
		6,982.80

TRIMMING BUSHES—ROADSIDES

Expenses:		
Labor	2,127.22	
Truck Hire	116.00	
Equipment and Repairs	5.00	
Tools and supplies	360.50	
	<hr/>	2,608.72

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Expenses:		
Labor	5,233.44	
Truck Hire	848.00	
Tools and supplies	269.19	
Equipment and Repairs	574.66	
Tree Work	2,248.00	
Bulldozing	164.00	
All Other	1.89	
	<hr/>	9,339.18

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:		
Labor	1,049.60	
Truck Hire	48.00	
Gas and oil	90.00	
Supplies	265.61	
Insecticides	454.86	
	<hr/>	1,908.07

TOWN FOREST

Expenses:		
Labor	846.24	
All Other	25.34	
	<hr/>	871.58

FOREST FIRE

Expenses:		
Fighting Fires	1,149.00	
Supplies	25.38	
Maintenance and Truck Operation	430.45	
Equipment	576.40	

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Hose	973.20	
All Other	71.50	
		3,225.93

BOUNTIES

Bounties	14.00
----------------	-------

DOG OFFICER

Expenses:

Salary	138.00	
Expense	60.00	
		198.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Expense:

Salary	4,657.00	
Use of car	709.80	
Office expense	79.25	
Meeting Expense	21.00	
Clerical	15.00	
		5,482.05

WIRE INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	1,450.00	
Use of car	360.08	
Office expense	90.73	
All other	5.00	
		1,905.81

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

Equipment:	75.00	
Use of car	167.04	
Telephone	3.56	
Supplies	112.07	
Office expense	1.92	
Conference expense	36.70	
All Other	134.80	
		531.09

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Board of Health	687.83
-----------------------	--------

Expenses:

General Administration:

Office Expense	460.18
----------------------	--------

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Use of Cars on Town		
Business	636.54	
All Other	341.55	
		<u>1,438.27</u>

General Expense:

Salary—Health Agent	4,600.00	
Board and Treatment—		
Hospitals	582.00	
Vital Statistics	419.00	
Salary—Nurse	4,332.32	
Use of Car—Nurse	981.54	
Supplies—Nurse	69.50	
Salary—Dental Hygienist ..	1,140.00	
Salary—School Dentist	200.00	
Dental Supplies (Clinic) ..	46.70	
Inspections:		
Meat	80.00	
Plumbing	1,309.56	
Milk	16.65	
Care of Dumps	8,943.03	
Care of Ponds	83.78	
Garbage Collection	22,745.00	
Roadside Cleaning	176.34	
Cleaning Beaches	9.60	
Annual Clean-up	400.00	
Animal Disposal and		
Quarantine	980.00	
Lease of Dump	100.00	
Polio and Other Clinics ..	338.12	
Care of Comfort Stations ..	190.00	
Care of Premature Babies	60.00	
	<u>47,803.14</u>	
		<u>49,929.24</u>

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

Control of Greenhead Fly	1,928.00
--------------------------------	----------

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

1960 Assessment	8,900.00
-----------------------	----------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL—1960

1960 Assessment	21,897.53
-----------------------	-----------

SEWERAGE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE

Expense:	
Expenses	579.13

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General Administrative Expense:

Salaries:

Superintendent	6,250.00	
Clerical Assistance	3,522.70	
	<hr/>	9,772.70

Expense:

Lights	263.59	
Telephone	437.89	
Fuel	764.47	
Office Expense	101.32	
Unclassified	166.75	
	<hr/>	1,734.02

General Expense:

Labor	65,920.88	
Equipment and Repairs	13,341.75	
Roads General	12,787.12	
Drainage	6,490.88	
Tools and Supplies	3,361.26	
Signs	1,111.29	
Freight and Express ..	29.38	
Building and Grounds	104.53	
Bituminous Patching ..	5,703.10	
Guard Rail	261.25	
Traffic Regulations ..	4,266.76	
Street Cleaning	664.59	
Storm Damage	4,150.00	
Resurfacing and Surface Treatment ..	27,365.20	
Sidewalks	835.28	
Other Expenses	1,938.02	
	<hr/>	148,331.29
		<hr/>
		159,838.01

SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL

Expense:

Labor	19,734.78	
Trucks and Plows	28,590.27	
Equipment and Repairs ..	4,705.39	
Supplies	2,333.17	
Sand	2,569.21	
Salt	7,068.95	
All Other	31.71	
	<hr/>	65,033.48

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expense:

Street Lights	23,832.86	
Traffic Lights	879.40	
Flood Lights and Spot	95.90	
Care of Lights	214.55	
All Other	27.00	
		<u>25,049.71</u>

LAND DAMAGES

BEAVER DAM ROAD—HAZEL AVE. TO FRONT ST.

Damage	16.00
--------------	-------

MOORLAND ROAD

Damage	500.00	
		<u>516.00</u>

CONSTRUCTION AND LAND DAMAGE—PORTER AND HARBOR VIEW ROADS

Damages	360.40	
Labor	3,444.50	
Equipment Hire	1,532.50	
		<u>5,337.40</u>

CONSTRUCTION—JUDY ROAD

Expense:

Labor	391.05
-------------	--------

PARKING AREA—JERICHO ROAD

Expense:

Labor	1,301.44	
Material	50.00	
		<u>1,351.44</u>

CONSTRUCTION—SIDEWALK—TILDEN ROAD

Expense:

Labor	1,098.46	
Equipment Hire	323.50	
Tree Removal	815.00	
Materials	2,561.58	
		<u>4,798.54</u>

CHAPTER 90—1958

Expense:

Labor	725.36	
Materials	18,739.38	
Traffic Lights	186.89	
		<u>19,651.63</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

CHAPTER 90—ENGINEERING—1960

Expense:

Engineering	4,392.65
-------------------	----------

CONSTRUCTION—FIFTH AVENUE

Expense:

Labor	2,053.68
Materials	225.00
Equipment Hire	859.00
	<hr/>
	3,137.68

PARKING AREA—OLD POLICE STATION

Labor	979.52
Materials	1,140.00
Equipment Hire	192.00
	<hr/>
	2,311.52

CONSTRUCTION CURTIS AND NELSON ROADS

Expense:

Labor	362.56
Materials	757.15
	<hr/>
	1,119.71

STORM EMERGENCY—HURRICANE "DONNA" 9/12/60

Highway Department

Labor	4,105.64
Materials	116.89
Equipment Hire	4,680.43
Other	10.00
	<hr/>
	8,912.96

Tree Warden

Labor	2,322.96
Materials	205.89
Equipment	414.00
Other	168.00
	<hr/>
	3,110.85

Fire Department

Labor	1,237.61
Materials	783.78
Other	42.40
	<hr/>
	2,063.79

Police Department

Labor	296.54
-------------	--------

Water Department

Equipment	85.00
-----------------	-------

Health Department

Labor	114.30
Equipment	582.00
	<hr/>
	696.30

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Park Department

Labor	439.46
Tree Work	320.83

760.29

All Other

Dry Ice	161.50
---------------	--------

16,087.23

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY

General Administration:

Salaries	1,309.96
Office expense	83.66
All other	17.50

1,411.12

Outside Relief:

Groceries and Provisions ..	353.39
Fuel	140.75
Medicine and Medical	
Attendance	586.48
Cash Aid	10,152.56
Relief by Other Cities and	
Towns	988.60
All Other	162.33

12,384.11

13,795.23

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	242.50
Office expense	149.19
Auto Maintenance	33.31
All other	74.80

499.80

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid	996.89
----------------	--------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expense:

Salaries	970.00
Conference Expense	1.75
Auto Maintenance	25.64
Office Expense	2.31

999.70

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	85,180.96	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	1,036.18	
		<u>86,217.14</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	5,785.53	
Auto Maintenance	69.85	
Office Supplies	115.30	
Conference Expense	29.32	
		<u>6,000.00</u>

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	14,700.87
----------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN— ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	1,559.47	
Office Expense	13.55	
Auto Maintenance	17.02	
Verifax Machine	38.37	
Automobile	333.33	
Adding Machine	63.50	
All other	14.77	
		<u>2,040.01</u>

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	34,699.58	
Medical Aid	4,248.67	
		<u>38,948.25</u>

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	4,122.50	
Auto Maintenance	2.26	
Office Expense	49.41	
Advertising	10.19	
Verifax Machine	38.37	
Automobile	333.34	
Adding Machine	63.50	
All Other	70.47	
		<u>4,690.04</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

U. S. GRANT—DISABILITY ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Verifax Machine	38.36
Automobile	333.33
Adding Machine	63.50
Service	60.00
All other	11.27

506.46

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE

Board and care	504.00
----------------------	--------

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Fuel and Light	635.31
Medical Aid	1,389.15
Cash Aid	11,695.89
Groceries	2,305.78
Dental	33.00
All other	21.80
Board and Care	2,434.74

18,515.67

VETERANS' SERVICE OFFICERS

Expenses:

Salaries:

Director's	490.00
Agent's	840.00
Use of Car	97.30
Meeting Expense	21.50
Office Expense	28.97

1,477.77

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Expense:

Current Expense	895,524.71
Vocational Education	8,215.00
Repairs and Replacement ..	19,559.17
Libraries	2,949.17
Transportation	69,124.95
Capital Outlay	6,729.91
Special Items	10,636.96

1,012,739.87

Note: For details see School Dept.
Report in this Issue.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

LUNCH PROGRAM

Expenses:

Services	11,607.63
Groceries and provisions ..	43,098.63
Supplies	2,068.97
Equipment and repairs	822.01
Express	380.61
Mileage	223.80
Petty Cash	50.00
All other	105.70

58,357.35

ATHLETIC FUND

Expenses:

Services	1,145.00
Equipment.....	184.50
Supplies	166.92
Trophies and letters	124.91
Transportation	15.82
Dues	72.00
Laundry	37.86
All other ..	117.87

1,864.88

PUBLIC LAW 85-864

Expenses:

Services	1,849.79
Supplies	1,897.07

3,746.86

PUBLIC LAW 874

Expenses:

Dinners	79.47
Rental of Rink	420.00
Supplies	5,937.48
Repairs to Equipment	200.67
Equipment	450.10
All other	57.32

7,145.04

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	3,583.08
Assistants	10,159.29
Janitor	360.00
Books and periodicals	5,787.95
Fuel	644.38
Lights	443.53
Building Maintenance	754.59
Town Study	10.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Supplies and office expense	1,202.42
Insurance	212.27
Equipment	523.48
Telephone	36.86
Book Binding	71.12

23,788.97

PELRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	3,297.92
Assistants	3,419.36
Janitor	240.00
Books and Periodicals	2,818.14
Fuel	383.41
Lights	528.45
Building Maintenance	937.18
Supplies and office expense	556.90
Insurance	406.86
Telephone	193.89

12,782.11

CONSTRUCTION SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Contractors	762,989.36
Resident Engineer	5,880.00
Architect	25,578.30
Expense Resident Engineer	310.00
Equipment	112,918.47
Clerk	187.50
Advertising	78.00
Petty Cash	25.00
All other	316.46

908,283.09

TOWN OFFICE BUILDINGS—POLICE AND FIRE STATIONS

Expenses:

Clerical	31.50
Labor	880.27
Equipment	2,515.81
Architect	2,428.00
Supplies	8.26
Contractor	4,602.74
All other	7.00

10,473.58

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Expenses:

Assessment	185.95
Delivering Reports	35.00
Telephone call	10.00

230.95

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

CONSTRUCTION JR. HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

Expenses:

Contractor	21,378.77	
Services Clerks	235.25	
Professional services	646.17	
Equipment	8,428.76	
Planting	329.00	
Electrical Work	246.70	
All other	237.77	
		<hr/>
		31,502.42

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL—BALLFIELD

Expenses:

Contract		3,210.00
----------------	--	----------

ALTERATIONS—JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Architect	744.00	
All other	15.00	
		<hr/>
		759.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	12,037.11	
Lights	68.15	
Equipment and Truck		
Maintenance	432.37	
Equipment and Repairs	841.03	
Water Rates	102.50	
Tools and Supplies	383.09	
Seeds Fertilizer, etc.	733.19	
Equipment Hire	107.00	
Telephone	7.40	
Capital Expense	3,845.00	
All other	164.68	
		<hr/>
		18,721.52

School Grounds:

Expense	3,494.50	
Labor	5,971.88	
		<hr/>
		9,466.38

Beaches:

Expense	2,106.62	
Labor	4,597.00	
		<hr/>
		6,703.62

Playgrounds:

Expense	442.25	
Labor	2,478.67	
		<hr/>
		2,920.92

37,812.44

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expense:		
Light	12.00	
Water Rates	19.00	
Building Maintenance and Repairs	5.00	
Care and Maintenance of Comfort Stations	305.71	
Humarock Comfort Station	1,060.00	
		1,401.71
Maintenance—G. A. R. Hall:		
Janitor	1,300.00	
Fuel and Heat	390.60	
Light	140.00	
Maintenance and Repairs ..	191.15	
		2,021.75
Cudworth House		7.00
		3,430.46

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS

Expense	4,710.94
---------------	----------

BAND CONCERTS

Concerts	500.00
----------------	--------

INSURANCE

Expense:		
Fire and Extended Cover- age	8,052.19	
Treasurer's and Assistant Treasurer's Bond	268.60	
Vehicle Fleet	4,115.93	
Registration Fees	82.50	
Workmen's Compensation ..	7,997.04	
Boat Insurance	147.65	
Boiler Insurance	1,324.41	
Burglary	957.61	
Money and Securities	397.52	
Collector's Bond	474.35	
		23,817.80

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

Town's Share	21,634.65	
Employee Deductions	19,299.19	
Direct Payments	796.79	
		41,730.63

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Markers	125.00
---------------	--------

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment	100.00
------------------	--------

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

VETERANS' DAY

Wreaths and Flags	40.00
-------------------------	-------

MEMORIAL DAY

Expense:

Printing, etc.	118.20
Flowers, Wreaths and Markers	376.93
Services of Band	400.00
Amplifier	50.00
All Other	129.87
	<hr/>
	1,075.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:

Rent	350.00
------------	--------

QUARTERS—AMERICAN LEGION

Expense:

Rent	350.00
------------	--------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:

Salary	3,500.00
Use of Truck	291.20
Boat and Motor Mainte- nance	55.96
Supplies	344.63
	<hr/>
	4,191.79

STATE SUBSIDY—CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:

Labor	496.90
Screen Wire	42.84
Supplies	10.82
	<hr/>
	550.56

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:

Payment to Scituate Rod and Gun Club	400.00
---	--------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS

Retirement	41,227.50
------------------	-----------

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Bills	853.99
-------------	--------

RAZING OLD POLICE STATION

Razing	842.00
--------------	--------

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

TAILINGS

Tailings	47.20
----------------	-------

COURT JUDGMENT TO BE CERTIFIED TO BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Court Judgment	2,500.00
----------------------	----------

STATE TAX

Tax	9,821.19
-----------	----------

COUNTY TAX

Tax	77,985.95
-----------	-----------

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Payment40
---------------	-----

WATER DEPARTMENT

General Administration:

Salaries:

Commissioners	1,149.50
Superintendent	6,695.00
Clerical	6,215.65

14,060.15

Fuel	447.05
Telephone	276.85
Office Expense	1,610.83

2,334.73

General Expense:

Labor, Overtime and Temporary Inspector	26,666.90
Truck Hire	5,199.43
Mileage	268.03
Service Supplies	9,319.68
Main Supplies	11,238.06
Equipment and Maintenance	6,428.58
Motor Vehicle Maintenance	2,524.80
Road Repairs	1,114.99
All Other	972.70

63,733.17

Pumping Station:

Salary—Engineer	5,098.16
Fuel, Light and Power	8,666.86
Exploration	4,126.75
Water Purchase	4,572.39
Chemicals	715.96

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Property Maintenance	3,181.09		
All Other	26.98		
		<u>26,388.19</u>	
			<u>106,516.24</u>

GRAVEL-PACKED WELL—WATER

Expense:

Labor	36.96		
Equipment Hire	4,281.43		
Materials and Supplies	4,609.78		
Gravel Sand, Etc.	1,460.30		
Pipes, Fittings and Instal- lations	1,124.00		
Exploration	4,585.30		
Wiring	106.18		
			<u>16,203.95</u>

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expense:

Salary—Harbor Master ..	3,000.00		
Float Maintenance	1,776.07		
Pier Maintenance	320.00		
Supplies	8.18		
Building Maintenance	40.45		
Use of Boat	399.00		
Telephone	42.71		
Repairs to Boat	281.60		
All Other	15.00		
			<u>5,883.01</u>

REPAIRS—TOWN PIER

Supplies	25.59
----------------	-------

CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Expense:

Care of Graves	636.25		
Wreaths and Markers	353.75		
All Other	10.00		
			<u>1,000.00</u>

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Temporary Loans:

Anticipation of Revenue	17,121.08		
Chapter 90	287.46		
		<u>17,408.54</u>	
School Loans		112,350.00	
Municipal Building Loan ..		13,887.50	
			<u>143,646.04</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

INTEREST—WATER

Water Loans 3,507.00

MATURING DEBT—EXCEPT WATER

School Loans 247,000.00
Municipal Buildings 40,000.00

287,000.00

MATURING DEBT—WATER

Loans 37,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue Loans 1,300,000.00
Anticipation of Reimbursement
Loans 19,500.00

1,319,500.00

AGENCY AND TRUST
TRUST

Cash Aid 879.37
Feinberg Trust Fund 1,500.00

2,379.37

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses 2,397.00

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Federal Taxes Withheld 187,756.57
State Taxes Withheld 15,748.99

203,505.56

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Withheld for Retirement 33,396.61

REFUNDS

Taxes 12,794.05
Motor Vehicle Excise 8,347.45
Water 443.46
Moth Work 9.00

21,593.96

Total Expenditures—1960 5,680,553.70

Cash Balance—December 31,
1960 582,347.30

\$6,262,901.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

SECTION C

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Water — 3¾ per cent	1961	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Water — 3A to North Scituate — 1.70 per cent	1961	12,000.00	
	1962	12,000.00	
	1963	12,000.00	
	1964	12,000.00	
	1965	12,000.00	
	1966	12,000.00	
	1967	12,000.00	84,000.00
School Elementary—1¾ per cent	1961	25,000.00	
	1962	25,000.00	
	1963	25,000.00	
	1964	25,000.00	
	1965	25,000.00	
	1966	25,000.00	
	1967	25,000.00	
	1968	25,000.00	200,000.00
School Elementary—1¾ per cent	1961	5,000.00	
	1962	5,000.00	
	1963	5,000.00	
	1964	5,000.00	
	1965	5,000.00	
	1966	5,000.00	
	1967	5,000.00	
	1968	5,000.00	40,000.00
Remodeling and Addition—High School— 2 per cent	1961	44,000.00	
	1962	44,000.00	
	1963	44,000.00	
	1964	43,000.00	
	1965	43,000.00	
	1966	43,000.00	
	1967	43,000.00	
	1968	43,000.00	
	1969	43,000.00	
	1970	43,000.00	
	1971	43,000.00	
	1972	43,000.00	
	1973	43,000.00	562,000.00
Jenkins School and Cafeteria Construc- tion 2½ per cent	1961	20,000.00	
	1962	20,000.00	
	1963	20,000.00	

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

1964	20,000.00	
1965	20,000.00	
1966	20,000.00	
1967	20,000.00	
1968	20,000.00	
1969	20,000.00	
1970	20,000.00	
1971	20,000.00	
1972	20,000.00	
1973	20,000.00	260,000.00

Construction Wampatuck and Addition Jenkins Schools—1956—2.60 per cent

1961	45,000.00	
1962	40,000.00	
1963	40,000.00	
1964	40,000.00	
1965	40,000.00	
1966	40,000.00	
1967	40,000.00	
1968	40,000.00	
1969	40,000.00	
1970	40,000.00	
1971	40,000.00	
1972	40,000.00	
1973	40,000.00	
1974	40,000.00	
1975	40,000.00	605,000.00

Town Office Building, Police and Fire Stations—2.75 per cent

1961	40,000.00	
1962	40,000.00	
1963	40,000.00	
1964	40,000.00	
1965	40,000.00	
1966	40,000.00	
1967	40,000.00	
1968	35,000.00	
1969	30,000.00	
1970	30,000.00	
1971	30,000.00	
1972	30,000.00	
1973	30,000.00	465,000.00

Senior High School & Junior High School Addition

1961	100,000.00	
1962	100,000.00	
1963	100,000.00	
1964	100,000.00	
1965	95,000.00	
1966	95,000.00	
1967	95,000.00	
1968	95,000.00	

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

1969	95,000.00	
1970	95,000.00	
1971	95,000.00	
1972	90,000.00	
1973	90,000.00	
1974	90,000.00	
1975	90,000.00	
1976	90,000.00	
1977	90,000.00	
1978	90,000.00	1,695,000.00

Total Net Funded or Fixed Debt		<hr/> \$3,936,000.00
--------------------------------------	--	----------------------

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1960	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1960 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1960
\$3,509.00		\$3,509.00	\$3,509.00	
400.00		400.00	400.00	
2,889.00		2,889.00	2,889.00	
2,750.00		2,750.00	2,257.29	492.71
100.00		100.00	70.00	30.00
5,650.00		5,650.00	5,650.00	
5,984.00		5,984.00	5,984.00	
380.00		380.00	316.34	63.66
5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	
2,671.00		2,671.00	2,652.62	18.38
2,175.00		2,175.00	2,174.96	.04
60.00		60.00	40.00	20.00
5,450.00		5,450.00	5,450.00	
7,533.00		7,533.00	7,533.00	
3,902.00		3,902.00	3,761.93	140.07
4,750.00		4,750.00	4,750.00	
6,916.00		6,916.00	6,884.77	31.23
2,900.00	450.00	3,350.00	3,142.52	207.48
1,300.00	115.00	1,415.00	1,400.00	15.00
3,600.00		3,600.00	3,600.00	
510.00		510.00	510.00	
5,402.00		5,402.00	5,402.00	
320.00	305.00	625.00	624.02	.98
900.00		900.00	900.00	
5,659.00	3,062.34	8,721.34	8,721.34	
8,183.00		8,183.00	8,183.00	
3,600.00		3,600.00	1,146.90	2,453.10

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

SUMMARY -- Continued

Balance January 1, Appropria- 1960 tions 1960	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1960 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1960
920.00		920.00	Engineering Dept. Expenses	821.46
1,185.00	6.00	1,191.00	Planning Board	98.54
4,350.00	366.16	4,716.16	Town Hall—Salary Custodian	14.67
9,525.00	37.15	9,562.15	Town Hall Expenses	4,716.16
700.00		700.00	Zoning Board of Appeals	8,856.40
440.00	100.00	540.00	Personnel Board	520.19
3,500.00		3,500.00	Municipal Consultant	539.85
7,794.00		7,794.00	Police Department—Salary Chief	3,000.00
7,889.00		7,889.00	Police Department Spec. Officers and Overtime	7,771.55
155,518.00		155,518.00	Police Department Salary Others	7,764.93
16,117.00	540.00	16,657.00	Police Department Equipment Maint. & Repairs	147,469.64
6,037.00	1,300.00	7,337.00	Police Department Other Expenses	16,653.32
3,600.00		3,600.00	Police Department School Traffic Supervisors	7,116.08
1,400.00		1,400.00	Ambulance	3,480.00
6,888.00		6,888.00	Annuity and Pensions	1,373.06
7,794.00		7,794.00	Fire Department—Salary Chief	6,887.12
216,790.00		216,790.00	Fire Department—Salary Others	7,771.55
12,950.00	71.06	13,021.06	Fire Department—Equip. Maint. and Repairs	216,065.27
3,395.00	45.87	3,440.87	Fire Dept. Other Expenses	12,480.59
745.00		745.00	Sealer of Weights & Measures	3,440.87
6,546.00		6,546.00	Moth Department—Labor	643.41
2,200.00		2,200.00	Moth Department Expense	5,247.88
484.00		484.00	Tree Warden—Salary	2,197.42
5,271.00		5,271.00	Tree Warden—Labor	484.00
1,705.00		1,705.00	Tree Warden—Expense	4,798.56
2,218.00		2,218.00	Trimming Bushes—Roadsides—Labor	1,700.24
600.00		600.00	Trimming Bushes—Roadsides—Expenses	2,127.22
5,382.00		5,382.00	Control Dutch Elm Disease—Labor	481.50
				5,233.44
				472.44
				4.76
				90.78
				118.50
				148.56

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

4,280.00	Control Dutch Elm Disease—Expense	4,105.74	174.26
1,267.00	Elm Tree Beetle—Labor	1,049.60	217.40
880.00	Elm Tree Beetle—Expense	858.47	21.53
900.00	Town Forest	871.58	28.42
3,300.00	Forest Fires	3,225.93	74.07
35.00	Bounties	14.00	21.00
138.00	Dog Officer—Salary	138.00	
60.00	Dog Officer—Expense	60.00	
5,502.00	Building Inspector	5,482.05	19.95
1,950.00	Wire Inspector	1,905.81	44.19
2,499.85	Civilian Defense	531.09	1,968.76
6,500.00	Purchase Forest Fire Truck	6,485.00	15.00
12,000.00	Purchase of Ambulance	11,568.74	431.26
43,000.00	Purchase Aerial Ladder Truck	121.52	42,878.48
1,950.00	Purchase Pickup Truck—Tree Dept.	1,889.00	61.00
400.00	Health Department—Salaries	687.83	83.39
4,600.00	Health Department Salary Agent	4,600.00	
5,500.00	Health Department Salary & Expense—Nurse ..	5,271.86	228.14
20,000.00	Health Department Garbage Collection	22,745.00	
7,000.00	Health Department Expense of Dumps	7,601.75	210.25
9,110.00	Health Department Other Expenses	13,203.40	14.90
1,928.00	Greenhead Fly Control Project	1,928.00	
8,900.00	So. Shore Mosquito Control Project	8,900.00	
12,500.00	Shore Protection		31,037.50
	Investigation Committee—Sewerage	579.13	670.87
6,250.00	Highway Dept. Salary Highway Surveyor	6,250.00	
3,335.00	Highway Dept. Salary Clerk	3,522.70	
16,000.00	Highway Dept. Bituminous Patching	16,000.00	
15,000.00	Highway Dept. Drainage	15,000.00	
10,500.00	Highway Dept. Street Cleaning	10,500.00	
	Highway Dept. Surface Treatment And Re- surfacing	35,000.00	
35,000.00	Highway Dept. Roads General	22,974.09	795.91
23,770.00	Highway Dept. Equipment Maintenance	16,286.47	9.39
15,000.00			
18,537.50			
1,250.00			
6,250.00			
3,335.00			
16,000.00			
15,000.00			
10,500.00			
35,000.00			
23,770.00			
15,000.00			
1,295.86			
16,295.86			
23,770.00			
35,000.00			
10,500.00			
15,000.00			
9,110.00			
7,000.00			
20,000.00			
5,500.00			
4,600.00			
400.00			
1,950.00			
43,000.00			
12,000.00			
6,500.00			
2,499.85			
1,950.00			
5,502.00			
60.00			
138.00			
35.00			
3,300.00			
900.00			
880.00			
1,267.00			
4,280.00			
6500.00			

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, Appropria- 1960 tions 1960	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1960 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1960
3,000.00		3,000.00	Highway Dept. Sidewalks	
27,155.00		27,155.00	Highway Dept. Other Expenses	25
2,500.00	1,650.00	4,150.00	Highway Dept. Storm Damage	4,150.00
45,000.00		45,000.00	Snow Removal	*20,033.48
26,550.00		26,550.00	St. Lights & Beacons	1,500.29
25,479.84		25,479.84	Chap. 90 Const. 1958	5,828.21
5,000.00		5,000.00	Chap. 90 Const. 1959	5,000.00
30.50		30.50	Land Damages — Tilden Rd. to Hazel Ave.	30.50
241.60		241.60	Land Damages Hazel Ave. to Front St.	225.60
500.00		500.00	Land Damages—Moorland Road	
740.00		740.00	Const. Central School Walkway—Langdon Lane	740.00
931.12		931.12	Judy Road Const.	540.07
	124.60	5,586.60	Const. & Land Damages—Porter and Harbor- view Rds.	
5,462.00		5,462.00	Const. & Land Damages—Curtis Rd. and Nel- son Rd.	124.60
6,293.00		6,293.00	Const. Fifth Avenue	5,173.99
3,235.00		3,235.00	Parking Area—Jericho Road	97.32
1,352.00		1,352.00	Parking Area—Old Police Station	1,351.44
2,885.00		2,885.00	Const. Tilden Road Sidewalk	56
5,050.00		5,050.00	Public Welfare and Disability Assistance	573.18
13,530.00	406.25	13,936.25	Disability Assistance—Administrative	251.46
500.00		500.00	Aid to Dependent Children	141.02
1,000.00	2,964.68	3,964.68	Aid to Dependent Children Administrative	20
1,000.00		1,000.00	Old Age Assistance	3.11
87,000.00	246.05	87,246.05	Old Age Assistance Administrative .....	.30
6,000.00		6,000.00	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	1,028.91
12,265.42	9,018.90	21,284.32	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children Admin.	6,583.45
1,987.99	2,877.83	4,865.82		2,825.81

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

16,803.37	44,966.18	61,769.55	U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance	38,948.25	22,821.30
2,394.56	5,634.49	8,029.05	U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance Administrative	4,690.04	3,339.01
2,153.59	4,688.00	6,841.59	U. S. Grant Disability Assistance		6,841.59
1,339.68	798.30	2,137.98	U. S. Grant Disability Assistance Administrative	506.46	1,631.52
570.64	15,000.00	18,618.14	Veterans' Benefits	18,515.67	102.47
	490.00	490.00	Director Veterans' Services—Salary	490.00	
	200.00	200.00	Director Veterans' Services—Expense	101.27	98.73
	840.00	840.00	Veterans' Agent—Salary	840.00	
	50.00	50.00	Veterans' Agent—Expense	46.50	3.50
894,257.00	1,468.30	895,715.30	School Department—Current Expenses	895,604.36	110.94
8,175.00	40.00	8,215.00	School Department—Vocational Education	8,215.00	
19,565.00	161.54	19,726.54	School Department—Repairs and replacement	19,720.71	5.83
3,100.00	5.09	3,105.09	School Department—Libraries	2,949.17	155.92
70,000.00		70,000.00	School Department—Transportation	69,124.95	875.05
6,765.00		6,765.00	School Department—Capital Outlay	6,729.91	35.09
10,700.00		10,700.00	School Department—Special Items	10,636.96	63.04
22,913.00	891.74	23,804.74	Allen Memorial Library	23,788.97	15.77
12,045.00	891.74	12,936.74	Peirce Memorial Library	12,782.11	154.63
727.99		727.99	Const. Wampatuck School		727.99
262.80		262.80	Regional School District Planning Committee	230.95	31.85
10,000.00		10,000.00	Regional School District		10,000.00
10,846.91	24.00	10,870.91	Town Office Building—Police and Fire Sta.	10,473.58	397.33
1,009,073.02		1,009,073.02	Const. Senior High School	908,283.09	100,799.93
51,551.74	38.09	51,589.83	Const. Addition Jr. High School	31,502.42	20,087.41
10,300.00	38.09	10,300.00	Alterations Jr. High School	759.00	9,541.00
3,210.00		3,210.00	Sr. High School Ball Field	3,210.00	
14,788.00	2,674.72	17,462.72	Park Department	17,462.72	
1,595.00		1,595.00	Park Department Capital Expense	1,595.00	115.72
5,844.00	122.40	5,966.40	Park Department Labor School Grounds	5,850.68	5.50
5,750.00		5,750.00	Park Department School Grounds Expense	5,744.50	10.38
5,624.00	888.00	6,512.00	Park Department Beaches	6,501.62	68.53
1,948.00	40.80	1,988.80	Park Department Labor - Playgrounds	1,920.27	7.75
1,170.00		1,170.00	Park Department Expense — Playgrounds	1,162.25	1.06
4,200.00	512.00	4,712.00	Town Reports	4,710.94	

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, Appropria- 1960 tions 1960	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1960 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1960
3,742.00		3,742.00	Public Buildings	3,430.46
500.00		500.00	Band Concerts	311.54
24,250.00		24,250.00	Insurance	500.00
23,200.00	20,195.09	43,395.09	Contributory Group Ins.	23,817.80
125.00		125.00	Channel Markings	41,730.63
100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	125.00
40.00		40.00	Veterans Day	100.00
1,075.00		1,075.00	Memorial Day	40.00
350.00		350.00	Quarters Veterans' Foreign Wars	1,075.00
350.00		350.00	Quarters American Legion	350.00
3,500.00		3,500.00	Control of Shellfish—Salary Clam Warden	350.00
700.00		700.00	Control of Shellfish—Expenses	3,500.00
400.00		400.00	Fish and Game Conservation	91.79
41,227.50		41,227.50	Retirement System and Pensions	400.00
853.99		853.9	Bills of Previous Years	41,227.50
18,000.00		18,000.00	Reserve Fund	853.99
1,500.00		1,500.00	Bound Brook Stream Clearance	17,356.91
842.00		842.00	Razing Old Police Station	643.09
1.00		1.00	Land John Reynolds Jr.	1,500.00
1,150.00		1,150.00	Water Department—Salaries Commissioners	1.00
6,695.00		6,695.00	Water Department—Salary Supt. ....	.50
5,179.00		5,179.00	Water Department—Salaries Clerical	15.00
750.00		750.00	Water-Department—Salaries Temp. Employees	15.00
32,512.00		32,512.00	Except Regular Employee	669.03
10,000.00		10,000.00	Water Department—Salaries Other	32,147.68
4,573.00		4,573.00	Water Department—Power, Fuel and Light	364.32
9,500.00	5,402.87	14,902.87	Water Department—Water Purchase	1,315.14
			Water Department—Service Supplies .....	.61
				229.28

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

12,106.00	24.47	12,130.47	Water Department—Main Supplies	11,262.53	867.94
4,356.00		4,356.00	Water Department—Property Maint.	3,181.09	1,174.91
8,000.00		8,000.00	Water Department—Exploration	4,126.75	3,873.25
25,099.00		25,099.00	Water Department—Other Expenses	19,617.16	5,481.84
30,000.00		30,000.00	Gravel Packed Well—Water Dept.	16,203.95	13,796.05
3,000.00		3,000.00	Public Landings—Salary Harbormaster	3,000.00	
2,889.00		2,889.00	Public Landings—Expenses	2,883.01	5.99
1,000.00		1,000.00	Care of Veterans' Graves	1,000.00	
746.90		746.90	Repairs—Town Pier	25.59	721.31
126,238.00		126,238.00	Interest Maturing Debt.	126,237.50	.50
3,507.00		3,507.00	Interest—Water	3,507.00	
27,750.00		27,750.00	Interest Temporary Loans	17,408.54	10,341.46
282,476.00	4,524.70	287,000.70	Maturing Debt	287,000.00	.70
37,000.00		37,000.00	Maturing Debt Water	37,000.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1960

General Account

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Tailings:	
In Banks	\$582,347.30	Unclaimed checks	\$1,292.98
Petty Cash Advances:		Trust Fund Income:	
Collector\$	40.00	Income from Trust Funds	31.12
Water Dept.	15.00	Income—Everett Torrey Park Fund ..	10.59
Srh. & Pub. Bldg.		Refund Recoveries:	
Comm	25.00	Old Age Assistance	9,086.92
Srchool Dept. ..	20.00	Federal Grants:	
Lunch Programs	50.00	Aid to Dependent Children:	
Zoning Bd. of		Assistance ...	6,583.45
Appeals	25.00	Administration	2,825.81
	<u>175.00</u>		<u>9,409.26</u>
Total Cash ..	\$ 582,522.30	Old Age Assistance:	
Accounts Receivable:		Assistance ...	22,821.30
Taxes:		Administration	3,339.01
Levy of 1956:		Disability Assistance:	
Poll	34.00	Assistance ...	6,841.59
Personal ...	93.32	Administration	1,631.52
	<u>127.32</u>		<u>8,473.11</u>
Levy of 1957:		Vocational:	
Poll	456.00	Smith Hughes &	
Personal ...	1,670.21	Geo. Barden	544.51
	<u>2,126.21</u>	Public Law 864	3,808.12
Levy of 1958:		Public Law 874	28,130.91
Poll	550.00		<u>32,483.54</u>
Personal ...	1,738.47		
	<u>2,288.47</u>	Total Federal Grants	<u>76,526.22</u>

207

Levy of 1959:			
Poll	736.00		
Personal ...	6,923.54		
Real Estate	33,766.04		
		41,425.58	
Levy of 1960:			
Poll	1,098.00		
Personal ...	13,415.45		
Real Estate	137,265.80		
		151,779.25	
Total Taxes			197,746.83
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:			
Levy of 1956		606.87	
Levy of 1957		6,782.14	
Levy of 1958		7,683.30	
Levy of 1959		24,615.46	
Levy of 1960		45,267.18	
Total Motor Vehicle Tax			84,954.95
Special Assessments:			
Street Assessments:			
Unappropriated St.			
Assessments		4,909.02	
Added to Taxes—1959..		7.75	
Added to Taxes—1960..		73.45	
Committed Interest—1959		1.24	
Committed Interest—1960		8.84	
Total Special Assessments			5,000.30
Tax Titles and Possessions:			
Tax Titles		10,750.17	
Tax Possessions		3,276.90	
Total Tax Titles & Possessions			14,027.07

BALANCE SHEET — continued

Departmental:			
Old Age Assistance	293.20		Ch. 718—Acts
Aid to Dependent Children	1,814.47		of 1956
Public Welfare	149.20		Judy Rd. Constr.
Veterans' Benefits	210.96		Porter & Harbor
			Hghts. Rd. Con-
			str. & Land
Total Departmental		2,467.83	Damages ...
Water:			Curtis & Nelson
Levy of 1957	80.00		Rds. Constr. &
Levy of 1958	122.91		Land Damages
Levy of 1959	2,443.65		Constr. Fifth Ave.
Levy of 1960	23,183.11		Park. Area Old
Liens Added to Taxes 1959	988.38		Pol. Sta.
Liens Added to Taxes 1960	2,913.65		Tilden Rd. Side-
			walk
Total Water		29,731.70	Reg. Sch. Plan-
Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:			ing Comm. ...
Underestimates:			Regional Sch.
State Tax—1960	1,323.01		District
Authorized Overdraft —			St. Sub. Cont.
Snow Rem.	20,033.48		Shellfish ...
Authorized Overdrafts —			Bound Brook
Hurricane	16,087.23		Stream Clear
Court Judgment	2,500.00		Land—John
			Reynolds, Jr.
Total		39,943.72	Gravel—packed
Overlay Deficits:			Well
Overlay — 1960		6,013.63	Repairs—Town
			Pier
			133,734.39

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Non-Revenue (Loan Balances)		
Constr. Wamp-		
tuck School	727.99	
Town Off. Bldg.		
Pol. & Fire		
Stations	397.33	
Constr. Sr. High		
School	100,799.93	
Constr. Add. Jr.		
High Sch.	20,087.41	
Aleterations—Jr.		
High Sch.	9,541.00	
Total	31,553.66	
Balances		
Sale of Real Estate		\$265,288.05
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		13,190.00
Road Machinery Fund		3,355.98
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		6,387.26
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay — 1957	2,126.21	
Overlay — 1958	2,261.56	
Overlay — 1959	11,417.64	
Total Overlays Reserved		15,805.41
Overestimates:		
County Tax — 1960		56.33
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Excise Revenue	84,954.95	
Special Assessment Revenue	5,000.30	
Departmental Revenue	2,467.83	
Tax Title Revenue	10,750.17	
Tax Possession Revenue	3,276.90	

BALANCE SHEET — continued

Water Revenue	29,731.70
<hr/>	
Total Revenue Reserved	136,181.85
Reserve for Petty Cash Advances	175.00
Collector's Unidentified Receipts	100.45
Surplus Revenue—Excess & Deficiency	417,196.09

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due:	
Street Assessments	2,345.43
<hr/>	
Apportioned Street Assessment Revenue:	
Due in 1961	979.82
Due in 1962	979.82
Due in 1963	300.67
Due in 1964	42.56
Due in 1965	42.56
<hr/>	
Total Deferred Revenue Accounts	2,345.43

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt..	\$3,936,000.00	Serial Loans:
		General:
		School—Cent.
		Elem. ....240,000.00
		School—Remo.
		& Add High
		School .....562,000.00
		School—Jenkins
		School &
		Cafeteria ..260,000.00

School—Wamp-	
atuck & Jen	
kins	605,000.00
School—Sr.&	
Jr. Highs	1,695,000.00
<hr/>	
Total School Loans	3,362,000.00
Town Office Bldg.	—
Police & Fire Stations	465,000.00
Water:	
WaterPurchase—	
1931	25,000.00
Water—3A to N.	
Scituate ..	84,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Water Loans	109,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Loans Outstanding	3,936,000.00

Trust and Investment Accounts

Trust and Investment Funds: Cash and Securities: In Custody of Treasurer	In Custody of Treasurer:	
	Welfare Funds:	
29,028.73	Eliza Jenkins	3,020.80
	Lucy O. Thomas	1,000.00
	Sarah J. Wheeler	988.22
	Hannah Dean	
	Millar	1,952.63
	Cornelia M.	
	Allen	5,086.68
	George A.	
	Allen	524.71
	Benjamin T.	
	Ellms	4,000.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

BALANCE SHEET — continued

Scituate Welfare Fund	410.89	
Ella Gertrude Gardner	9,107.53	
Total Welfare Funds		26,091.46
Park Funds:		
Everett Torrey Cemetery Funds:		300.00
Clara T. Bates..	336.84	
Emaline A. Jacobs	133.43	
Total Cemetery Funds		470.27
Investment Funds:		
Post War Savings		667.00
Scholarship Funds:		
Benjamin Feinberg		1,500.00
Total Funds		29,028.73
		<u>\$4,929,782.49</u>

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1960

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

In April 1949, the town of Scituate broke ground for its first new school in a quarter century, its first new elementary school since the Spanish-American War. At that time the town's educational plant consisted of two wooden, six-room elementary schools and a modest, Georgian brick high school built in 1910. Today, a short twelve years later, the two wooden buildings are gone and in their place we have three new elementary schools containing 52 rooms, including 4 kindergartens. The high school has been doubled in size by adding two separate wings. With its capacity of 900 students, it has now become a junior high school, and we have just completed a new high school with a nominal capacity of 800.

This is indeed a remarkable achievement. Unfortunately, however, building schools has little to do with education; it simply provides shelters within which the process of education can take place. If these shelters are sufficient in number and size and are properly designed they can assist the educational process to be efficient, effective and meaningful. If they are not they can hamper and frustrate the process seriously.

Moreover, we are not through building schools. In the warrant for the regular Town Meeting for 1961 there is an article, submitted by your School Committee, requesting the purchase of land and the acquisition of plans for the construction of a new elementary school. When the plans are completed and construction company bids have determined what the cost of the school will be, a special Town Meeting will be requested, probably in early fall 1961, to seek the money necessary to begin construc-

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

tion. This, we hope, would enable the building to be completed in time for the beginning of school in September 1962.

This report is designed to explain the background for this action and to attempt as complete an outline for future school needs as can be made presently. Following is a brief summary of the observations and recommendations of your School Committee from its examination of the past growth and expected future growth of Scituate:

1. The educational program of Scituate has been hampered almost constantly since the end of World War II by inadequate classroom space. This has made the already difficult and demanding job of developing good schools even more difficult.

2. Scituate, between 1955 and 1960, has grown at the rate of approximately 600 people per year and school enrollment, during the same period, has increased at the average rate of 260 children per year (including kindergarten). There is presently no indication that this rate of growth will at all slacken during the next five years. The school population growth can be illustrated briefly in this manner:

Grades	K-6	7-12	Total	% Increase Over 1950
1950-51	795	408	1203	
1955-56	1251	596	1847	54 %
1960-61	2023	1108	3131	160 %
1965-66 (est.)	2705	1675	4380	264 %

3. In the past a number of projections of future school enrollment have been made, by the State Department of Education, the Superintendent of Schools and by professional planners. The most recent, prior to the one presented herein, was made in November 1957. Based on its figures it was estimated that we would need our next elementary school in the fall of 1963. The facts of town growth in the three years since it was made indicate that this projection was conservative. We shall need the school

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

in 1962, if we are to avoid double sessions for a substantial portion of our elementary grades.

4. We believe that everything possible should be done to provide future schools as they are needed, not after a crisis has arisen. Scituate has learned that nothing is to be saved by postponing the building of a school. Indeed, the experience of the past fifteen years has been

that a delay of even one year has resulted inevitably in higher expenditures, owing to a constant year-by-year rise in constructions costs. The costs imposed by juggled classes, overcrowded classrooms and double sessions cannot, of course, be measured in dollars. But we are convinced, beyond any doubt, that **these are costs we cannot** afford because education, once lost, is seldom recovered.

5. We shall make a full scale revision of the school enrollment forecast in the fall of each year, to the end that the most accurate predictions of future school needs will always be available. In this way the town can plan intelligently for each new school and have it ready at the proper time.

6. We agree with the position of the Planning Board, which holds that sites for all future schools should be acquired as quickly as possible. This will insure: that the schools will be on desirable land in the right locations when they are built; that the sites will be there, not covered with houses, when they are needed; and, finally, that sizeable amounts of money will be saved in anticipating the acceleration of land values as raw land becomes scarcer and scarcer in the future.

The remainder of this report is divided into four sections as follows:

A. An historical description of school buildings in Scituate to date.

B. A revised forecast of future school enrollment and a discussion of its implications for the next five years.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

C. A description of how the new school site was selected.

We hope you will read it to the end, reflectively and at leisure. It concerns you, your children and an important part of the future of the town. It is said that the school system of a town reflects the character of the town. Similarly, if we have sufficient schools and good education proceeding within them we shall be able to attract to Scituate people consistent with the historical and present character of our town.

A. THE HISTORY OF SCHOOL BUILDING IN SCITUATE

It was in 1943 that the people began first to talk earnestly of building a new elementary school. The Town Meeting of March 1944 appointed a committee to investigate the need. This committee, like those to follow it, was composed of one representative each of the School Committee, the Advisory Committee, the Planning Board, the P. T. A. and the Teachers Association. This committee had two major tasks to accomplish, tasks which, once done, greatly smoothed the way for future Building Committees. The first was to convince the town that this momentous, town-shaking step should be taken; the second was to learn the unfamiliar procedure and technique for creating a school.

These took time and, along with other complications, it was not until a special town meeting of October 1948 that an estimated amount was voted for construction. This still left the step of advertising for bids and it was not until March 1949 that construction was begun. The new school, called the Central School, was finally completed in April 1950, almost seven years after serious discussion of it had begun.

When the discussion began the three existing buildings were filled to the "gunwales" and before the new School was completed the overflow had to be housed on the second floor of the old Police Station and in a room in the Allen Library. When the Central School was completed the children were immediately moved in and the

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

doors of the old Jenkins and Hatherly Schools were locked, it was hoped, forever. Five months later, in September 1950, the Hatherly School was open again and it was necessary to continue using it until 1957.

In March 1950 the annual Town Meeting appointed a committee and appropriated money for plans for an addition to the high school. With preliminary plans and the survey of a consultant the committee approached the 1951 Meeting for an appropriation of an estimated amount of money for construction. This was granted but, owing to a shortage of steel caused by the Korean War, the amount of money authorized having turned out to be inadequate and a controversy over additional money to make up the difference (it was not added) the wing was not begun until November 1952 and not completed until April 1954. This wing contained science laboratories, a library, a gymnasium and ten classrooms, eight classrooms having been lopped off the original plans.

Meanwhile, in 1952 the annual Town Meeting appointed a committee to investigate elementary school needs once again and, upon its recommendation, a Special Town Meeting of December 1952 voted to raze the old Jenkins School and purchase land to increase the size of the site. It also authorized the procurement of complete architectural plans for a new school on the site and, further, specified that the Building Committee obtain construction bids before turning to the town for funds to build the school. Through this approach the new twelve room Jenkins School was built and opened for use in September 1954.

In March 1955, the elementary school population having grown in five years from 585 to 1,160, the Town Meeting authorized the acquisition of plans for an addition to the just completed Jenkins School, plans for a new elementary school and the purchase of land on Tilden Road for it. This Meeting also created a permanent Building Committee to be composed of representatives of the School Committee, Advisory Committee, Planning Board, P. T. A. Teachers Association (one each) and two persons, either architects or builders appointed by the Selectmen. It was

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

argued that a permanent committee would benefit the town by its accumulation of experience and the opportunity to develop an efficient, standardized approach to each successive assignment. Looking back, the town can easily agree that this was a useful step to have taken.

The 1956 Meeting appropriated funds to construct a four room addition to the Jenkins School and the new sixteen room Wampatuck School. Both were completed prior to the opening of school in September 1957, and none too soon, for the elementary population had now grown to 1,590. This population required 46 class rooms plus 4 kindergartens and the Central, Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools combined contained just 48 rooms plus 4 kindergartens. The doors of the old Hatherly School once again were locked, this time, it turned out, for good.

By now the other shoe was beginning to pinch again and the town's attention was directed to the secondary grades, which were rapidly feeling the effect of increased population at lower levels. The High School, with its enlarged capacity of 650 was struggling to house 783 7th to 12th graders in September 1957. Since the municipal center took precedence over school building in that year it was not until the Town Meeting of March 1958 that the Building Committee was authorized to begin plans for a new secondary school and enlarging once again, the high school.

At this point a decision was made to make the new buildings a high school and turn the old one into a junior high school. The major reasons for this decision were that it would be most expensive to make a really first class high school out of the existing building, the available land was woefully inadequate in athletic fields even for a school of 600 students, and the proposed 10 room addition would be the last expansion physically possible. Since Scituate will probably never need more than one high school, but will need two, perhaps three, junior high schools eventually, it was concluded that a proper high school (with a capacity of 800, expandable to 1200) should be built on the adequate site adjacent to the municipal center and then a second junior high built when the population of grades 7-9 outgrew the old, twice expanded high school.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In March 1959 the town authorized the construction of the 10 room addition and the new high school. Meanwhile, the elementary grades had totally filled their 48 rooms, the 4 kindergartens were overflowing and the secondary grades had run to 907 versus the high school's capacity of 600. In September 1959 the situation was out of hand, for the elementary grades required at least 53 rooms and the secondary enrollment was over 1,000. The only adequate solution was the cancellation of kindergarten and the use of double sessions for grades 7-12. In September 1960 kindergarten was restored by installing all sixth grade classes in the new wing of the high school. Owing to a most unfortunate and unforeseen delay in completing the new high school, however, grades 7-12 began the year again on double sessions and remained there until the building was finally ready, a date unknown at this writing.

B. ENROLLMENT FORECAST FOR SCITUATE PUBLIS SCHOOLS, 1961-1965

This forecast is based upon the enrollment predictions made in November 1957 in the supplement to the "Benjamin Report" the gray covered booklet entitled "The School Housing Problem at the Town of Scituate, Massachusetts," by Educational Service Associates. Largely it is an attempt to bring the 1957 predictions up to date and to correct in that report a major error, now apparent after three years' experience.

The predictions of the original report were made by the use of a statistical method known as "percentage of survival." This method consists simply of counting certain units (in this case, children) at a given point and comparing them with the number of the same units existing at a later point. For example, if 200 children were born in Scituate in 1954, one might look to see how many had "survived" to reach first grade in the fall of 1960. That figure would equal the number born in 1954 **minus** those who had moved away, **minus** those who had died or were mentally/physically unable to attend school, **plus** those (also born in 1954) who had meanwhile moved into Scituate. If 320 1st graders were found in 1960, the percentage of survival

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

would be 320/200 or 160 %. Similarly, the survival between 1st and 2nd grade, 2nd and 3rd grade, etc., can be figured and expressed as percentages. By doing this for a number of years for all grades, percentages with some statistical reliability can be developed.

For our present purpose of attempting to forecast school enrollments beyond 1960, the 1957 report is inadequate. This revision has included two specific changes:

1) The actual enrollment figures of 1958, 1959 and 1960 have been added.

2) A five-year period of experience has been used in place of a ten-year period in computing survival percentages. This concentrates the figures of the most recent "high growth" years and should improve the accuracy of the result.

Following, in tabular form are the 1957 Educational Service Associates percentages of survival, grade by grade, and the 1960 revision (both omit any consideration of kindergarten):

	1957 %'s	1960 %'s	Difference
Birth to Grade 1	136.1	165.2	+29.1 %
Grade 1 to 2	108.2	106.6	-0.3 %
Grade 2 to 3	105.3	107.5	
Grade 3 to 4	104.4	100.5	
Grade 4 to 5	102.7	103.8	
Grade 5 to 6	101.5	103.4	
Grade 6 to 7	106.9	98.4	+3.6 %
Grade 7 to 8	98.9	107.4	
Grade 8 to 9	91.5	95.1	
Grade 9 to 10	94.9	99.6	+6.0 %
Grade 10 to 11	98.4	94.9	
Grade 11 to 12	93.4	97.9	

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

There are two observations to be made from the above table. First, both columns show a steadily declining percentage of survival from Grade 1 to 12, with a significant drop between the 8th and 9th grades, the point where, in all school systems, some students leave for private school. This indicates clearly that people moving to Scituate tend to bring with them younger children, the majority of which are pre-school children. As an aside, it is interesting to note that the percentage of Scituate's population in the public schools has grown from 20 % in 1955 to 25 % in 1960. The reason lies in the fact that the average increment of 600 new citizens per year has produced an average of 225 or more students per year, meaning that 36 % of the net new population have been or became public school children during these five years.

Second, the table indicates readily that the major difference between the original figures and the present revision is in the birth to first grade percentages. This means simply that, between 1955 and 1960, the percentage of families migrating into Scituate with small children was higher than ever before in the past. A look at the birthrate trend, moreover, suggests that these new families have not finished having children when they arrive. Scituate's birth rate for the past 18 years has been:

Average, 1942-45 95

Average, 1946-50 138

Average, 1951-55 177

1956 238 (Grade 1 in Sept. 1962, plus newcomers)

1957 263 (Grade 1 in Sept. 1963, plus newcomers)

1958 244 (Grade 1 in Sept. 1964, plus newcomers)

1959 310 (Grade 1 in Sept. 1965, plus newcomers)

1960 figures incomplete.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The following table indicates the revised enrollment projections, with the original projections of 1957 in parentheses.

REVISED ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS

		1960-61 Actual	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
Elementary	1-5	1433	1595	1760	1970	2105	2310
	6	246	255	295	300	365	395
	1-6	1679	1850	2055	2270	2470	2705
		(1565)	(1680)	(1800)	(1855)	(1940)	(2001)
Rooms needed, @ 30/room		56	62	68	75	82	90
Rooms available, in:							
3 existing schools		48	48	48	48	48	48
new school				18	18	18	18
second new school						18	18
Deficiency		8	14	2	12	-2	6
J. H. new wing adds.		10	10	10	10		
Net deficiency		—	4	—	2	-2	6
.							
Junior High	7-8	471	490	510	560	605	675
	9	*	*	*	*	255	295
Capacity		650*	650*	650*	650*	860	970
Senior High	9	211	230	235	245	900	900
	10-12	418	490	565	645	680	705
Capacity		629	720	800	890		
		800	800	800	800	800	800
.							
Total Enrollment		2780	3065	3365	3720	4005	4380
		(2665)	(2875)	(3090)	(3290)	(3420)	(3690)

*9th grade moved to high school to permit elementary grades to occupy part of the junior high school.

These projections tell a simple, direct story. Not having built an elementary school for four years, we are eight

rooms short in 1960-61, with only 48 general classrooms and students enough to fill 56. Fortunately, the new high school and the enlarged junior high school have considerable excess capacity this year and the shortage is easily overcome by moving one of the junior high grades (the ninth) to the senior high school and the sixth grade into the junior high's new wing.

But in September 1961 this arrangement will not be sufficient because the junior high wing will not fill the gap of 14 rooms between 48 and the 62 needed. This will require considerable juggling and squeezing and it is certain that, whatever solution is decided upon, it will be something less than satisfactory, educationally.

In 1962 the situation, without another school ready for use, will be patently impossible, in terms of our present educational program. Three buildings will be able to handle only grades 1-4. The high school, with its extra grade, will be at capacity. This leaves the junior high school and its capacity of 900 (too high a figure, actually, when considering elementary grades) to handle the 1,100 of grades 5-8. It will not be able to do so. There are only two solutions: a new school or double sessions for grades 1-4. The latter simply is not consistent with good education.

By 1963, even with a fourth school in operation, the figures indicate that it will still be necessary to retain the junior high wing for grade 6, thus requiring grade 9 to remain in the high school — exactly the same arrangement we have now.

This brings us to 1964, when the size of grades 10-12 will make it necessary to move grade 9 back to the junior high school, thus eliminating any further classroom assistance to the elementary schools. Assuming that the 1962 school will contain 18 general classrooms (as large as is educationally desirable) we shall have 66 rooms for the elementary grades — and need 82. 1964, then, indicates the need for a fifth elementary school.

The projections for 1965 are set down with some reluctance because five years in Scituate are like ten years in ordinary towns. Presuming constant rates of growth,

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

however, 1965 suggests that we must begin looking at the junior high school needs, for it will be somewhat over capacity by then. Altogether, this is not a joyful picture but we are confident that the people of Scituate prefer as forthright and accurate an outline of the future as we are able to provide.

There is a question to be asked here, to be sure. How accurate are these projections? No one knows. No one can know with assurance, due to the dynamic growth of our town. These projections have been based purely on the experience of the past five years and it is entirely possible that the town will grow more rapidly or more slowly during the next five.

One indicator might be the availability of land for the continuance of house building at the rate of 135 homes per year, which is the average for 1953 through 1959. Most of this would have to be in the 20,000 foot zone because there is little land left in the 10,000 zone and the 40,000 zone is likely to develop more slowly. Thus, the 20,000 foot zone would have to produce about 110 houses per year to maintain the past rate for the next five years. Unquestionably there is room for 550 houses in this area (there is room for 150 on one site alone), but it can only be guessed if all will be built between now and 1965.

Another indicator is the price of housing to be built during this period. Presently very few houses under \$20,000 are being built in Scituate and the average price can be expected to continue rising in the future, particularly as land in and near the 40,000 foot zone is used. An analysis of two areas in Scituate with distinctly different housing shows the following:

Price Range	Number	Children in School	Ave./House	% in Grades K-5
14,000-17,000	40	55	1.4	70
25,000-35,000	40	47	1.2	45

This suggests that the more expensive homes contain somewhat fewer school age children per house and, more important, a far smaller percentage in the lower grades. Thus, it may develop that the projections given above may

be slightly high for the elementary grades. If so we perhaps would not reach 1965 with two new elementary schools and still not enough classrooms. Possibly there would even be two or three rooms we would not need to use for a year or so. This is a prospect almost intoxicating to contemplate but it is, of course, purely conjectural.

C. SELECTING A SCHOOL SITE

Quite possibly some of you reading this would be interested to know how the School Committee goes about finding a site for a new school. In this instance, fairly typical of prior occasions, the question was formally discussed at its first meeting in September. It was decided to invite several individuals and representatives of various town boards to assist and, upon the response to these invitations, an informal "Site Committee" was established. It consisted of the five members of the School Committee, the Superintendent and his assistant, one member each from the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Board of Assessors (also a builder), the Park Department (also of the Scituate Youth Center), the Town Engineer and an architect familiar with site problems and development. This made a total of thirteen, including the five volunteers.

Before the first Site Committee meeting the Superintendent and one of the School Committee members consolidated the five "colored pin" school population maps (used for plotting bus routes) into one grid map so the present enrollment from each of 24 portions of the town could be established. The other members devoted themselves to reading the several books and pamphlets on school site selection available for guidance in this rather specialized activity.

To the first meeting the Planning Board member brought a map showing current and expected housing development areas and this was integrated with the grid map to indicate where the future population increments will likely be concentrated. At this point, it was possible to decide with some authority that the next new school should be in the northern part of the town, somewhere in an area bounded roughly by Country Way, Gannett Road, Hatherly

Road, and Mann Hill, Captain Pierce Roads. This area fitted requirements: 1) It would accommodate the considerable elementary school population in the northeastern section of the town; 2) it was not too close to the thinly populated West End, the Cohasset line, the ocean or the existing Wampatuck School; 3) it agreed with the Benjamin "master plan" which locates two of the town's eventual nine elementary schools in Section VII of the master map — Egypt Beach, Shore Acres and Sand Hills, inland as far as the railroad tracks.

Between this meeting and the next, the members went individually on "field trips" to survey the area selected. Then, at the next meeting, the resulting observations were used to select five sites within that area. At the meeting following, three of these sites were discarded, one because it was too far to the west, another because its considerable slope would increase building and grading costs, and a third because its acquisition cost would be the highest of the group. This left two, and, after another look at both, it was determined that: one was on higher and better drained land than the other; more of it was already cleared; it could largely be obtained from a single owner; and, finally, as home building in the area progresses, more of the school's population would be able to reach it by foot. On the basis of these factors the final decision was made.

The foregoing perhaps leaves one obvious question unanswered. There is room for an elementary school on the large piece of land containing the new town buildings and the new high school. Granted it is not where the school population is concentrated, but we transport most of our children by bus. Therefore, what difference does it make where a school is located? Why not build the school there and save \$8,000? There are three answers to this:

1. Even if we transported ALL of our children by bus it would still be worthwhile to disperse elementary schools toward the population centers of the town. By so doing the length of each bus route is kept to a minimum, saving both money and time. (Residents whose children entered first grade from 1953 to 1956, when all six first grades were housed in the old Hatherly School, will recall

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

that some of these children spent as much as 1½ hours per day on a bus.)

2. The fact that we do transport a very large percentage of our children to and from school by bus is conditioned by another fact: Scituate, changing rapidly from a rural to a suburban community, is extremely short on sidewalks. Thus, many of our children are transported not because of distance but as a matter of safety. The School Committee directs your attention to the Planning Board's program for year to year building of sidewalks on strategic busy streets leading to our schools. This will help to reduce the need for bus transportation, thereby not only saving money but also enabling the schools to have more flexibility in their educational programs.

3. This is not the only elementary school Scituate will need to add to its system. The land near the new high school will be used for one of the additional elementary schools. Land values generally are increasing in Scituate and we can expect this to continue. The elementary site available near the new high school represents an investment by the town of about \$7,500. Ten years hence, a site of similar quality could easily cost \$25,000, if it were available at all, and conceivably it could cost far more. Therefore, by spending \$8,000 now we shall save a considerably greater amount later.

In closing this section of the report the School Committee offers its warmest thanks for participation in the Site Committee work to: J. Arthur Montgomery, Arthur O'Day, Walter Scott, Robert H. Tilden, John E. Bamber and Phillips N. Weeks. Quite literally, without their assistance it would not have been possible to accomplish the task before us.

All of the tumultuous changes in Scituate's schools following World War II were witnessed and assisted by a member of the School Committee who completed 19 years of continuous service on March 15, 1960 and died the following day. His kindly and gentlemanly presence has since been missed greatly by the School Committee as well as by

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the entire community. It is with respect and affectionate memory that this report is dedicated to the late Fred W. Waterman.

The Scituate School Committee

GEORGE C. YOUNG, Chairman

ELLEN M. SIDES, Secretary

JOHN Y. BRADY

EDWIN P. GUNN

ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—————0—————

George C. Young, Chairman 1963
20 Lawson Road, Egypt — Linden 5-1821
Mrs. Ellen M. Sides, Secretary 1962
Glades Road, Minot — Linden 5-1125
John Y. Brady 1962
50 Turner Road, Scituate — Linden 5-0935
Edwin P. Gunn 1961
684 Country Way, North Scituate—Linden 5-0698
Robert C. MacArthur, Jr. 1963
305 Country Way, Scituate — Linden 5-2883

—————0—————

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

Daniel L. Holmes, A. M., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Administration Building
Cudworth Road, Linden 5-3300
Judson R. Merrill, Ed. M., Administrative Assistant

—————0—————

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way
Linden 5-3300
Residence, Brook Street
Linden 5-0599
Erroll K. Wilcox, B. S., Assistant Principal

—————0—————

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Thomas E. Abbott, B. Ed., Principal
Office, First Parish Road
Linden 5-3300
Residence, 19 Shady Lane
Linden 5-2423

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CENTRAL SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed. M., Principal

Office, Branch Street	Linden 5-3300
Residence, 19 Thomas Avenue	Linden 5-1742

—0—

JENKINS SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, B. S., Principal

Office, First Parish Road	Linden 5-3300
Residence, 7 Wilshire Drive	Linden 5-3540

—0—

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

George D. McPhail, B. S., Principal

Office, Tilden Road	Linden 5-3300
Residence, 77 Cedar Street	Linden 5-2965

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

It is my pleasure to submit to you my first annual report and to indicate not only the various accomplishments of this period, but to briefly outline some of the educational challenges which must be analyzed by the School Committee, the school administrators, the several school faculties and interested citizens of the town.

SCHOOL HOUSING

One of the immediate problems facing the administration today is the proper housing of pupils at the elementary school level. The students of the sixth grade, who are temporarily housed in the junior high school, should return to the elementary schools as they now occupy classrooms which will soon be needed for junior high school use. A careful perusal of the preceding report of the School Committee will illustrate how this situation is to be relieved.

The opening of the Scituate High School allows us to restore the single session schedule for both the junior and senior high school grades with the resulting advantages of not only the use of a modern senior high school building but the lengthening of the classroom periods and school day.

CURRICULUM

Preliminary planning is now being undertaken by the administration to investigate and study the curriculum needs of the several grades and departments. This is a project in which the schools must constantly be engaged if they are to evaluate the present content of the courses of study, to revise the subject matter material, to understand and employ some of the newer teaching methods and to properly use an increasing variety of modern educational aids.

STAFF MORALE

The attitude and morale of the school staff will remain high as long as there is a feeling that the treatment they receive from their superiors and the public is fair and reasonable. The teachers of Scituate appreciate the interest of the School Committee and the taxpayers to adjust their salaries in relation to the salaries in other communities and to provide them with the necessary teaching materials.

SERVICES

In addition to the regular classroom teaching there are other services which the schools are offering to the citizens of Scituate.

Kindergarten. — These classes were restored this year. As of October 1, 1960 there were 343 pupils enrolled in these grades. It is the desire of the School Committee to maintain these classes next year.

21-inch Classroom Project — Upon recommendation of a committee of our teachers we are now participating in some of the television programs which are being offered by the educational station WGBH-TV, Channel Two.

Primary Science	Grades one and two
Music	Grade two
Literature	Grade three
French	Grades four and five
Focus	High School
The Humanities	High School

Remedial Reading—This program has been extended to include the upper elementary and junior high grades. It should be kept in mind that this is only one area of our developmental reading program. The remedial program aims at the diagnosis of the causes of reading difficulties and the application of specific remedial measures for those readers who need additional help.

Guidance Program — Members of this department counsel teachers and pupils in respect to pupils' abilities and achievements, particularly in the junior and senior high school where continuous guidance help is given per-

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

taining to educational and vocational plans and choices. The school testing program is administered by this department.

South Shore Guidance Center — This is available for referral of pupils who have emotional problems.

Home Instruction—This is provided for pupils who are physically handicapped and cannot attend school.

Classes for the Educable—Scituate now has two special classes. They are located in the Central School and Junior High School.

Health Service—The school physician and nurses administer the health program including sight and hearing tests and physical examinations and follow-up.

School Lunch Program—A daily hot lunch menu is provided in all schools. It is subsidized by the Federal Lunch Program.

Physical Education Program—A full program of physical education and intramural activities will be in operation as soon as the double sessions have been eliminated.

Athletic Activities — The athletic program in the high school has been very successful this past season. The high school baseball team won the league championship; the girls' tennis team remained unbeaten in five years. The boys' tennis team won the league play-off championship and also the Stonehill Tournament. The football team won the league championship.

Music Education—This program includes both vocal and instrumental activities. This year there are 123 students in grades four through eight receiving instrumental instruction.

Art Education—This program is offered through the junior high school and is elective in the senior high school.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Audio-Visual Services—Scituate now has a full-time director in this department. He will coordinate and supervise the use of all of the audio-visual equipment and materials.

Adult Evening School—Since the inception of this program in 1952 with five classes and seventy-five students, it has grown to twenty-two classes serving more than four hundred students. The expanded program this year includes courses in American Literature and Law.

Transportation — We are operating thirteen buses which make four round trips each day. Four of these buses are now owned by the town.

Summer Institute — A successful summer school program was initiated last year for those who wished additional help in school subjects. This will be offered again next summer.

Edward K. Chace, Superintendent of Schools, resigned October 1, 1959. He accepted a similar position in the schools of Moorestown, New Jersey. During the interim period Edward L. Stewart, Principal of the Junior-Senior High School, was the Acting Superintendent. I should like to offer my compliments to both of these men in their successful endeavor to provide educational leadership for the Scituate Public Schools. It is my desire to maintain these same high standards.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL L. HOLMES,

Superintendent of Schools

YOU ARE INVITED TO VISIT YOUR SCHOOLS

The Scituate Public Schools are your schools. You are invited to visit them, visit the classes, talk with the superintendent, the principals, and the teachers.

There are two regulations:

1. Check in at the school office before you visit anyone. You will understand that we must protect our teachers and children from people who solicit.

2. If you wish to talk with a teacher, make appointments for after school hours. We must not interrupt classes. Visit the class but talk later.

WHEN ARE SCHOOLS IN SESSION?

High School (Grades 9-12)	7:50 A. M. to 1:50 P. M.
Junior High School (Grades 6, 7, 8) ..	8:15 A. M. to 2:15 P. M.
Jenkins and Wampatuck (Grs. 1-5) ..	8:40 A. M. to 2:40 P. M.
Central School (Grades 1-5)	9:05 A. M. to 3:05 P. M.
All Kindergartens Morning session	9:05 A. M. to 11:20 A. M.
Afternoon session	12:50 P. M. to 3:05 P. M.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P. M. each month, September through June on the first and third Tuesdays unless announced in the press, in advance, otherwise. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

VISIT THE SUPERINTENDENT

The Superintendent of Schools is eager to talk with parents and townspeople about school affairs. The office will be open every school day between 8:00 A. M. and 4:30 P. M.

HOW TO REACH THE SCHOOLS BY TELEPHONE

Between 8:00 A. M. and 4:30 P. M. school days, call Linden 5-3300 or 5-3301.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade One, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1, will not be enrolled.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

WHAT ABOUT BAD WEATHER?

THE POLICY OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE IS TO HOLD SCHOOL WHENEVER THE BUSES MAY SAFELY OPERATE.

If it is necessary to close schools, the NO-SCHOOL fire alarm signal, which is 3-1-3, will be sounded at the following times:

7:00 A. M. ----- No School: All Schools All Day
7:20 A. M. No School: Grades Kindergarten - 5
6:00 P. M. ----- Cancellation of Evening School

Radio stations WBZ, WHDH, and WJDA will be requested to announce that school in Scituate has been cancelled for that day.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

CALENDAR FOR 1960-61

	Opens	Closes
FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 7 (Grades 7-12) Thursday, September 8 (Grades 1-6) Monday, September 12 (Kindergarten)	November 10
SECOND TERM	Monday, November 14. Wednesday, November 23 close at noon for Thanksgiving Recess	January 27
THIRD TERM	Monday, January 30	April 14
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 24	Thursday, June 22 (Elem.) Friday, June 23 (J-S High)
HOLIDAYS	Columbus Day Plymouth County Teachers' Association Veterans' Day Good Friday Memorial Day	Wednesday, October 12 Fri., Oct. 21 Fri., Nov. 11 Fri., March 31 Tues., May 30
VACATIONS	Christmas Winter Spring	Friday, December 23, close at regular time, through January 2. Week of February 19-25 Week of April 16-22

Opening Day for 1961-62

Wednesday, September 6, 1961 (Grades 7-12)
Thursday, September 7, 1961 (Grades 1-6)
Monday, September 11, 1961 (Kindergarten)

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENROLLMENT 1960-61

Grade	Central	Jenkins	Wampatuck	Jr. High	Sr. High	Total
K	6	2	2			343
1	4	3	3			314
2	4	3	4			315
3	3	3	107			276
4	3	3	89			272
4½	1	—	65			—
5	1	—	11			—
5½	3	3	14			—
Sp.	1	—	53			255
El. School Total	760	514	510			9
6				8		1784
7				8	249	249
8				8	228	228
Sp.				1	238	238
J.H.S. Total				10		10
9				725		725
10					221	221
11					150	150
12					145	145
S.H.S. Total					131	131
Grand Total					647	647
						3156

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 1960

REGULAR APPROPRIATION \$1,012,552.00

RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS (Revolving Accounts)

Balance:

Reg. Fees \$473.51
P. L. No. 874 13,616.24
P. L. No. 85-864 154.63 \$14,244.38

George Barden & Reg. Fees 71.00
Public Law No. 874 21,659.71
Public Law No. 85-864, Title V 1,741.30
Public Law No. 85-864, Title IIIA 5,659.05 43,375.44

TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 1960 \$1,055,927.44

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

Budget 1,011,306.13
Public Law 85-864, Title V 1,895.93
Public Law 85-864, Title IIIA 1,850.93
Public Law 874 7,145.04

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1960 \$1,022,198.03

RETURNED TO TOWN (Unexpended) 1,245.87

PUBLIC LAW 874 FEDERAL FUNDS (In reserve)* ... 28,130.91

OTHER FUNDS (In reserve) 4,352.63

TOTAL \$1,055,927.44

SCHOOL MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN

(Not available for school use)

FROM STATE FUNDS

State Aid, Chapter 70 \$82,554.62
Transportation 31,355.03
Household Arts 4,463.02
Vocational Tuition 471.06
State Aid, Chapter 69 4,341.03
State Ward Tuition 294.00 \$123,478.76

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS 278.15

TOTAL CREDITS \$123,756.91

TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDED \$1,011,306.13

TOTAL CREDITS 123,756.91

NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN \$887,547.22

*Will be used to lower 1961 budgetary amount to be raised by local taxation.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

GENERAL CONTROL

School Committee Expense	\$1,678.91	
Salaries: Administrative	18,300.07	
Travel: Administrative	522.12	
Clerk Hire: Administration	7,495.72	
Attendance Officer	400.00	
Administration Supplies	634.09	
Admin., Light, Heat, Phone, Water	1,042.61	
		<u>\$30,073.52</u>

EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION

High School Principal's Salary	15,516.36	
High School Office Salaries	5,655.76	
High School Office Supplies	496.56	
High School Teachers' Salaries	143,231.03	
Junior High Principal's Salary	4,044.04	
Junior High Office Salary	1,068.11	
Junior High Office Supplies	374.50	
Junior High Teachers' Salaries	114,640.98	
Elementary Principals' Salaries	21,292.39	
Elementary Office Salaries	7,890.21	
Elementary Office Supplies	625.14	
Elementary Teachers' Salaries	345,263.37	
Supervisors' Salaries	33,837.47	
Special Office Supplies	780.99	
Principals' & Supervisors' Travel	1,782.42	
Textbooks	15,187.63	
Testing Program	1,882.51	
Audio-Visual Aids	1,063.97	
Supplies for Pupils	18,632.52	
Science - Math - Language	2,701.97	
Coaching Salaries	5,285.71	
Physical Education	9,449.49	
		<u>\$751,704.03</u>

PLANT OPERATION

Custodians' Salaries	56,559.63	
Custodians' Mileage	239.34	
School Fuel	14,628.12	
Electricity and Gas	15,184.28	
Custodians' Supplies	7,210.56	
School Water	745.62	
School Phones	2,485.59	
		<u>\$97,053.14</u>

HEALTH

Medical Inspector's Salary	1,425.00	
Medical Supplies	799.64	
Nurses' Salaries	7,426.89	
Nurses' Travel	169.34	
Nurses' Office Expense	214.85	
		<u>\$10,035.72</u>

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Cafeteria Salaries	\$11,600.00	
Cartage	773.00	
Advertising & Printing	433.46	
Pensions	300.00	
Miscellaneous (Driver Ed., Graduation, etc.)	2,396.97	
		<u>\$15,503.43</u>

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Director's Salary	225.60	
Educational Salaries	4,571.75	
Books and Equipment	1,300.37	
Supplies	313.93	
Transportation	997.45	
Water, Fuel, Lights	747.18	
Repairs to Equipment	18.72	
		<u>8,175.00</u>

PLANT MAINTENANCE

(Repairs and Replacements)

Buildings	12,585.23	
Engineering & Janitorial Equipment	1,417.67	
Boiler Maintenance	2,157.48	
Educational Equipment	3,275.22	
Office Equipment	324.24	
		<u>19,759.84</u>

LIBRARIES

Library Books — Pupils	1,905.74	
Library Books — Teachers	607.49	
Library Supplies	438.20	
		<u>2,951.43</u>

TRANSPORTATION

Transportation (Within)	56,054.14	
Special Transportation	2,034.81	
New Buses	11,036.00	
		<u>69,124.95</u>

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Alterations, Old Bldgs.	1,813.39	
Grounds	556.00	
Equipment	4,810.62	
		<u>7,180.01</u>

SPECIAL ITEMS

Tuition	1,498.97	
Overlay	4,141.39	
Evening Classes	4,996.60	
		<u>10,636.96</u>

TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$1,022,198.03
---------------------------------	--	-----------------------

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Financial Statement — 1960

Balance on hand January -, 1960	\$1,351.58
Receipts	2,577.10
	<hr/>
Expenditures	\$3,928.68
	1,864.88
	<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1960	\$2,063.80

FINANCIAL CAFETERIA REPORT

SCHOOL YEAR 1959-1960

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Receipts	Consolidation	Central	Jenkins	Wampatuck	High
Student Sales	\$43,402.36	\$15,738.52	\$15,043.89	\$12,175.00	\$ 444.95
U.S.D.A.	19,832.14	6,947.26	6,692.52	5,782.65	409.71
Adult & Other	2,618.06	1,242.41	795.85	579.80	000.00
Total	<u>65,852.56</u>	<u>23,928.19</u>	<u>\$22,532.26</u>	<u>\$18,537.45</u>	<u>\$ 854.66</u>
Balance	11,949.03	3,717.56	4,173.47	1,982.79	2,075.21
1958-1959	<u>11,949.03</u>	<u>3,717.56</u>	<u>4,173.47</u>	<u>1,982.79</u>	<u>2,075.21</u>
Total Cash	<u>\$77,801.59</u>	<u>\$27,645.75</u>	<u>\$26,705.73</u>	<u>\$20,520.24</u>	<u>\$ 2,929.87</u>
Expenditures					
Foods	\$46,567.60	\$16,538.56	\$15,825.23	\$13,399.42	\$ 804.39
Labor	11,312.00	4,468.00	3,830.16	3,013.84	000.00
Equipment					
& Other	3,656.92	1,683.85	1,323.40	649.67	000.00
Totals	<u>\$61,536.52</u>	<u>\$22,690.41</u>	<u>\$20,978.79</u>	<u>\$17,062.93</u>	<u>\$ 804.39</u>
Balance on Hand	\$16,265.07	\$ 4,955.34	\$ 5,726.94	\$ 3,457.31	\$ 2,125.48

SCITUATE HONOR ROLL

Year Ending June 1960

HIGH HONORS

(All A's—Major Subjects)

Grade 12

John Calderwood	Judith MacIntosh	Gerda Von
Carol Claybourne	Maureen Sexton	Stackleberg

Grade 10

Sarah Blake	Peter Blankenship	Jean Emslie
-------------	-------------------	-------------

Grade 9

Mark Blankenship	Arthur Rogers
------------------	---------------

Grade 8

Amy Blumenthal	Caroline Ernst
----------------	----------------

Grade 7

Cynthia Horan	James Kenney	Martha Porter
---------------	--------------	---------------

HONORS

(All A's & B's—All Subjects)

Grade 12

Susan Acker	Sheila Kelly	Alan Putnam
Paula Atherton	Susan Kenney	Leslie Schair
Walter Allan	Ellen Litchfield	Susan Smollett
Robert Barclay	Pamela McCoy	Patricia Stanley
Sally Buckley	Julie Meagher	William Stetson
Pauline Costa	Susan Meiser	William Stone
Constance Dwyer	Julianne Miles	William Swiger
John Ewing	David Morwick	Barbara Sylvester
Marion Fritschi	Marion Murphy	Kathleen Walsh
Martha Hopkins	Patricia Oliver	
Judith Jacobucci	Jean Paradis	

Grade 11

Jonathan Gunn	Faith Richardson	Martha Sides
Gary MacIsaac	John Schofield	Spencer Taylor

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Grade 10

Isabel Andrade
Barry Cahoon
William Coehlo
Edward Covell
Kathleen Coyne
Leah Doherty
John Eaton
Linda Gladu

Susan Grey
Deborah Hall
Sandra Holland
Cynthia Hume
Jane Meiser
Caroline Kennedy
Sally Jarvis
Richard Keene

Sheila Murphy
Sandra Priestman
Raye Raffetto
Patrick O'Donnell
Anna Stonefield
Maureen Sweeney
Priscilla
VonIderstein

Grade 9

Richard Barrie
Carleton Bryant
Frances Cole
Francis Crowley
Victoria
DeMunbrun

Heidi Fieldston
Philip Hustead
Mary Jo Nee
Hope Richards
Marilyn Saccone
Parker Schofield

June Stravinski
Mary Ann Swiger

Grade 8

Norrine Abbott
Candace Anderson
Judith Anderson
Lynda Blanchard
David Bush
Roger Cahoon
William Callahan
Carl Carlsen
Robert Coehlo
William Corbett
Pamela Darby
Judith Doherty
Denis Duffy
Peter Edwards
Paul Ganley
Edward Gilson
David Gordon
Pamela Gray

Gail Hamilton
Edw. Hatchigian
Joseph Hayes
Francis Hiney
Anne Holland
Gerald Howard
Hope Jahn
Robert Johnston
Karen Keyes
Suzanne Krause
Stephen Ladd
Donna Lamb
Paul Linehan
Stephen Litchfield
Katherine Marsh
Patricia McCarthy
Terrence McCarthy
James McMahan

Thomas Meiser
Bradford Merritt
John Merritt
Rudolph Mitchell
Roger Raffetto
Thomas Reinhardt
Lois Rhodes
James Robotham
Alan Rogol
Vera Reublinger
Christine Simpson
Julie Slattery
Frank Sullivan
Allan Sylvester
Woodman Teele
Christoper Weeks
Robert Whittaker
Carolyn Young

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Grade 7

Robert Alexander	Mary Ann Foniri	Marcia Rizzotto
Janet Atherton	Darrell Ford	Pamela Rockwell
Joy Billings	Arthur Fowler	Roger Samuelson
Bonnie Lee Bragg	Sandra Gillis	Kathleen Scanlon
Ellen Brown	David Grigg	Cynthia Schofield
Jeffrey Burnett	Judith Hatch	William Slattery
Paula Burton	James Herbert	Barbara Sloat
Gregory Chase	John Hoey	Laura Smith
Mary Cook	Thomas Holleman	Christine Soucy
Judith Crawford	Anne Hubbell	Suzanne Squizzero
Barbara Creaser	David Hunt	John Street
Enid Cullinane	Karl Johnson	Katherine Swiger
Jane Devlin	Elizabeth Joseph	Elizabeth Taylor
Louise Dinan	Deane Keaton	Cheryl Tower
Peter Drew	Phyllis Langley	Antonette Walsh
Judith Dwyer	Michael Maselli	Michael Weeks
Kathleen Dwyer	Janet Mee	Geoffrey Young
Mary Alice Dwyer	Victoria Mirarchi	Judith Young
Anne Emslie	Elaine Murphy	Susan Zimmerman
Patricia Ferriera	Christopher Parker	
Anne Flynn	Betsy Priestman	

HONORABLE MENTION

(All A's & B's one C)

Grade 12

Barbara Alger	Penelope Holt	Maryann Newman
Richard Anderson	Barbara Jillson	Lillian Thayer
Harriet Bubin	Grover Lackey	Barbara Thompson
Andrea Covell	Paul McCarthy	Linda Turner
Beverly Creaser	Barbara Merritt	Joan Walsh
Arthur Gorman	Suzanne Murphy	Linda Wason

Grade 11

Eleanor Buckley	Neal Humphrey	Linda Morse
Harvey Gates	Catherine Ladd	Sally Rolfe
Paul Hickman	John O'Hern	John Walsh

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Grade 10

Thomas Bauer	Sue Mackin	Claire Smith
Margaret Brown	Lawrence	Ralph Struzziero
Ellen Coffey	McGonagle	Joan Valade
Janet Hatch	Mary Ann Megna	
Elaine Jacobson	Lucien Rousseau	

Grade 9

Charles Dummer	Linda Mehl	Stephen Upchurch
Michael Dunphy	Kathleen Merritt	Helen Wheeler
Elaine Finnegan	Sharon Pooler	Peter Weeks
Susan Foster	Lewis Richardson	Frances Whitten
Joan Grey	Harry Rumble	Barbara Young
Kathryn Lathrop	Walter Scott	
Patrick Lynch	Barbara Taska	

Grade 8

Kathleen Bailey	Patience Garrick	Geraldine Marshall
Susan Barnard	Claire Guivens	Jean Murphy
Douglas Best	Eric Jarvis	David Noonan
Barbara Brown	Jane Kelley	Jane Parsons
Nancy Burton	William Kiniry	Earle Sharpe
Karen Byer	Jane LeBlanc	Laurel Sherman
Geraldine	Patricia Leary	Dean Simmon
Donoghue	James Lynch	Janice Stacey
Marsha Doty	Dean MacIsaac	Michael Sullivan
William Ford	Paul McGrath	Jane Tondorf

Grade 7

Alfred Blake	Dorinda Fletcher	Carolyn Mooney
Judith Blanchard	Marjorie Foster	Kathleen Murphy
Stephen Best	Cheryl Gates	Richard Reroset
Herbert Carl	Sarah James	Carole Ruitter
Edward Crowley	Ellen Jenkins	Peter Smollett
Jerry Crowley	Mark Mahoney	Brian Stewart
Theresa Downey	Richard McKeever	Cheryl Sullivan
Nancy Drum	Francis Megna	
Daniel Duffy	Anthony Meschini	

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Scituate High School

Class of 1960

Class Motto: "To strive, to seek, to find and not to yield"

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 8, 1960

LAWSON COMMON

6:30 o'clock

PROGRAM

- Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory" Elgar-Glenn
High School Band
- Invocation Reverend John T. Cunningham
- Address of Welcome Thomas Prouty, President of Senior Class
- Presentation of Awards and Scholarships Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
- Presentation of Class Gift President of Senior Class
- Selection—"Era of Peace" Williams
- Graduation Addresses Judith Ann MacIntosh '60—Barbara Sylvester '60
- Presentation of Class for Graduation Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
- Acceptance of Class for Graduation Mr. Daniel L. Holmes, Superintendent of Schools
- Conferring of Diplomas Mr. George C. Young, Chairman, School Committee
- Class Ode Sharon Mona Bragg '60
- Benediction Reverend Carl Whittier
- Recessional: "Land of Hope and Glory" Elgar-Glenn

CLASS OFFICERS

- President, Thomas Waldo Prouty
- Vice-President, Susan Mary Young
- Secretary, George Adrian Webb
- Treasurer, Richard Stuart Anderson

CLASS ODE

Music and Lyrics By Sharon Bragg

Arrangement By Carol Claybourne

Our footsteps that once walked along corridors
Will echo behind as we open new doors.
To Scituate High we will bid fond adieu,
But we won't leave behind our mem'ry of you.

Refrain:

Graduation ding, ring out the chimes, is now drawing
nigh so goodbye dear old times.

Though mem'ries might fade, they will never be gone;
When friends part the way their smiles linger on.
In our hearts blue and white will immortal be;
And may God bless us all through life's next journey.

Refrain:

CLASS OF 1960

Susan Mary Acker	George H. Cavanagh
David E. Adam	*Carol Ann Claybourne
Barbara Isabel Alger	James P. Clements
*Walter S. Allan	Joseph Richard Connolly
Richard Stuart Anderson	Pauline Ann Costa
Leonard Ross Arnold	Andrea Jane Covell
Sabra Eunice Ashley	Beverly Ann Creaser
Paula Jane Atherton	Henry Hagan Croker
Scott Alexander Bailey	Gerrie Tyler Curtis
*Robert Oscar Barclay	Jean Marie DeMello
JoAnne Louise Barron	Richard S. DeMello
Sheridan Barry	Norman Paul Duffy
Bruce E. Billings	Carolyn M. Dwyer
Paul Eugene Blanchard	Constance Margaret Dwyer
Laraine Janet Bragg	*John L. Ewing
Sharon Mona Bragg	Kenneth E. Finegan
Carole D. Brooks	Margaret Ellen Fletcher
Harriet Victoria Bubin	Marion Lathrop Fritschi
Marcia Elaine Bubin	Garry Apperson McPherson
Sara Ann Buckley	Gardner
*Robert Calderwood	Valerie Belle Gardner
Neal Ross Campbell	

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Arthur M. Gorman	Paul Michael O'Brien
Elaine Rita Green	Patricia Ann Oliver
Linda Diane Grimm	Robert Francis O'Toole
Mildred Gail Himelrick	John M. Palmer
Penelope Ann Holt	Jeanne Estelle Paradis
*Martha Hopkins	Robert Bruce Paradis
Carol Ann Howard	Thomas Waldo Prouty
Janice Marie Jackson	*Alan Gilbert Putnam
Judith F. Jacobucci	Margaret Ann Reinhardt
Linda Jakubens	Lawrence Richard Rice
Barbara Mary Jillson	Mary Charlotte Riggins
Edward Donald Kay	Dorothy Mary Rinehart
Sheila Ann Kelley	Beverly F. Samuelson
Thomas Peter Kelley	Pamela Sargent
*Susan Ellen Kenney	Janice Drusilla Savage
Barry R. Keyes	Leslie Norma Schair
Grover Albert Lackey Jr.	C. Whitney Schott
John R. Lannon, Jr.	Peter A. Schultz
Paula Larkin	*Maureen Catherine Sexton
Lawrence Bardley Lawson	Susan Smollett
*Ellen Marie Litchfield	Arleen Ruth Soucy
Willard C. Litchfield	Daniel Spear
Charlene Barbara	Paul Spencer
L'Heureux	*Gerda-Marie von
William G. Lydon	Stackelberg
*Judith Anne MacIntosh	Patricia P. Stanley
Leslie Joseph Mayo	William Henry Stetson
Paul McCarthy	Gerald Arthur Stone
John F. McCormack	William Robert Stone
Pamela Anne McCoy	Gerald Edward Street
William Joseph McGonagle	Daniel P. Sweeney
Julie A. Meagher	*William Robert Swiger
*Susan Ellen Meiser	*Barbara Sylvester
Barbara Ellen Merritt	Philip Redmond Sylvester
Judith A. Merritt	Lillian Rose Thayer
Julianne Marie Miles	Barbara J. Thompson
David Allan Morwick	Linda Ann Turner
Marion Elizabeth Murphy	Barbara Marie Walsh
Richard Lance Murphy	Joan Marie Walsh
Suzanne Murphy	Kathleen Walsh
Mary Ann Newman	Ann Marie Ward
	*Linda Ann Wason

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Peter Henry Watson
George Adrian Webb
Judith Webster
Katherine Lee Whiting

David H. Young
Susan Mary Young
Walter H. Zucker

*Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven percent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

AWARDS

The Bausch-Lomb Award: To the Senior with the highest average in Science. Presented by the Bausch-Lomb Optical Company. A bronze plaque. Awarded to William Robert Swiger.

Good Citizenship Pilgrim of 1960: To the Senior girl deemed best in good citizenship by the class and faculty. Presented by the Chief Justice Cushing Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Certificate and pin. Awarded to Judith Anne MacIntosh.

Norman L. Walker Award: To the boy and girl deemed best in good sportsmanship by classmates and faculty. Established by the Class of 1951 in memory of Norman L. Walker, one of its advisors. Pins to each. Names engraved upon the Award Plaque in trophy cabinet. Awarded to Sara Ann Buckley and David Allen Morwick.

Future Teachers Award: To the two senior girls who have given outstanding service to their school and the Future Teacher's Club. Awarded to Leslie Norma Schair and Sara Ann Buckley.

Senior Girl's Boosters Club Award: To the girl in the Senior Class who has given unselfishly of her time and efforts in contributing greatly to the success of school activities. Awarded to Ann Marie Ward.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the graduating class who attains high honors in scholarship and who intends entering college. Presented by Scituate Scholarship Fund. Awarded to Judith Anne MacIntosh.

World War II Fund Scholarship: To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class and who is a child of a World War II Veteran and who intends entering college. Parent must have enlisted from Scituate. Presented by Scituate Scholarship Fund-Trustee for World War II Fund. Awarded to Richard Murphy.

Leighton C. Chipman Memorial Scholarship: To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class, who is outstanding in scholarship and who intends entering college. Presented by Scituate Kiwanis Club. Awarded to Susan Acker.

Scituate Teachers' Club Scholarships: To the boys or girls in the graduating class who measure high in scholarship, citizenship, and potential qualities of leadership and who intend entering the teaching profession. Presented by the Scituate Teachers' Club. Awarded to Julie Meagher and Maureen Sexton.

Veterans of Foreign Wars Scholarship: To the son or daughter of a veteran who has demonstrated a high standard of both scholarship and citizenship and who plans to continue his education after graduation. Presented by the Scituate Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Awarded to Linda Wason.

John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his or her generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving high academic standing; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Scituate Parent-Teacher Association. Awarded to Judith MacIntosh.

Scituate Health Service Scholarships: To members of the 1960 graduating class who have been accepted by an approved school of nursing. Presented by the Scituate Health Service, Inc. Awarded to Barbara Merritt and Susan Young.

P. M. Division of Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who is outstanding in student activities, citizenship, and who attains high academic grades, to be used to further his or her studies in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the P.M. Division of the Scituate Woman's Club. Awarded to Susan Meiser.

Junior High Scholarships for All-Round Achievement: To the boys or girls in the graduating class who have attended Scituate Junior High School and who plan to further their education; who have maintained a good scholastic record, supported school activities, and demonstrated fine character by a sincere desire to be of continually greater service to others. Presented by the Junior High School. Awarded to John Calderwood and Ellen Litchfield.

Fred T. Waterman Memorial Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his or her generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the P.T.A. Thrift Shop. Awarded to Kathleen Walsh.

P.T.A. Thrift Shop Scholarships: To the members of the senior class who best exemplify the attribute of unselfishness by their generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving high academic standing; to be used to further their education in the field of their choice. Presented by the P.T.A. Thrift Shop. Awarded to Susan Kenney and Barbara Sylvester.

Scituate American Legion and Auxiliary Scholarship: To the son or daughter of a veteran who is outstanding

in Americanism, Leadership, and Scholarship; to be used to further his or her studies in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Scituate American Legion and Auxiliary. Awarded to Marion Murphy.

The Scituation Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the graduating class who has been an outstanding student while participating in school activities, and whose journalistic news story is deemed execeptional by the judges, to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Staff of the "Scituation." Awarded to Leslie Schair.

The Rizzotto Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the senior class who has demonstrated a high standard of both scholarship and citizenship and who plans to attend a one or two year business or technical college. Presented by the Rizzotto Corporation. Awarded to Ellen Litchfield.

Scituate Grange Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who has demonstrated a high standard of both scholarship and citizenship, and who intends entering teaching or agriculture. Presented by the Scituate Grange. Awarded to Whitney Schott.

Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship: To the boy or girl who is a member of the Graduating Class, who measures high in scholarship and is a fine school and community citizen; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Scituate Police Relief Association. Awarded to William Stone.

INDEX

Accountant	167
Summary	199
Balance Sheet	206
Assessors' Report	105
Board of Health	123
Building Commissioner	140
Civil Defense Agency	148
Clam Warden	118
Engineering Department	136
Fire Department	162
Forest Warden	163
Harbor Master	152
Highway Department	160
Housing Authority	150
Inspector of Animals	122
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering	129
Inspector of Plumbing	129
Inspector of Wire	145
Juror List	154
Libraries	165
Park Commissioners	134
Personnel Board	149
Planning Board	146
Police Department	114
Public Health Nurse Report	127
Public Welfare	135
Registrar's Report	104

INDEX — *continued*

Scituate Health Service, Inc.

Report of President	120
Report of Treasurer	121
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist and Dental Hygienist	128
Sealer of Weights and Measures	139
Selectmen's Report	14
Sewerage Investigating Committee	130
South Shore Mosquito Control Project	132
Supervisor — Care of Veterans' Graves	164
Town Clerk's Report	16
Births	79
Deaths	92
Marriages	70
Licenses Issued	102
Town Collector's Report	156
Town Counsel	143
Town Forest Committee	138
Town Officers	5
Treasurer's Report	159
Tree Warden	138
Veterans' Service Officer	119
Water Commissioners	108
Water Superintendent	109
Zoning Board of Appeals	141

Poirce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

2nd

M

